FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Vol. 14. No. 12. pp. 407-444. December, 1944

IMPERIAL MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
7 MAR 1945

THE VETERINARY BULLETIN

1944

IMPERIAL BUREAU OF ANIMAL HEALTH
WEYBRIDGE, SURREY
ENGLAND

Price 5/- net

Annual Subscription £2

Imperial Agricultural Bureaux.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

G. H. CREASY, C.M.G., O.B.E., *Chairman*	Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories.
Lt.-Col. J. G. ROBERTSON, *Vice-Chairman*	Canada.
Sir DONALD FERGUSSON, K.C.B.	United Kingdom.
F. L. McDOUGALL, C.M.G.	Australia.
A. L. POOLE	New Zealand.
A. P. VAN DER POST	Union of S. Africa.
J. W. DULANTY, C.B., C.B.E., High Commissioner	Eire.
D. JAMES DAVIES, C.B.E.	Newfoundland.
Sir DAVID B. MEEK, C.I.E., O.B.E.	India.
B. O. BINNS, O.B.E., I.C.S.	Burma.
W. C. ROBERTSON	Southern Rhodesia.
Sir DAVID CHADWICK, K.C.M.G., C.S.I., C.I.E.	Secretary.

STAFF OF IMPERIAL BUREAU OF ANIMAL HEALTH, WEYBRIDGE

Director:

Professor T. DALLING, M.A., M.R.C.V.S.

Deputy Director and
Editor of The Veterinary Bulletin and of Index Veterinarius:

W. A. POOL, M.R.C.V.S.

Second Officer:

(VACANT)

Scientific Assistant:

ENID M. SMEDLEY, M.Sc.

Technical Assistants:

G. EIRA JONES, B.A.

MOYA RIMINTON.

DISEASES CAUSED BY BACTERIA AND FUNGI, **407-411.**

Mastitis and the resazurin test, **407**; Demonstration of association of specifically different α-streptococci with various diseases, and methods for preparation and use of specific antisera and vaccines in diagnosis and treatment, **407**; Pasteur's anthrax vaccination method: causes of its insufficiency and of accidents, **407**; Histological and pathological study of experimental pulmonary anthrax, **407**; TB. in animals, **407**; TB. in a seal, **407**; Vaccination against TB. Comparative results obtained with Koch's "bacillen emulsion", Calmette's BCG and the caseous vaccine of Saranac laboratory, **408**; "Speed of reaction" hypothesis. Its numerical foundations in respect to the tubercle bacillus, **408**; Growth of human tubercle bacilli under restricted air conditions, **408**; Production of Koch's phenomenon by synthetic α-α disubstituted fatty acids, **408**; Avian type pasteurellosis in a cat, **409**; Tularaemia in Sweden, **409**; Equine abortion, **409**; *Salmonella enteritidis*, var. *dublin*, infection in adult cattle, **409**; Comparison of tube and rapid serum agglutination tests for detection of pullorum disease in turkeys, **409**; Relationship of *S. pullorum* infection to omphalitis, **409**; Blackleg in the Cameroons, **409**; Granulomatous lesions in cattle in Kenya resembling those of actinobacillosis, **410**; Morphological modifications in pathogenic fungi, **410**; Dermatophytes of Portugal, **410**; Para-aminobenzoic acid production by staphylococci, **410**; Biochemical characterization of the actions of chemotherapeutic agents, **410**; Bacterial lysis caused by a strain of *Bacterium coli*, **410**; "Polygone de frequence" in bacteriology, **411.**

DISEASES CAUSED BY PROTOZOAN PARASITES, **411.**

Premunition of horses against *Trypanosoma equinum* infection; Observations on strains of *T. cruzi* maintained in white mice; Relations between *Plasmodium gallinaceum* and red blood cells; Sporozoites of avian malaria parasites; Demonstration of *P. praecox* in an owl; *Babesia equi* infection in Portugal.

DISEASES CAUSED BY VIRUSES AND RICKETTSIA, **412-415.**

Five years' production of foot and mouth disease vaccine, **412**; Outbreak of F. & M. disease. Report of the Director of the Laboratory of Animal Biology, Division of Livestock, Uruguay, **412**; Infection and immunization experiments with Aujeszky's disease virus, **412**; Virus content of central nervous system in Aujeszky's disease influenced by the site of infection, **412**; Vaccination against rabies at Pasteur Institute, Paris, 1942, **412**; Antirabies vaccination of dogs, **412**; Brain-tissue neutralization. Biological reaction for rabies virus. Relation to protection and serum-neutralization tests, **412**; Considerations on aetiology of paralysis following antirabies vaccination of dogs, **413**; Elimination of excess nerve tissue from antirabic vaccine, **413**; Existence in the horse of natural immunity to vaccinia, **413**; Studies on certain filtrable viruses. IV. Immunogenic properties of fowl pox virus prepared from the entire embryo. V. Immunogenic properties of the entire chick embryo inoculated with fowl-pox virus, **413**; Immunity in human subjects artificially infected with influenza virus, type B, **413**; Effect of subcutaneous vaccination with influenza virus upon virus-inactivating capacity of nasal secretions, **414**; Resistance of Melbourne strain of influenza virus to desiccation, **414**; Equine encephalomyelitis, **414**; Experiments on transmission of rinderpest through the agency of *Tabanus orientis*; the feeding habits of this fly, **414**; Crystal-violet vaccine in the prevention of swine fever, **414**; Ranikhet disease [Newcastle disease], **414**; Method of vaccination against Ranikhet disease, **414**; Review of psittacosis in domestic birds with a note on a case of conjunctivitis in a pigeon probably due to psittacosis virus, **414**; Placental transmission of immunity to St. Louis encephalitis virus, **414**; Rickettsia-like organism in blood of pigeons, **415**; Bacteriophage, **415.**

IMMUNITY, **415-417.**

Reaction of smooth muscle of denervated iris in anaphylaxis, **415**; Analogy between effect of complement on sensitized *Salmonella typhi* and effect of tissue individuality on sensitized virus, **415**; Microscopic observation of collodion particle agglutination in protein-anti-protein systems, **415**; Extracts of *Bact. shigae* as immunizing agents, **415**; Chemistry of protein denaturation, **416**; Studies on denaturation of antibody. I. The action of urea on diphtheria antitoxin, **416**; Chemistry of tuberculin, **416.**

PARASITES IN RELATION TO DISEASE [GENERAL], **417.**

Parasites collected in Egypt from food mammals; Intestinal parasites of cats in Granada.

PARASITES IN RELATION TO DISEASE [ARTHROPODS], **417.**

Biting arthropods of Middle Congo; Species of *Glossina* in French Cameroons.

PARASITES IN RELATION TO DISEASE [HELMINTHS], **417-419.**

Agamodistomum suis infestation in badgers, **417**; *Pseudamphistomum truncatum* infestation of liver of a fox, **417**; Morphology, taxonomy, and life-history of *Metorchis conjunctus*, **417**; *Diphyllobothrium* epidemic in trout, **418**; Revision of genus *Hymenolepis*, **418**; Species of *Hymenolepis*, **418**; Cysticerci in cattle in Anjou, **418**; Control of *Taenia saginata*, **418**; Hepatitis in piglets due to *Cysticercus tenuicollis*, **418**; Echinococcosis in sheep from the Caucasus, **418**; Revision of the genus *Echinococcus*, with description of new species in dogs in Almeria, **418**; Trichinae in silver foxes, mink, and rats, **418**; Trichinae in sausages and ham, **418**; Disease of circulatory system due to trichinosis, **419**; Nematodes of sheep and cattle in the Argentine, **419**; Acquired resistance in chickens, turkeys, and ring-necked pheasants to *Syngamus trachea*, **419**; Development of eggs of *Parascaris equorum* in aerobic and in anaerobic conditions, **419.**

SPONTANEOUS AND TRANSMISSIBLE NEOPLASMS AND LEUCAEMIAS [INCLUDING FOWL PARALYSIS], **419.**

Lymphadenosis of a bovine heart; Spontaneous testicular teratoma in a cock; Possible existence of fowl paralysis.

DISEASES, GENERAL, **420-423.**

Role of reservoir host in tropical disease, **420**; Bovine brucellosis and trypanosomiasis and premunition, **420**; Bloat in ruminants, **420**; Purulent encephalitis in sheep, **420**; Effect of relative humidity and amount of turning on hatchability of turkey eggs and livability of poults, **420**; Hepatitis

following injection of mumps convalescent plasma, **421**; Epidemiology of infective hepatitis, **421**; Lipo-protein content of blood serum of persons with obstructive jaundice, **421**; Sulphur-containing amino-acids and jaundice, **421**; Ossification of aorta and pulmonary artery in a heifer, **421**; Dilatation of small intestines of the fowl, **422**; Infectious diseases involving nervous system of swine, **422**; Paralysis of nerves of cauda equina in the dog, **422**; Crush kidney syndrome in the cat, **422**; Recent advances in significance and interpretation of phosphatase measurements in disease, **422**; Deformity of face of monkeys in captivity, **422**; Blocky feet and knuckling fetlock from the hereditary aspect, **422**; Studies on developmental pathology. I. The morphogenesis of a hereditary type of microphthalmia in chick embryos. II. Sporadic unilateral microphthalmia and associated malformations in chick embryos, **423**; Hereditary factors in sterility, **423**.

NUTRITIONAL AND METABOLIC DISORDERS, **423-425**.

Animal nutrition, **423**; Feeding experiments with ducks, **423**; Experiments on milk anaemia in rats with special consideration of sheep milk anaemia, **424**; Role of diet in blood regeneration, **424**; Dried potato products and nutritional encephalomalacia in chicks, **424**; Histogenesis and repair of hepatic cirrhosis in rats produced on low protein diets and preventable with choline, **424**; Ceroid, the pigment of dietary cirrhosis of rats. Its characteristics and its differentiation from haemofuscin, **424**; Fluorescent material (ceroid) in experimental nutritional cirrhosis, **424**; Vaginal smears in the diagnosis of vitamin A deficiency, **424**; Demonstration of "invisible" rickets by chronaximetry, **424**; Nature of the vitamin B_2 complex, **424**; Pellagra, **425**; Dermatosis of ears, cheeks, neck, and shoulders in young calves, **425**.

PHYSIOLOGY AND ANATOMY, **425-428**.

Variations in milk yield of ewes, dependent upon atmospheric temperature, **425**; Zinc in cows' milk, **425**; Plasma bilirubin concentration in different vascular territories in horses, **425**; Tyrosine and tryptophane contents of fibrinogen and fibrin of horse, cattle, and sheep blood plasmas, **425**; Study of fourth blood element (kinetocytes of Edelmann), **425**; Calcium content of wall of small and large intestines of horses, cattle, sheep, and pigs, **425**; Observations on volume, viscosity, and nitrogen content of synovial fluid, with a note on the histological appearance of the synovial membrane, **426**; Parturition in the thoroughbred mare, **426**; Control of ovulation in farm animals, **426**; Seasonal variation in semen quality of some Missouri dairy bulls, **426**; Preservation of bovine spermatozoa, **427**; Livestock improvement and artificial insemination, **427**; Artificial insemination, with special reference to Scottish conditions, **427**; Breeding for egg production, **427**; Preparation, biological assay, and propertiesof relax in, **427**; Concentration of relaxin in blood serum of pregnant and *post-partum* rabbits, **427**; Importance of female reproductive tract in formation of relaxin, **427**; Mode of action of thiourea on thyroid gland of rabbits, **427**; Effect of thyroidectomy on resistance to low environmental temperature, **428**.

POISONS AND POISONING, **428-429**.

Unsolved problems of lead poisoning, **428**; Effect of carbon tetrachloride on animals, **428**; Poisoning of army horses with castor oil beans, **428**; *Equisetum* poisoning in horses, **428**; Rape poisoning in cattle, **428**; Control of St. John's wort (*Hypericum perforatum*), **428**; Poisonous plants of Maryland in relation to livestock, **428**; Poisoning of animals by algae on dams and pans, **429**; Toxic action of *Latrodectus mactans*' bite and its treatment: Clinical and experimental studies, **429**.

PHARMACOLOGY, THERAPEUTICS AND DISINFECTION, **429-433**.

Antibacterial action of arsenic, **429**; Bactericidal activity of some di-(hydroxyphenyl) alkanes, **429**; Study of oils used for intramuscular injections: Study of physical, chemical, biologic factors, **430**; Wider distribution of penicillin, **430**; Penicillin. I. Production and antibiotic activity. II. Observations on therapeutic activity and toxicity, **430**; Action of penicillin on *Staphylococcus* in vitro, **430**; Isolation of gliotoxin and fumigacin from culture filtrates of *Aspergillus fumigatus*, **430**; Clinical tests of value of albucid for cattle, **430**; Gramicidin and tyrothricin therapy in chronic streptococcal mastitis, **430**; Action of penicillium extracts in experimental TB., **431**; Effect of inorganic iodides on tubercles, **431**; Cutaneous actinomycosis in cattle: Treatment with *p*-aminobenzene sulphonyl thiourea, **431**; Treatment of actinomycosis in a cat with sulphapyridine, **431**; Sulphonamide therapy in actinomycosis. Two cases caused by aerobic partially acid-fast actinomyces, **431**; Therapeutic action of aromatic diamidines in treatment of protozoal infections of man and stock, **431**; Trypanocidal action of certain derivatives of ethylenediamine, **431**; Treatment of coccidiosis with phenothiazine, **431**; Treatment of *P. falciparum* infection by sulphonamides, **432**; Penicillin and smallpox, **432**; Substances chemotherapeutically active against typhus rickettsiae, **432**; Impregnation of gauze with insecticides for the repelling of flies, **432**; Phenothiazine for treatment of intestinal parasitism of domestic animals, **432**; Vitamin B and phenothiazine anaemia in dogs, **432**; Practical application of anthelmintic medication of lambs, **433**; "Tetra-spezial" for horse ascarids, **433**; Phenoxetol in treatment of *pyocyanea* infections, **433**; Electrolyte oxychlorides "amuchina Z" and "Antisapril" in veterinary medicine, **433**.

HYGIENE AND PUBLIC HEALTH, **433-434**.

Great Britain. Defence Regulation 55G. Restriction on the supply of raw milk in certain areas. Heat-treated milk (prescribed tests) order, **433**; Milk control in Danzig and its importance in control of TB. and brucellosis, **434**; Milk control and bovine brucellosis, **434**; Incidence of oxidized flavor in the milk of individual cows within one herd, **434**; Composition of buffalo milk and the detection of adulterated samples passed as cow milk, **434**; Control of certain diseases of meat animals, **434**; Uruguay: amplification of article 17 of the law of June 8th, 1934, controlling the import and export of animals, **434**; Suitability of of coypu flesh for human consumption, **434**.

TECHNIQUE AND APPARATUS, **434-436**.

Method for staining tubercle bacilli, **434**; Technique for growing microorganisms under anaerobic conditions, **435**; Rapid diagnosis of malaria by use of a Wratten light filter, **435**; Preparation of muscular tissues for histological study, **435**; Tissue culture, **435**; Spectrophotometric analysis of tissue staining,

435; Comparison of techniques for differential counting of bone marrow cells (guinea pig), **435**; Bone marrow as a site for the reception of infusions, transfusion, and anaesthetic agents. A review of the present position, **436**; Clinical use of oral thermometers. Report of study to determine time required for reliable registration, **436**; Processing of plasma with kaolin, **436**; The Haldane haemoglobinometer. I. Iron, oxygen, and the British Standards Institution Colour Standard, **436**.

MISCELLANEOUS, **436-437**.

Council of Agriculture for England. Report on the principles and objectives of long-term agricultural policy, **436**; Great Britain. Scientific research and development, **436**; Report on a conference of veterinarians [nominated by the State Ministers and the Commonwealth Departments, held in Canberra on May 12–16, 1941], **437**.

REPORTS, **437-444**.

Great Britain. Royal Veterinary College and Hospital. Annual Report for the Academic year 1943, **437**; Royal College of Surgeons of England. Scientific Report for the year 1941–1942, **437**; Great Britain, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine Incorporating the Ross Institute. Report on work of the School for the year 1942–43, **438**; India. Pasteur Institute of India, Kasauli. Thirty-eighth Annual Report of the Central Committee of the [Pasteur Institute] Association and the audited accounts up to September 30th, 1939. Also the Report of the Director of the Institute, **438**; Annual Report of the Central Research Institute, Kasauli, for the year 1939, **438**; British Guiana. Report of Livestock Veterinary Division for 1942, **439**; Colony of Mauritius. Annual Report Veterinary Division [1942], **439**; Canada. Report on the Fur Farms of Canada, 1941, **439**; Report of Chief of the Bureau of Animal Industry, Agricultural Research Administration, 1943, **439**; Extracts from Annual Reports of Agricultural Experiment Stations, U.S.A., **441**; Review of activities of the Division of Activities of the Division of Livestock, Uruguay, during the year 1943, **444**.

INDEX TO AUTHORS

ANON., 430.

Abramowitz, A. A., Money, W. L., Zarrow, M. X., Talmage, R. V. N., Kleinholz, L. H., & Hisaw, F. L., 427.
—. See also Hisaw, F. L., et al., jt. authors, 427.
Albers, V. M. See Stowell, R. E., jt. author, 435.
Albert, A., Falk, J. E., & Rubbo, S. D., 429.
Amos, B. See Macfarlane, R. G., et al., jt. authors, 436.
Andrewes, C. H., van den Ende, M., King, H., & Walker, J., 432.
Andrews, F. N. See Johnson, E., et al., jt. authors, 435.
Aramburu, H. G. See Royer, M., et al., jt. authors, 425.
Archibald, J. G., 425.
Ashburn, L. L. See Lillie, R. D., et al., jt. authors, 424.
Ault, C. N., 419.
Australia. Rep. Conf. Vet., Canberra, 1941, 437.
Ayyar, R. V., 427.

Balboni, A. See Corradetti, A., jt. author, 411.
Baumann, E. J., Metzger, N., & Marine, D., 427.
Beeson, P. B., Chesney, G., & McFarlan, A. M., 421.
Bénard, H. See Ramon, G., et al., jt. authors, 413.
Benbow, E. P., Jr., Smith, D. T., & Grimson, K. S., 431.
Bender, M. B., 415.
Béquignon, R., & Viala, C., 412.
Bernoulli, R., 415.
Berry, H., 433, 436.
—. See also Gough, J., et al., jt. authors, 433.
Berthelon, M., & Valin, R., 431.
Bertullo, V. H., 418.
Bianco, A., 425.
Biester, A., Leichsenring, J. M., Burrill, L. M., Norris, L. M., & Deinard, H. H., 424.
Bishop, G., Schatz, W., & Canham, A. S., 409.
Bolton, W. See Common, R. H., jt. author, 424.
Boquet, P. See Ramon, G., et al., jt. authors, 413.
Bovet, D. See Funke, A., et al., jt. authors, 431.
Brion, A., 414.
—, & Guilhon, J., 431.
Br. Guiana. Rep. Livestk-Vet. Div., 1942, 439.
Britton, J. W., & Miller, R. F., 433.
Brochet, L., 425.
Brown, P. M. See Francis, T., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 414.
Brown, P. N. See Francis, T., et al., jt. authors, 413.
Brown, W. E., Wilder, V. M., & Schwartz, P., 430.
Bugge, G., 417.
Bullier, P. See Urbain, A., et al., jt. authors, 407.
Burger, M., 415.
Burrill, L. M. See Biester, A., et al., jt. authors, 424.
Butori, P. See Fabiani, G., et al., jt. authors, 432.
Buu-Hoï. See Paraf, J., et al., jt. authors, 408.

Cagniant, P. See Paraf, J., et al., jt. authors, 408.
Cameron, T. W. M., 417.
Canada. Rep. Fur Fms., 1941, 439.
Canham, A. S., 415.
—. See also Bishop, G., et al., jt. authors, 409.
Cares, R., 435.
Carneiro, A. L., 410.
Cashmore, A. B. See Moore, R. M., jt. author, 428.
Catanei, A., 410.
Ceccaldi, J., Grosperrin, R., Guilhaumou, F., & Malbrant, R., 409.
—. See also Malbrant, R., et al., jt. authors, 420.
Charton, A., 422.
Chauchard, P. See Lecoq, R., et al., jt. authors, 424.
Chesney, G. See Beeson, P. B., et al., jt. authors, 421.
—. See also McFarlan, A. M., jt. authors, 421.
Chiaravalle, A. M. See Royer, M., et al., jt. authors, 425.
Cohn, M. L., 408.
Cole, C. L., Rasmussen, R. A., & Thorp, F., Jr., 425.
Coles, J. D. W. A., 414, 422.
Collier, H. B., & Mack, G. E., Jr., 432.
Common, R. H., & Bolton, W., 424.
Conceição, J. M., 419.
Corbett, W. J., & Tracy, P. H., 434.
Corradetti, A., 411.
—, & Balboni, A., 411.
da Costa, E. A. S. R., 425.
Cote, F. T., 428.

Dabrigeon, J., 418.
Daft, F. S. See Lillie, R. D., et al., jt. authors, 424.
Dalbies, F. See Fabiani, G., et al., jt. authors, 432.
Dauzats, A., 409.
Davies, D. V., 426.
Dechambre, E., 422.
Deinard, H. H. See Biester, A., et al., jt. authors, 424.
Desbordes, J. See Paraf, J., et al., jt. authors, 408.
Dible, J. H. See Hawley, W. L., et al., jt. authors, 421.
Dickinson, E. M., Rosenwald, A. S., & Morrill, D. R., 409.
Dios, R. L., & Kühn, M., 411.
—, & de Sommerville, E. T. W., 411.
Douglas, C. G. See Macfarlane, R. G., et al., jt. authors, 436.
Duguid, J. B., & Sheppard, E. M., 418.
Dunham, W. B. See Parker, E. R., et al., jt. authors, 414.
Dupont, A. F. A., 423.
Dworski, M. See Kinghorn, H. M., jt. author, 408.

Eggleton, M. G., 422.
Emmart, E. W. See Smith, M. I., jt. author, 431.
Emsbo, P., 421.
van den Ende, M. See Andrewes, C. H., et al., jt. authors, 432.
Endicott, K. M., & Lillie, R. D., 424.
Epstein, R. D., & Tomkins, E. H., 435.
Erickson, J. O. See Neurath, H., et al., jt. authors, 416.

Fabiani, G., Butori, P., & Dalbies, F., 432.
Falk, J. E. See Albert, A., et al., jt. authors, 429.
Featherston, W. P., 431.
Ferreira, A. J., 412.
Ferreira, J., 413.
Fiasson, R., 417.
Flight, C. H. See Henning, M. W., et al., jt. authors, 409.
France. Rabies Vaccination, Pasteur Inst., Paris, 1942, 412.

Francis, T., Pearson, H. E., Salk, J. E., & Brown, P. N., 413.
Francis, T., Jr., Pearson, H. E., Sullivan, E. R., & Brown, P. M., 414.
Fraser, H. A., 439.
Fricker, J., 411.
Funke, A., Bovet, D., & Montezin, G., 431.

Gallia, F. See Kubes, V., jt. author, 412.
Gard, S., 415.
—. See also Tiselius, A., jt. author, 414.
Gavaudan, P. See Velu, H., et al., jt. authors, 407.
Ghosh, N. K., & Roy, B. K. D., 434.
Glover, J. S., 409.
Goldblatt, H. See Popper, H., et al., jt. authors, 424.
Gothie, S., 419.
Gough, J., Berry, H., & Still, B. M., 433.
Graham, R. See Thorning, W. M., et al., jt. authors, 413, *bis*.
Gray, E. See Lyle-Stewart, W., jt. author, 420.
Gt. Britain. Rep. Coun. Agric. England, Long-Term Policy, 436.
—. Rep. Lond. Sch. Hyg. Trop. Med., 1942-43, 438.
—. Rep. R. Coll. Surg., 1941-42, 437.
—. Rep. R. vet. Coll., 1942-43, 437.
—. Restr. Raw Milk, Heat-Treated Milk Ord., 1944, 433.
—. White paper sci. Res. Dev., 436.
Greenstein, J. P. See Neurath, H., et al., jt. authors, 416.
Grimson, K. S. See Benbow, E. P., Jr., jt. author, 431.
Grosperrin, R. See Ceccaldi, J., et al., jt. authors, 409.
—. See also Malbrant, R., et al., jt. authors, 420.
Gross, J. See Leblond, C. P., jt. author, 428.
Gruenwald, P., 423, *bis*.
Guelin, A., 410.
Guilhaumou, F. See Ceccaldi, J., et al., jt. authors, 409.
—. See also Malbrant, R., et al., jt. authors, 420.
Guilhon, J. See Brion, A., jt. author, 431.
Gunders, K. See Jeans, W. D., et al., jt. authors, 432.
György, P. See Popper, H., et al., jt. authors, 424.

Haddow, J. R., 414.
—, & Idnani, J. A., 414.
Hallberg, V., & Reenstierna, J., 434.
Hammond, J., Jr., 426.
Hámori, B., 422.
Hamre, D. M. See Rake, G., et al., jt. authors, 430.
Hansen, A. See Schmidt, S., jt. author, 412.
Hansen, A. C., & Madsen, H., 418.
Hatch, R. D., 424.
Hawley, W. L., McFarlan, A. M., Steigman, A. J., McMichael, J., & Dible, J. H., 421.
Hecke, F., 434.
Hegnell, N., 431.
Heinemann, B., 429.
Henderson, J. A., 427.
Henning, M. W., Keppel, J. J. G., & Flight, C. H., 409.
Herman, H. A. See Swanson, E. W., jt. author, 426, *bis*.
Hill, H. W., 408.
Hirt, G., 412, *bis*.
Hisaw, F. L., Zarrow, M. X., Money, W. L., Talmage, R. V. N., & Abramowitz, A. A., 427.
—. See also Abramowitz, A. A., et al., jt. authors, 427.
Höhn, W., 423.
Hoogerheide, J. C. See Menzel, A. E. O., et al., jt. authors, 430.
Houck, C. L. See Rake, G., et al., jt. authors, 430.
Hudson, E. H., 420.
Hum, I., 425.

Idnani, J. A. See Haddow, J. R., jt. author, 414.
India. Rep. Centr. Res. Inst., Kasauli, 1939, 438.
—. Rep. Pasteur Inst., Kasauli, 1938-39, 438.
Insko, W. M., Jr., MacLaury, D. W., & Ringrose, A. T., 420.

Jeans, W. D., Jeffrey, J. S., & Gunders, K., 432.
Jeffrey, J. S. See Jeans, W. D., et al., jt. authors, 432.
Johnson, E., Andrews, F. N., & Shrewsbury, C. L., 435.
Jope, E. M. See Macfarlane, R. G., et al., jt. authors, 436.
Jope, H. M. See Macfarlane, R. G., et al., jt. authors, 436.
Juhász, B., 425.

Kapur, H. R., 414.
Kaura, R. L., 419.
Keppel, J. J. G. See Henning, M. W., et al., jt. authors, 409.
Kerlan, I. See de Nosaquo, N., et al., jt. authors, 436.
Ketz, 418.
King. See Wilson, W., jt. author, 437.
King, A. J. See Peters, R. A., et al., jt. authors, 421.
King, H. See Andrewes, C. H., et al., jt. authors, 432.
Kinghorn, H. M., & Dworski, M., 408.
Kirby, W. M. M. See Rantz, L. A., jt. author, 430.
Kleinholz, L. H. See Abramowitz, A. A., et al., jt. authors, 427.
Klumpp, T. G. See de Nosaquo, N., et al., jt. authors, 436.
Knudsen, L. F. See de Nosaquo, N., et al., jt. authors, 436.
Koffman, M., 417.
Kolesnikov, N. M., & Tuaev, S. M., 428.
Krupski, A., & Leemann, W., 432.
Kubes, V., & Gallia, F., 412.
Kühn, M. See Dios, R. L., jt. author, 411.

Leblond, C. P., & Gross, J., 428.
Lecoq, R., Chauchard, P., & Mazoué, H., 424.
Leemann, W. See Krupski, A., jt. author, 432.
Leichsenring, J. M. See Biester, A., et al., jt. authors, 424.
Lerner, I. M. See Taylor, L. W., jt. author, 427.
Levine, N. D. See Thorning, W. M., et al., jt. authors, 413, *bis*.
Lillie, R. D., Ashburn, L. L., Sebrell, W. H., Daft, F. S., & Lowry, J. V., 424.
—. See also Endicott, K. M., jt. author, 424.
Lionnet, F. E., 439.
Little, R. B., 430.
Lobashov, F. S., 435.
López-Neyra, C. R., 418, *ter*.
—, & Planas, M. de los A.S., 418.
Lowry, J. V. See Lillie, R. D., et al., jt. authors, 424.
Lyle-Stewart, W., & Gray, E., 420.

McFarlan, A. M., & Chesney, G., 421.
—. See also Beeson, P. B., et al., jt. authors, 421.
—. See also Hawley, W. L., et al., jt. authors, 421.
Macfarlane, R. G., O'Brien, J. R. P., Douglas, C. G., Mole, R. H., Jope, E. M., Amos, B., Jope, H. M., & Quelch, P., 436.
McIlwain, H., 410.
Mack, G. E., Jr. See Collier, H. B., jt. author, 432.
McKee, C. M., Rake, G., & Menzel, A. E. O., 430.
—. See also Rake, G., et al., jt. authors, 430.
MacLaury, D. W. See Insko, W. M., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 420.
McMichael, J. See Hawley, W. L., et al., jt. authors, 421.
MacNeal, W. J. See Parker, E. R., et al., jt. authors, 414.
McNutt, S. H., 422.
Madsen, H. See Hansen, A. C., jt. author, 418.
Maizels, M., 436.
Malbrant, R., Ceccaldi, J., Guilhaumou, F., & Grosperrin, R., 420.
—. See also Ceccaldi, J., et al., jt. authors, 409.
Marder, S. N., & Money, W. L., 427.
Marine, D. See Baumann, E. J., et al., jt. authors, 427.
Mauritius. Rep. Vet. Div., 1942, 439.
Mazoué, H. See Lecoq, R., et al., jt. authors, 424.
Melde, G. L. See Vollmer, H., jt. author, 424.
Menzel, A. E. O., Wintersteiner, O., & Hoogerheide, J. C., 430.
—. See also McKee, C. M., et al., jt. authors, 430.
Metzger, N. See Baumann, E. J., et al., jt. authors, 427.
Michelsen, E., 435.
Miller, A. W., 439.
Miller, R. F. See Britton, J. W., jt. author, 433.
Mole, R. H. See Macfarlane, R. G., et al., jt. authors, 436.
Money, W. L. See Abramowitz, A. A., et al., jt. authors, 427.
—. See also Hisaw, F. L., et al., jt. authors, 427.
—. See also Marder, S. N., jt. author, 427.
Montezin, G. See Funke, A., et al., jt. authors, 431.
Moore, R. M., & Cashmore, A. B., 428.
Morrill, D. R. See Dickinson, E. M., et al., jt. authors, 409.
Morris, M. C., 415.
Morton, H. E., 435.
Mudrow, L., 411.
Mukherjee, R., 423.

Nagaty, H. F., 417.
Neurath, H., Greenstein, J. P., Putnam, F. W., & Erickson, J. O., 416.
Nicol, C. S. See Peters, R. A., et al., jt. authors, 421.
Norris, L. M. See Biester, A., et al., jt. authors, 424.
Norton, J. B. S. See Reynard, G. B., jt. author, 428.
de Nosaquo, N., Kerlan, I., Knudsen, L. F., & Klumpp, T. G., 436.
Nouvel, J. See Urbain, A., et al., jt. authors, 407.

O'Brien, J. R. P. See Macfarlane, R. G., et al., jt. authors, 436.
Olin, G., 409.
Olivier, L., 419.

Palmeiro, J. M., 409.
Paraf, J., Desbordes, J., Buu-Hoï, Ratismamanga, A. R., & Cagniant, P., 408.
Parker, E. R., Dunham, W. B., & MacNeal, W. J., 414.
Pearson, H. E. See Francis, T., et al., jt. authors, 413, 414.
Peli, I., Usuelli, F., Zavagli, V., & Zeetti, R., 433.
Pelouro, J. T., 419.
Peters, R. A., Thompson, R. H. S., King, A. J., Williams, D. I., & Nicol, C. S., 421.
Planas, M. de los A.S. See López-Nyera, C. R., jt. author, 418.
Plettenberg, W., 430.
Popper, H., György, P., & Goldblatt, H., 424.
Pozo, D. G., & Schärzinger, J. C. M., 417.
Putnam, F. W. See Neurath, H., et al., jt. authors, 416.

Quelch, P. See Macfarlane, R. G., et al., jt. authors, 436.
Quin, A. H. See Sanders, E. F., jt. author, 414.
Quin, J. I., 420.

Rake, G., McKee, C. M., Hamre, D. M., & Houck, C. L., 430.
—. See also McKee, C. M., et al., jt. authors, 430.
Ramon, G., Bénard, H., Boquet, P., & Richou, R., 413.
Rantz, L. A., & Kirby, W. M. M., 430.
Rasmussen, R. A. See Cole, C. L., et al., jt. authors, 425.
Ratismamanga, A. R. See Paraf, J., et al., jt. authors, 408.
Reenstierna, J. See Hallberg, V., jt. author, 434.
Reynard, G. B., & Norton, J. B. S., 428.
Richart, A., 434.

Richou, R. See Ramon, G., et al., jt. authors, 413.
Ringrose, A. T. See Insko, W. M., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 420.
Robinson, F. A., 424.
Rosenow, E. C., 407.
Rosenwald, A. S. See Dickinson, E. M., et al., jt. authors, 409.
Roy, B. K. D. See Ghosh, N. K., jt. author, 434.
Royer, M., Chiaravalle, A. M., & Aramburu, H. G., 425.
Rubbo, S. D. See Albert, A., et al., jt. authors, 429.
Rubert, B., 418.
Rubino, M. C., 412.

St.-Georges, J., 428.
Salk, J. E. See Francis, T., et al., jt. authors, 413.
Sampayo, R. R. L., 429.
Sanders, E. F., & Quin, A. H., 414.
Schärzinger, J. C. M. See Pozo, D. G., jt. author, 417.
Schatz, W. See Bishop, G., et al., jt. authors, 409.
Schmidt, 428.
Schmidt, S., & Hansen, A., 412.
Schoon. J. G., 418.
Schütze, H., 415.
Schützler, G., 433.
Schwartz, P. See Brown, W. E., et al., jt. authors, 430.
Sebrell, W. H. See Lillie, R. D., et al., jt. authors, 424.
Seibert, F. B., 416.
Serfontein, P. J., 423.
Sheehan, H. L., 421.
Sheppard, E. M. See Duguid, J. B., jt. author, 418.
Shrewsbury, C. L. See Johnson, E., et al., jt. authors, 435.
Silva Leitao, J. L., 411.
Skeggs, H. R. See Spink, W. W., et al., jt. authors, 410.
Slavin, D., 410.
Smith, D. T. See Benbow, E. P., Jr., jt. author, 431.
Smith, M. G., 414.
Smith, M. I., & Emmart, E. W., 431.
de Sommerville, E. T. W. See Dios, R. L., jt. author, 411.
Soulié, P. See Velu, H., et al., jt. authors, 407.
Spink, W. W., Wright, L. D., Vivino, J. J., & Skeggs, H. R., 410.
Steigman, A. J. See Hawley, W. L., et al., jt. authors, 421.
Steyn, D. G., 429.
Still, B. M. See Gough, J., et al., jt. authors, 433.
Stirling, A. C. See Watts, P. S., jt. author, 407.
Stowell, R. E., & Albers, V. M., 435.
Sullivan, E. R. See Francis, T., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 414.
Sunderman, F. W., 422.
Swanson, E. W., & Herman, H. A., 426, *bis*.

Taeger, H., 428.
Talmage, R. V. N. See Abramowitz, A. A., et al., jt. authors, 427.
—. See also Hisaw, F. L., et al., jt. authors, 427.
Tayeau, F., 421.
Taylor, J., 438.
Taylor, L. W., & Lerner, I. M., 427.
Thompson, R. H. S. See Peters, R. A., et al., jt. authors, 421.
Thorning, W. M., Graham, R., & Levine, N. D., 418, *bis*.
Thorp, F., Jr. See Cole, C. L., et al., jt. authors, 425.
Tippett, S. G., 407.
Tiselius, A., & Gard, S., 414.
Tomkins, E. H. See Epstein, R. D., jt. author, 435.
Tracy, P. H. See Corbett, W. J., jt. author, 434.
Tuaev, S. M. See Kolesnikov, N. M., jt. author, 428.
Tullberg, K., 434.
Tutt, J. B., 426.

U.S.A. Rep. Chief B.A.I., 1943, 439.
—. Reps. agric. exp. Stas., 441-444.
Urbain, A., Bullier, P., & Nouvel, J., 407.
Uruguay. Contr. Imp. Exp., Anim., 434.
—. Rev. Div. Livestk, 1943, 444.
Usuelli, F. See Peli, I., et al., jt. authors, 433.

Valin, R. See Berthelon, M., jt. author, 431.
Vaucel, 417.
Vavako, D., 407.
Veeraraghavan, N., 413.
Velu, H., Gayaudan, P., & Soulié, P., 407.
Viala, C. See Béquignon, R., jt. author, 412.
Vivino, J. J. See Spink, W. W., et al., jt. authors, 410.
Vollmer, H., & Melde, G. L., 424.

Walker, J. See Andrewes, C. H., et al., jt. authors, 432.
Watts, P. S., & Stirling, A. C., 407.
Webster, W. J., 438.
Wenderoth, H., 419.
Wilder, V. M. See Brown, W. E., et al., jt. authors, 430.
Williams, D. I. See Peters, R. A., et al., jt. authors, 421.
Wilson, W., & King, 437.
Wintersteiner, O. See Menzel, A. E. O., et al., jt. authors, 430.
Wright, G. G., 416.
Wright, L. D. See Spink, W. W., et al., jt. author, 410.
Wundram, G., 434.

Yorke, Warrington, 431.

Zarrow, M. X. See Abramowitz, A. A., et al., jt. authors, 427.
—. See also Hisaw, F. L., et al., jt. authors, 427.
Zavagli, V. See Peli, I., et al., jt. authors, 433.
Zeetti, R. See Peli, I., et al., jt. authors, 433.
Zhukova, N. N., 432.

REVIEW ARTICLES

(1) " **The Present Position of Phenothiazine as an Anthelmintic** ".

(2) " **Trichomoniasis—A Review of Recent Literature** ".

Reprints (price 1/6 and 2/6 respectively) obtainable from: Central Sales Branch (Imperial Agricultural Bureaux), Penglais, Aberystwyth.

Bulletins on disease subjects written for farmers and " popular " articles of a similar nature are not included in the *Veterinary Bulletin*. Those of a sufficiently important nature are, however, included in *Index Veterinarius*; so also are certain review articles, presidential addresses, congress proceedings, etc., where the title conveys as much information as could be given in an abstract of a few lines. For information of this nature, readers of the *Veterinary Bulletin* are referred to *Index Veterinarius*, where titles of all publications indexed by the bureau are fully cross-referenced.

A list of annotations and reviews, classified according to subject, is now given in *Index Veterinarius*, being inserted at the end of each number. Such papers will not necessarily be dealt with in the *Veterinary Bulletin*.

The Editor will be glad to receive publications relating to Veterinary Science and cognate subjects in order that they may be dealt with in the *Veterinary Bulletin*.

Reports of Departments, Special Reports, reprints, etc., etc., should be sent as soon as they are issued.

Books for Review.

The Editor will be glad to receive books for review in the *Veterinary Bulletin*.

NOTE:—In certain cases it is not possible to check the titles of articles in the original publication. Such titles are marked with an asterisk.

IMPERIAL BUREAU OF ANIMAL HEALTH

THE

VETERINARY BULLETIN

Vol. 14.] December, 1944. [No. 12.

DISEASES CAUSED BY BACTERIA AND FUNGI

WATTS, P. S., & STIRLING, A. C. (1944). **Mastitis and the Resazurin Test.**—*Vet. Rec.* **56.** 83–85. **2602**

Milk samples from 973 quarters of 247 cows in eight herds were examined for the presence of mastitis organisms, for the total bacterial content, for the total cell count, and also by the resazurin reduction test. Fore-milk quarter samples, individual cow samples, and composite churn samples were tested separately.

There was found to be a very close relationship between the results of the cell count and the resazurin test after 10 and 30 min. incubation, but results were not as definite after 60 min. The bacterial counts did not consistently agree with the results of the cell count and resazurin test.

Samples of milk found bacteriologically to be from normal quarters and from quarters infected with *Streptococcus agalactiae* respectively were examined by the resazurin test, and it was found that reduction below a disc reading of 4 gave evidence of *Str. agalactiae* infection, but that failure to reduce resazurin did not necessarily indicate freedom from infection. It was, therefore, concluded that the resazurin test is of very limited value for the routine diagnosis of mastitis.

Comparison of quarter samples, individual cow samples, and churn samples, showed that even relatively low dilution of infected samples markedly reduced the reaction to resazurin, and that a churn with up to 73% of the milk from cows infected with mastitis did not give a positive reaction to the resazurin test.—J. O. L. K.

ROSENOW, E. C. (1942). **Demonstration of the Association of Specifically Different Alpha Streptococci with Various Diseases, and Methods for the Preparation and Use of Specific Antiserums and Vaccines in Diagnosis and Treatment.**—*Amer. J. clin. Path.* **12.** 339–356. **2603**

Viridans streptococci isolated from the systemic lesions of such diseases as encephalitis and arthritis were used to immunize animals, and the resultant immune sera were used in a series of tests with strains of *viridans* streptococci isolated from similar and dissimilar diseases. Precipitin tests, skin sensitivity tests and agglutination tests were carried out with sera prepared from these strains, some being of homologous and some of heterologous clinical origin; the percentage incidence of positive serum precipitin and agglutination tests was statistically significant for homologous as opposed to heterologous origins of the strains used. A figure is given of distribution curves of electrophoretic time and mobility of streptococci according to the embryological origin of the tissues affected. These electrophoresis tests are not described in any detail. The clinical significance and application of these findings are discussed.—D. L. ROBARTS.

*VAVAKO, D. (1941). **[Experiments with Pasteur's Anthrax Vaccination Method: Causes of its Insufficiency and of Accidents].**—*Clin. vet., Milano.* **64.** 5–13. [Abst. from abst. in *Wien. tierärztl. Mschr.* **28.** 552–553]. **2604**

The introduction in 1934 of anthrax vaccination in Albania has led to some reduction in the very heavy losses hitherto incurred, but results have not been entirely satisfactory. It is stated that the vaccine used loses its efficacy through bacteriolysis in less than five days when kept in an incubator at 37°C., that it loses its potency in 4–7 days in summer, even at room temperature, and that the spores remain viable when the vaccine is kept in a refrigerator.

The author speaks of the need for an international standard of dosage. [The nature of the vaccine used is not clear from the information given in the abstract.]
—ANN F. RUSSELL.

VELU, H., GAVAUDAN, P., & SOULIÉ, P. (1943). Etude histologique et pathogénie du charbon pulmonaire expérimental. **[Histological and Pathological Study of Experimental Pulmonary Anthrax].**—*C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris.* **137.** 573–574. **2605**

Inhalation or ingestion of 1–500 anthrax spores, inactive by themselves, sets up pulmonary anthrax in mice if combined with inhalation of chlorine. The bacilli invade the alveolar wall and capillaries, provoking marked congestion and oedema. The reaction of the histiocytes is marked but variable, involving the alveoli, and the structure of the alveoli is finally destroyed. The alveolus seems to be the site of multiplication of the organisms, but post- and peritracheal lesions are noted in the region of damage to the epithelium. The bacilli appear in the alveoli as single organisms, chains, or later as dense masses of polymorphic rods. Phagocytosis is not marked. The appearance of the lung is the same in mice dying 48–72 hours after this method of infection as in those dying six days after subcutaneous inoculation of spores.—R. M. LOOSMORE.

TIPPETT, S. G. (1944). **Tuberculosis in the Animal World.**—*Vet. J.* **100.** 118–123. **2606**

T. advocates the eradication of bovine TB. and refutes the suggestion that, as a result, the susceptibility of the human population would be increased. He stresses the need for immediate control measures. He supports pasteurization of the milk supply and the marking of cattle which react to the tuberculin test. He also advocates the intensification of research on vaccination.—C. M. FORD.

URBAIN, A., BULLIER, P., & NOUVEL, J. (1943). Un cas de tuberculose sur un phoque (*Phoca vitulina L.*) **[TB. in a Seal].**—*Bull. Acad. vét. Fr.* **16.** 116–117. **2607**

A case report. A seal nearly four years in captivity in a zoological park developed a capricious appetite over a period of some months, with a progressive emaciation. Death occurred suddenly after a period of apparent health. On P.M. examination the subcutaneous fat measured 0·5 cm. in thickness instead of the usual 8–10 cm. There were fine nodules, like grains of sand and numbering 5–6 per sq. cm. on the surface of both lungs. The abdominal organs were normal.

Human type tubercle bacilli were isolated from the thoracic lesions. The authors draw attention to the fact that the seal lived in 350 cu. metres of water, 20–30 cu. metres of which were changed daily. In their opinion, tuberculous expectorate was the source of infection.—S. JAMIESON.

KINGHORN, H. M., & DWORSKI, M. (1939). **Vaccination against Tuberculosis. Comparative Results Obtained with Koch's "Bacillen Emulsion", Calmette's B.C.G. and the Caseous Vaccine of the Saranac Laboratory: Fourth Communication.**—*N.Y. St. J. Med.* **39.** 810–815. **2608**

This article deals with a continuation of previous work by the same authors. The object of the experiments now reported was the utilization of bovine caseous material as a vaccine in infected animals, on the hypothesis that such a vaccine might stimulate the production of anti-caseating substances. Caseous material from lung or lymph node lesions in cattle was dried in a vacuum over H_2SO_4 and the resulting material ground into a powder in a porcelain ball mill, this powder forming the basis of a suspension for ultimate use. The value of this vaccine was compared in rabbits and g. pigs with Koch's "bacillen emulsion" and with BCG. On the result of 12 years' work, it is concluded that the "caseous" vaccine gave much more protection than Koch's "bacillen emulsion". The "caseous" and BCG vaccines gave practically the same degree of protection, no animals developing advanced TB. 50% of the g. pigs immunized with Koch's "bacillen emulsion" developed advanced TB.

In an extension of the experiment BCG appeared to confer more durable infection than the "caseous" vaccine. The authors regard BCG as a safe and good vaccine and consider that both this and the "caseous" vaccine have real immunizing value.—H. I. FIELD.

HILL, H. W. (1944). **"Speed of Reaction" Hypothesis. Its Numerical Foundations in Respect to the Tubercle Bacillus.**—*Amer. Rev. Tuberc.* **49.** 414–422. [Spanish summary]. **2609**

H. puts forward a hypothesis to explain why three end-points are possible following infection in human beings with the human type tubercle bacillus, namely :– (1) no material damage ; (2) material damage ending in recovery ; (3) material damage ending in death. He assumes that immunity response is equal in all human beings, and that the vital factor, which is genetic, is the speed of this specific response following infection. In class (1) above the response is rapid, overcoming infection before damage results ; in classes (2) and (3) the responses are relatively slower, and in class (3) the rate of fission of the organisms is too far advanced for the immunity response to neutralize the organisms. In attempted confirmation of this hypothesis, H. presents several hypothetical examples of infection, and by them attempts to prove that the "speed of reaction" factor alone dictates the group into which the case will fall irrespective of the infecting dose. These examples clearly show how the infection will end and, moreover, explain different degrees of infection within the groups. The variation in incubation periods depends also on the infecting dose, but the latter does not dictate the course of the disease.

The following extract shows the lines along which the hypothesis is worked out.

"If the immunity response lags somewhat, as apparently it always does, let this lag be such that the response occurs just after fission 1. Then the initial dose x bacilli becomes, by fission 1, $2x$ bacilli ; but $2x$ bacilli in the presence of x immunity (from the initial dose) leaves only x bacilli to multiply (fission 2) = $2x$ bacilli. The first fission product (also $2x$ bacilli) has by now induced $2x$ immunity. Hence $2x$ bacilli + $2x$ immunity = 0 bacilli left active."

H. suggests that the hypothesis may be applied to affections other than TB., *e.g.* human poliomyelitis, in which the same three groups appear clinically.
—R. M. LOOSMORE.

COHN, M. L. (1944). **Growth of Human Tubercle Bacilli under Restricted Air Conditions.**—*Amer. Rev. Tuberc.* **49.** 463–470. [Spanish summary]. [Author's English summary copied *verbatim*]. **2610**

The growth of submerged tubercle bacilli in non-protein liquid media is usually sparse and is affected appreciably by any factors or influences which retard the ready exchange of air or oxygen into the medium. Such effects may be particularly significant when growing tubercle bacilli [are] submerged in a poor nutrient liquid medium but play very little part when growing them on the surface of a particularly good nutrient medium for small plantings, such as are used for diagnostic culture.

The retarding effects noted when growing submerged cultures in a liquid non-protein synthetic medium and using paraffined cotton stoppers are caused by the use of paraffin rather than any particular method of cleaning the glassware or preparing suspensions of the tubercle bacilli. The tubercle bacillus is an aerobe primarily and therefore grows best *in vitro* with a plentiful supply of air (oxygen). It is capable of sparse growth in almost air (oxygen) exhausted surroundings on a good nutrient such as egg-yolk, but will not grow under the conditions of a fairly good vacuum (about 1/100 atmosphere).

Although it has not been proved in these experiments that human tubercle bacilli utilize other than free oxygen, it is shown that multiplication of the bacilli can occur under extreme conditions of oxygen privation when a good nutrient medium is used.

PARAF, J., DESBORDES, J., BUU-HOÏ, RATISMAMANGA, A. R., & CAGNIANT, P. (1944). Production du phénomène de Koch par des acides gras synthétiques α-α disubstitués. **[Production of Koch's Phenomenon by Synthetic α-α Disubstituted Fatty Acids].**—*C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris.* **138.** 12–14. **2611**

Lesions resembling those of TB. were produced in g. pigs by the injection of synthetic α-α disubstituted fatty acids in olive oil. Nine days after injection, the animals gave a positive reaction to the intradermal tuberculin test. Subsequent tests showed that the reaction became more marked until the 15th day and then gradually decreased, and disappeared by the 24th day. Inoculation of these sensitized animals with virulent tubercle bacilli gave rise to an atypical Koch's phenomenon.

On the other hand, the injection of synthetic α–α disubstituted fatty acids into animals already rendered allergic by infection with virulent tubercle bacilli provoked a typical Koch's phenomenon.

It would seem that tuberculous intoxication and allergy depend on the lipoids of the bacillus, and no doubt comprise both humoral and enzymatic alterations.
—ISOBEL W. BROCKLEHURST.

PALMEIRO, J. M. (1942). Um caso de pasteurelose aviária no gato. **[Avian Type Pasteurellosis in a Cat].** —*Rev. Med. vet. Lisboa.* **37.** 168–170. **2612**

P. describes pasteurella infection in a cat. The animal died suddenly after eating the flesh of a duck which had died. Examination of other ducks which died at the same time disclosed pasteurella infection and pasteurella were easily isolated from the cat's blood. The organism from the cat did not ferment the same carbohydrates as did the pasteurella pathogenic for the birds, and it was much more rapidly lethal to pigeons, g. pigs and rats. P. questions whether it is a new species or an adaptation of an avian species to a new host.—MILLER WATSON.

*OLIN, G. (1942). Tularämiens förekomst, ursprung och spridningssätt i Sverige. **[Tularaemia in Sweden].** —*Nord. hyg. Tidskr.* **23.** 178. [Abst. from abst. in *Maanedsskr. Dyrlaeger.* **55.** 69]. **2613**

In the years of 1931, 1934, 1937, 1938, 1939, and 1940 572 cases of tularaemia in man were observed in Sweden, the majority occurring in Gävleborg province in mid-Sweden and most of the remainder in the far north. Only a few cases had any history of contact with animals, so it is considered probable that mosquitoes may play a part as vectors. This idea is strengthened by the fact that *Pasteurella tularensis* was on one occasion conveyed to a g. pig by *Aëdes cinereus* [no details given in abst.].

1938 was a lemming year, *i.e.* a year when a cyclical "plague of lemmings" occurred in Norway, and tularaemia was observed in a great many lemmings found dead; 313 human cases also occurred in 1938, a connexion between these cases being implied.

Past. tularensis has been isolated from fleas taken from dead lemmings.—J. E.

HENNING, M. W., KEPPEL, J. J. G., & FLIGHT, C. H. (1943). **Equine Abortion.**—*J. S. Afr. vet. med. Ass.* **14.** 59–66. **2614**

A general review is given of the aetiology of equine abortion and the conditions which may be produced by *Salmonella abortus-equi.* Brief mention is made of the recent work done in the U.S.A. on equine abortion associated with a virus.

The authors investigated a severe outbreak of equine abortion in the Caledon district of the Cape Province. A large number of the mares which had aborted gave O reactions to the agglutination test at less than 1 : 50. Very irregular reactions were obtained with tests at intervals, so that it was only by repeated tests that positive reactors could be identified. Four young animals gave positive reactions. Two foetuses were obtained, from both of which *S. abortus-equi* was isolated; the sera of the dams did not give positive reactions until about a week after abortion. In order to detect carriers it is recommended that several tests should be carried out at intervals of two months.

—E. M. ROBINSON.

BISHOP, G., SCHATZ, W., & CANHAM, A. S. (1943). **Salmonella Enteritidis, Var. Dublin, Infection in Adult Cattle.**—*J. S. Afr. vet. med. Ass.* **14.** 67–72. **2615**

A case is described of diarrhoea in a cow in Natal, in which enteritis was found P.M. No bacteriological examination was made, but the serum of the animal gave a positive reaction to the agglutination test with *S. dublin.*

From the stomach contents of a 7½ months' foetus in which no brucella, vibrio, or trichomonas infection could be found, organisms of the *S. dublin* type were isolated; the serum of the dam gave a positive agglu. reaction for *S. dublin.*—E. M. ROBINSON.

DICKINSON, E. M., ROSENWALD, A. S., & MORRILL, D. R. (1944). **Comparison of the Tube and Rapid Serum Agglutination Tests for the Detection of Pullorum Disease in Turkeys.**—*Tech. Bull. Ore. agric. Exp. Sta.* No. 6. pp. 7. **2616**

Since HINSHAW *et al.* [*V. B.* **10.** 689.] had found that the stained-antigen rapid whole-blood test was approximately half as efficient in detecting turkey carriers of *Salmonella pullorum* as the tube test, it was decided to compare the tube and rapid serum agglutination tests.

A full description of the preparation of the antigens, both from the same four strains of *S. pullorum,* is given and also of the technique and apparatus used in carrying out the tests. Photographs of the equipment and of typical rapid serum agglutinations are included.

From 10,019 samples of blood, 678 positive reactions were obtained, 92·7% being positive to the tube method and 91·4% positive to the rapid aggln. test. Of the total diagnosed as positive, both tests were in agreement on 84·2%. Suspicious reactions were considered to be negative and were not recorded. It was noted that practically all the variations occurred between positive and suspicious reactions rather than between positive and negative reactions.—J. D. B.

GLOVER, J. S. (1944). **The Relationship of *S. Pullorum* Infection to Omphalitis.**—*Canad. J. comp. Med.* **8.** 123–124. **2617**

From March 1st to May 2nd 1944, 334 consignments of chicks (974 chicks) were examined. Omphalitis was found in 47 consignments and *S. pullorum* was found in 43 (138 chicks) of the 47. *S. pullorum* was also isolated from the chicks in 246 consignments, but these were not affected with omphalitis. The chicks of 41 consignments were free from disease.—P. J. G. P.

CECCALDI, J., GROSPERRIN, R., GUILHAUMOU, F., & MALBRANT, R. (1943). A propos du premier cas de brucellose contracté à Brazzaville. **[First Case of Undulant Fever Contracted at Brazzaville].**—*Rev. Sci. méd. pharm. vét., Brazzaville.* **2.** 189–197. **2618**

A case of undulant fever occurring at Brazzaville gave stronger agglutination reaction with strains of *Brucella abortus* than with those of *Br. melitensis.* The patient had drunk unheated, or only slightly heated milk; seven animals of the herd from which the milk had been obtained gave positive and four gave doubtful reactions to the agglutination test for *Br. abortus.* The bacillus was not isolated from either the human case or the cattle.—U. F. RICHARDSON.

DAUZATS, A. (1943). Une grave enzootie de charbon symptomatique au Cameroun. **[A Severe Epizootic of Blackleg in the Cameroons].**—*Rev. Sci. méd. pharm. vét., Brazzaville.* **2.** 283–298. **2619**

This outbreak which occurred in cattle in an area of the French Cameroons in which the disease had been previously practically unknown is said to have been introduced by the movement of stock from Nigeria. The disease was first recognized in October 1941, but is thought to have been introduced at least as early as August of that year, and as movements of stock and meat had been continued, it had become widespread before control measures were enforced. The measures of control adopted consisted of the burning or deep burial of all carcasses, and the vaccination of all the cattle in the area with formolized cultures of *Clostridium chauvoei.* In one area, in 1942, 8,729 animals died before vaccination and 3,357 after vaccination. Vaccination is said to give immunity for a year, but it is suggested that it should only be necessary to vaccinate for three years, as exposure to infection should give a more lasting immunity. Deaths appear to have been

few in the last quarter of 1942, and only in one area did they occur in 1943; widespread vaccination was again carried out in 1943.—U. F. RICHARDSON.

SLAVIN, D. (1944). **Granulomatous Lesions in Cattle in Kenya Resembling those of Actinobacillosis.**—*Vet. Rec.* **56.** 25–26. **2620**

S. describes localized granulomatous lesions removed surgically from Friesian cattle (one cow and two bulls) in Kenya. All were from the anterior cervical region, were the size of a grapefruit, had ulcerated externally, and, on section, closely resembled lesions produced by *Actinobacillus lignieresi*. Cultures obtained from the lesions resembled *A. lignieresi*, but differed from normal strains in the absence of fermentative powers and in possessing long life in culture.

Infection was transmitted to three bullocks by inoculation with culture. There was failure to infect small numbers of g. pigs, rabbits, and mice by inoculation with culture. Intradermal tests of the artificially infected cattle when a ten-day-old peptone broth culture extract was injected gave reactions similar to a positive tuberculin reaction. Treatment of two of these animals by potassium iodide until iodism was produced caused complete regression of the growths within two months.

Histological findings in the three natural cases and in the untreated artificially infected animal are detailed.

S. considers the causal organism to be either a distinct species or a variant of *A. lignieresi*.—C. V. W.

CATANEI, A. (1943). Sur les modifications morphologiques des champignons pathogènes. [**Morphological Modifications in Pathogenic Fungi**].—*Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér.* **21.** 180–185. **2621**

C. presents information reported in his previous articles on morphological modifications of pathogenic fungi grown under variable conditions on selective media. The effects of age of culture, repeated subculture on various media, and subculture from old cultures are detailed with regard to *Ctenomyces mentagrophytes*, *Achorion schönleini*, and *Microsporon canis*, and also of conservation for several months or more, on affected hairs, of *Trichophyton violaceum*, *A. schönleini*, and a *Microsporon*. Fixed subtypes were produced in old cultures of *Nocardia madurae*.

Changes in pathogenic effects of subtypes of *Ct. mentagrophytes*, *Tr. acuminatum*, and *Tr. pruinosum* on hair and skin lesions of g. pigs, and also of *Sabouraudites felineus* (as described by LANGERON & TALICE, in 1930) are summarized as follows:—(1) if normal hair lesions are endothrix in type, subtypes are merely less pathogenic and fewer or no arthrospores are formed; (2) if normal hair growth is ectothrix in type, whether spores are small, medium or large in size, no surface felted growth is produced by subtypes; (3) with "intermediate" types between the normal and white "downlike" types of *Ct. mentagrophytes*, ringworm lesions produced show less effect on the hairs or are similar to those produced by the pleomorphic downy or woolly type.

In all cases culture from modified lesions yielded the inoculated types.

Of ringworm species, the "downy" type appears to be the final degeneration type and lesions produced vary according to the degree of degeneration. Some fungi, however, show increased sporulation and pathogenicity after subculture.

C. suggests that abnormal sustenance may account for variations of types of fungi, particularly of *Ct. mentagrophytes*, in natural cases of ringworm of animals and of madura foot in man.—C. V. WATKINS.

CARNEIRO, A. L. (1942). Dermatófitos Portugueses. [**Dermatophytes of Portugal**].—*Rev. Med. vet., Lisboa.* **37.** 57–76. **2622**

C. lists the dermatophytes identified by him in Portugal and gives the names of the species reported in that country. They include:—*Microsporon audounii*, *M. felineum*, *M. lanosum*, *M. crateriforme*, *M. acuminatum*, *M. violaceum*, *M. album*, *M. rosaceum*, *M. cerebriforme*; *Trichophyton glabrum*, *T. denticulatum*, *T. equinum*, *T. caninum*, *T. granulosum*, *T. viannai*; *Achorion schönleinii*, *A. quinckeanum*; *Favotrichophyton angolense*, *F. salmoneum*; *Epidermophyton inguinale*, *E. nigricans*.

A table showing geographic distribution is given.
—MILLER WATSON.

SPINK, W. W., WRIGHT, L. D., VIVINO, J. J., & SKEGGS, H. R. (1944). **Para-aminobenzoic Acid Production by Staphylococci.**—*J. exp. Med.* **79.** 331–339. **2623**

Strains of staphylococci produce a substance similar in its chemical reactions to, and probably identical with, *p*-aminobenzoic acid. The *p*-aminobenzoic acid estimated colorimetrically is present in higher concentration in strains which are resistant to sulphanilamide. The substance estimated colorimetrically is destroyed by a soil bacillus which is known to oxidize *p*-aminobenzoic acid and is as active as *p*-aminobenzoic acid in neutralizing the bacteriostatic action of sulphathiazole. Microbiological assay of *p*-aminobenzoic acid also indicated that it was present in the staphylococci. Thus, although the acid has not been isolated from the organisms, there is good evidence that it is present in small amounts.—E. BOYLAND.

MCILWAIN, H. (1944). **Biochemical Characterization of the Actions of Chemotherapeutic Agents. 1. Measurement of Growth of Streptococcal Cultures through their Gaseous Metabolism, and the Effects of Pantothenate and Pantoyltaurine upon the Metabolism and Growth.**—*Biochem. J.* **38.** 97–105. **2624**

The growth of *Streptococcus haemolyticus* was followed by means of manometric measurements of the gas evolution under anaerobic conditions in a Warburg apparatus. With low concentrations of pantothenate (below 4×10^{-8} M), the rate of growth was roughly proportional to the pantothenate concentration. Pantoyltaurine reduced the metabolism of resting organisms, but this effect could be neutralized by 1 : 10,000 of the equivalent amount of pantothenate. Pantoyltaurine depressed growth and increased the lag period when a large excess of pantothenate was present.
—E. BOYLAND.

GUELIN, A. (1943). Lyse bactérienne provoquée par une souche de *B. coli*. [**Bacterial Lysis caused by a Strain of** *Bacterium coli*].—*Ann. Inst. Pasteur.* **69.** 382–384. **2625**

Some strains of *Bact. coli* inhibit the growth of other bacteria, and G., working with a strain of *Bact. coli*, found that filtrates of broth cultures caused lysis of another strain of *Bact. coli* and a strain of *B. flexneri*, but that the lysis was specific, as other strains of *Bact. coli* and strains of *Salmonella typhi* and *S. paratyphi* were not affected. The lytic substance was heat resistant and was only active on young cultures within the first six hours of their development. It was not inactivated by bacteriophage antiserum, and although calcium is necessary to the formation of the substance, its presence is not necessary for its activity. It is concluded that the substance is neither a bacteriophage nor a diastase.—U. F. RICHARDSON.

FRICKER, J. (1943). La Notion du polygone de fréquence en bactériologie. [**" Polygone de Fréquence " in Bacteriology**].—*C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris.* **137.** 529–530. 2626

F. propounds the theory that the *polygône de fréquence* familiar to geneticists, may be applied in bacteriology. Twenty different colonies of a pure strain of a streptococcus of human origin were picked from a plate into separate tubes of broth, thus giving 20 cultures varying from the homogeneous to the granular. The most granular and most homogeneous strains were again subcultured, and so on for 20 subcultures. From first to last, a mixed strain resulted, the granular strain predominating. Thus, according to F., selection has no effect on the genotype, a single colony of an organism containing a mixture of types, regardless of the phenotype.

Enumerating the cultures 1–10 depending on their granularity in appearance, and placing these in abscissa, and placing in ordinance the number of tubes having the same appearance, a polygonal graph results characteristic of the pure strain considered.—R. M. LOOSMORE.

See also absts. **2765, 2826** (mastitis), **2665, 2766, 2767, 2786, 2793, 2826** (TB.), **2694** (*Corynebact. pyogenes*), **2818** (swine erysipelas in Nebraska), **2782, 2783** (*Ps. pyocyanea*), **2818** (pullorum disease in New York State), **2692, 2786, 2787, 2817** (brucellosis), **2794** (anaerobic cultivation), **2768-2770** (actinomycosis).

DISEASES CAUSED BY PROTOZOAN PARASITES

DIOS, R. L., & KÜHN, M. (1943). Ensayos de premunición con el Trypanosoma equinum (mal de caderas) en caballos. [**Premunition of Horses against *T. equinum* Infection**].—*Rev. Inst. bact., B. Aires.* **12.** 67–82. [English summary]. 2627

The authors used a strain of *T. equinum* isolated in 1919, maintained by passage in horses for five years, and then preserved by rat passage for 14 years. With this strain they attempted premunition against *mal de caderas* in a horse.

After inoculation the animal showed a slight increase in temperature and a moderate number of trypanosomes was found in the blood. The blood trypanosomes gradually disappeared, but the blood still remained infective to rats and other horses.

The course of the experimental affection was short and no nervous symptoms of *mal de caderas* appeared. At a later date the horse was experimentally infected with fully virulent trypanosomes, and showed a mild fever with only a small number of organisms appearing in the blood. These gradually disappeared and the animal returned to apparently perfect health. The authors hope that by the use of the rat-passaged, or a similar, strain they can produce effective premunition against this disease.—MILLER WATSON.

DIOS, R. L., & DE SOMMERVILLE, E. T. W. (1943). Observaciones realizadas con cepas de Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas, 1909 conservadas sobre ratones blancos. [**Observations on Strains of *T. cruzi* maintained in White Mice**].—*Rev. Inst. bact., B. Aires.* **12.** 37–59. [English summary]. 2628

The authors studied 2,413 mice inoculated intraperitoneally with *T. cruzi* from human blood and from *Triatoma* excreta. Quite a large proportion of the mice (28·8%) showed no subsequent infection, although the inoculated material was rich in trypanosomes. Infected mice lived for as long as 636 days (human blood infection) and 481 days (*Triatoma* excreta) after inoculation and the greater part showed only a moderate infection. There was no notable difference in the number of positive inoculations with the human and arthropod material, in spite of the fact that the *Triatoma* excreta contained many trypanosomes in the metacyclic form.

One strain of trypanosomes of human origin has now been maintained for 18 years, but many strains die out quite rapidly under controlled conditions.—M. W.

*CORRADETTI, A., & BALBONI, A. (1942). Rapporti tra Plasmodium gallinaceum e globulo rosso in relazione con la specie ospite. [**Relations between *P. gallinaceum* and Red Blood Cells with respect to the Species of the Host**].—*Riv. Parassit.* **6.** 225–228. [Abst. from abst. in *Zbl. Bakt. I.* (*Ref.*). 144. 197]. 2629

GIOVANNOLA distinguishes the avian plasmodia according to the nuclear displacement which is caused by schizonts and gametocytes in the erythrocytes. This displacement of the nucleus is now shown to vary also according to the host species involved. Experiments were made on the goose, turkey, and fowl. Figures are given in the original article which represent the percentage numbers microscopically observed in several hundred infected erythrocytes. A table is given in the abstract showing the mean values for each host and each type of parasite. The separate figures in the original are stated to agree well with these averages. The individual variations are not great: only as regards the rosette forms in the goose was agreement not shown.
—C. HORTON SMITH.

*MUDROW, L. (1942). Zur Sporozoitenentwicklung verschiedener Vogelmalariaarten. [**Development of the Sporozoites of Avian Malaria Parasites**].—*Riv. Malariol.* **21.** 382–385. [Abst. from abst. in *Zbl. Bakt. I.* (*Ref.*). 143. 317]. 2630

A brief description of KIKUTH & MUDROW's views on the reticulo-endothelial development of sporozoites as found in *Plasmodium cathemerium*, *P. gallinaceum*, and *P. praecox-relictum*. Examples of some of these developmental stages are discussed.—C. HORTON SMITH.

*CORRADETTI, A. (1942). Dimostrazione dell'esistenza del plasmodium praecox nelle civette (arcine noctua) e rapporti di questo plasmodio con la specie denominato Plasmodium subpraecox. [**Demonstration of *P. praecox* in an Owl (*Arcine noctua*) and Relations of this Plasmodium with *P. subpraecox***].—*Riv. Parassit.* **6.** 177–185. [Abst. from abst. in *Zbl. Bakt. I.* (*Ref.*). 144. 197]. 2631

The wood owl, *A. noctua*, harbours *Plasmodium subpraecox*. The blood of infected birds is infective for other birds of the same species and for canaries. Infection produced in canaries proved to be identical with that produced by *P. praecox*. Cross-immunity in canaries which had passed through a *P. praecox* infection, or through the infection following inoculation of blood from infected wood owls, showed that the parasites agreed in their biological immunity. *P. praecox* thus is involved in the natural wood-owl infections. The probability exists that *P. praecox* and *P. subpraecox* represent a single species.—C. HORTON SMITH.

SILVA LEITÃO, J. L. (1942). A Nuttallia equi em Portugal. [*Babesia equi* **Infection in Portugal**].—*Rev. Med. vet., Lisboa.* 37. 171–179. 2632

The author describes a case of *B. equi* infection in Portugal. The animal was treated, apparently successfully, with acaprin.—MILLER WATSON.

See also absts. **2668, 2669, 2692, 2772** (trypanosomiasis), **2795** (dourine), **2817** (coccidiosis in cattle), **2773** (in rabbits), **2818** (in fowls in Wisconsin), **2795** (equine piroplasmosis), **2817** (treatment of anaplasmosis), **2771** (aromatic diamidines in protozoal infections).

DISEASES CAUSED BY VIRUSES AND RICKETTSIA

SCHMIDT, S., & HANSEN, A. (1944). Fem Aars Produktion af Vaccine mod Mund- og Klovesyge. **[Five Years' Production of Foot and Mouth Disease Vaccine].**—*Maanedsskr. Dyrlaeger.* 56. 73–90. 2633

F. & M. disease vaccine for use on cattle in the field was first prepared in Denmark in November, 1938. A report on the vaccine used up to the end of 1940 has already been published [*V. B.* 12. 444.]: this paper covers the period 1941 to the end of 1943, but also contains some data for the whole five-year period.

The vaccine laboratory and the machinery are first described, also the alterations which were made as experience was gained. The vaccine production figures are given. The vaccine was not produced steadily over the whole period, but in four main "campaigns". During the first period up to March 1941, about 71·7 kg. of O type virus and slightly more of A virus were produced, serving to make 10,601 kg. of prepared divalent vaccine. Thereafter, monovalent vaccine only was prepared. In the second period covering one month at the end of 1941, 1,415·86 kg. of O virus vaccine and 979 kg. of A virus vaccine were produced. During the third period (January-March 1942), 5,087·9 kg. of O virus vaccine and 5,717 kg. of A type virus vaccine were prepared, and during the final period in October 1943 1,072 kg. of O type and 1,142·5 kg. of A type vaccine were made, the total amount of vaccine of all types being 26,016 kg.

Every batch of vaccine was tested as a routine measure before issue and all passed except seven consecutive lots which failed to confer the requisite immunity. The cause of this could not be traced and was ascribed to a peculiar property of the virus used. This problem is discussed at some length.

A graph illustrates the amounts of vaccine issued during the three-year period 1941–43. The major part was issued direct on request to veterinary practitioners, a relatively small part was used by the Veterinary Directorate for zone immunization purposes, and a still smaller amount was exported. A cold store held at 2°C. was used for the virus which was contained in large cans resembling English milk transport cans. Tests on stability showed that the vaccine kept well for one year, though several batches were still potent after two years.—J. E.

RUBINO, M. C. (1943). Sobre la actual epizootia de fiebre aftosa. Informe preliminar e informe complementario del Director de la Sección del Laboratorio de Biologia Animal de la Dirección de Ganadería. **[The Present Outbreak of Foot and Mouth Disease. Report of the Director of the Laboratory of Animal Biology, Division of Livestock, Uruguay].**—*Bol. mens. Direcc. Ganad., Montevideo.* 27. 413–426. 2634

This is an account of a serious outbreak of F. & M. disease in Uruguay during 1943. It was characterized by extreme malignancy and caused many more deaths than is usual in South America. The measures taken to combat the outbreak are described. R. calls for the establishment of an institute for the preparation on a large scale of sera and vaccines to combat the disease.
—MILLER WATSON.

HIRT, G. (1942). Infektions- und Immunisierungsversuche mit dem Virus der Aujeszkyschen Krankheit. **[Infection and Immunization Experiments with Aujeszky's Disease Virus].**—*Arch. wiss. prakt. Tierheilk.* 78. 186–190. 2635

Pigs inoculated subdurally with virulent swine-brain emulsion almost always succumb to infection with Aujeszky's disease; death follows 1–2 days after symptoms appear, the incubation period lasting 3–6 days, with a sudden rise and fall of temperature occurring 12–24 hours before the onset of symptoms.

Attempts to confer passive immunity on pigs were unsuccessful: two pigs inoculated subdurally as before, and given at the same time 50 ml. of immune serum, subcutaneously or intravenously, died on the seventh and eighth days respectively. Active immunity, however, was found to follow recovery from natural infection, and to be conferred by repeated subcutaneous inoculation with virulent rabbit-brain emulsion.—E. C.

HIRT, G. (1942). Bei der Aujeszkyschen Krankheit ist der Virusgehalt des Zentralnervensystems durch die Infektionsstelle bedingt. **[The Virus Content of the Central Nervous System in Aujeszky's Disease is Influenced by the Site of Infection].**—*Arch. wiss. prakt. Tierheilk.* 78. 191–194. 2636

Serial passage of infective brain suspension subdurally in pigs did not cause any material alteration in the length of the incubation period or in the duration of clinical symptoms. In rabbits, serial subdural passage of infective brain was positive for at least 50 transfers, and passage of lumbar cord into the femoral muscles was positive for at least 40 transfers; serial passage, however, of brain into the femoral muscles was negative after 2 or 3 transfers. A further experiment in rabbits showed that after inoculation of virulent material into the shoulder muscles, the virus was present in the cervical cord in 100% of the experimental animals, in the brain in 40%, and in the lumbar cord in 20%.—E. COTCHIN.

BÉQUIGNON, R., & VIALA, C. (1943). Les vaccinations antirabiques à l'Institut Pasteur en 1942. **[Vaccination against Rabies at the Pasteur Institute, Paris, in 1942].**—*Ann. Inst. Pasteur.* 69. 372–374. 2637

In 1942, 435 persons presented themselves at the antirabies service, and 149 were treated. The attacking animals included dogs, cats, and rats, but in only one case was the presence of rabies based on a "veterinary examination", and in only four out of 38 histological examinations of the nervous system was any confirmation of rabies obtained. In these four animals, a cellular infiltration of the plexiform ganglia "identical with that of the first stage of rabies" was encountered. No deaths and no paralytic symptoms occurred in any of the vaccinated persons.—U. F. RICHARDSON.

FERREIRA, A. J. (1941). Aspectos importantes da vacinação antirábica dos cães. **[Important Aspects of Antirabies Vaccination of Dogs].**—*Rev. Med. vet., Lisboa.* 36. 1–24. 2638

A comprehensive discussion of the problems of antirabies vaccination of dogs. Among other aspects, F. discusses the relative value of "killed" vaccines and attenuated vaccines. In his opinion, many of the so-called "dead" vaccines are in reality only attenuated; this would account for their antigenic value. He deals with post-vaccination accidents and apparent failures, but points out that since rabies still occurs in Portugal, apparent failures may be due to animals being vaccinated when they are actually in the incubation period of the disease.—MILLER WATSON.

KUBES, V., & GALLIA, F. (1944). **Brain-Tissue Neutralization. A New Biological Reaction for Rabies Virus. Its Relation to the Protection and Serum-Neutralization Tests.**—*Canad. J. comp. Med.* 8. 48–60. 2639

The investigations were made in order to test *in vitro* the neutralizing power for rabies virus of brain tissue of mice treated with antirabies vaccine. To

appreciate the value of the brain tissue neutralization test, protection and serum neutralization tests were performed simultaneously.

It is concluded that such brain tissue does contain neutralizing antibodies. The antibody content revealed *in vitro* varied proportionately with the strength of *in vivo* immunity. The brain tissue neutralization test was found to be an accurate image of the existing immunity and results of the test agreed with those of the *in vivo* protection tests. The serum neutralization test was, however, not as accurate, nor did it distinguish between two heterologous strains of virus. The results seem to indicate the presence of two kinds of antibodies, *viz*, cellular (cerebral) and seric or humoral immunity. The cellular antibodies appear to be the more specific factors of immunity. The antibody titre in the brain tissue of mice could be increased by injecting the vaccine intracerebrally. This fact was believed to be new evidence for the actual existence of tissue antibodies independent of serum antibodies.

The number of M.L.D. of virus neutralized *in vitro* by brain tissue was constantly lower than the number of M.L.D. neutralized by immune serum.

It is believed that the brain tissue neutralization test is a laboratory method of practical use for the evaluation of the antigenic power of antirabies vaccine as well as for the immunological differentiation of heterologous rabies viruses.—P. J. G. PLUMMER.

FERREIRA, J. (1942). Subsídio para o estudo etiológico das paralisias consecutivas à vacinação antirábica dos cães. **[Considerations on the Aetiology of Paralysis following Antirabies Vaccination of Dogs].**—*Rev. Med. vet., Lisboa.* 37. 143–151. 2640

F. discusses factors which may be the cause of the paralysis that sometimes develops in dogs vaccinated against rabies, *viz*, the action of fixed rabies virus, a latent neurotropic virus in the tissues of the donor animal or of the recipient, a neurotoxin of nervous tissue, anaphylaxis, or enzyme by-products. He inoculated 30 dogs subcutaneously with different formolized and phenolized rabies vaccines and with fixed virus from horses and rabbits and gives the results, which did not yield any significant information.—MILLER WATSON.

VEERARAGHAVAN, N. (1941). **Elimination of Excess Nerve Tissue from Antirabic Vaccine.**—*Indian J. med. Res.* 29. 303–310. 2641

Experiments were made to ascertain whether water-clear suspensions of fixed virus in sheep brain, prepared by isoelectric precipitation of 10 or 20% suspensions, were satisfactory immunizing agents as compared with phenol vaccines containing a large amount of nerve tissue. The tests demonstrated that the clear vaccine was non-toxic, had approximately the same immunizing value as vaccine-virus from brain suspensions of infected sheep, and that local reactions such as were caused by the phenol vaccines were absent. The nerve tissue removed by isoelectric precipitation has relatively little or no immunizing value.—D. A. MUNRO.

*RAMON, G., BÉNARD, H., BOQUET, P., & RICHOU, R. (1942). Existence chez le cheval d'anticorps d'origine naturelle, possédant des propriétés anti-infectieuses à l'égard du virus de la vaccine. **[Existence in the Horse of a Natural Immunity to Vaccinia].**—*C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris.* 136. 450–451. [Abst. from abst. in *Zbl. Bakt. I. (Ref.).* 144. 163.] 2642

Naturally occurring antibodies, conferring immunity against vaccinia virus, were found in horse serum. The authors believe this occurrence to be related to previous infection with horse pox, showing the close relationship between the viruses of horse pox and vaccinia.—T. E. GIBSON.

THORNING, W. M., GRAHAM, R., & LEVINE, N. D. (1943). **Studies on Certain Filtrable Viruses. IV. Immunogenic Properties of Fowl Pox Virus Prepared from the Entire Embryo.**—*Poult. Sci.* 22. 287–290. [For previous parts, see *V. B.* 10. 930]. 2643

THORNING, W. M., GRAHAM, R., & LEVINE, N. D. (1943). **Studies on Certain Filtrable Viruses. V. The Immunogenic Properties of the Entire Chick Embryo Inoculated with Fowl-Pox Virus.**—*Amer. J. vet. Res.* 4. 250–253. 2644

IV. The high concentration of fowl-pox virus in the chorio-allantois of the inoculated developing chick embryo has been widely recognized, while the distribution of virus in other parts of the embryo has attracted little attention.

Virus was inoculated on to the chorio-allantoic membranes of embryos of 10–12 days' incubation by a modification of the Burnet technique and, after five days' further incubation, those embryos showing gross lesions were harvested and from each the chorio-allantois, yolk, and embryo proper were pooled separately. The separate pools were made into suspensions and inoculated by the stick method on to the unfeathered parts of the pectoral regions of chickens.

The greatest concentration of virus was noted in the chorio-allantois, a lower concentration in the yolk, and a still lower concentration in the embryo proper. 89·76% of birds were protected against fowl-pox virus by inoculation with entire embryo.

V. This paper records further observations on the immunogenic properties of the entire chick embryo resulting from the inoculation of the chorio-allantoic membrane with fowl-pox virus.

A 1 : 100 tryptone broth suspension of fowl-pox virus was inoculated on to the chorio-allantoic membranes of a number of developing chick embryos 10–12 days old, by a modification of the Burnet technique, and in each case in which typical lesions were observed, after a further five days of incubation at 37°C., the entire embryo was harvested aseptically, homogenized, and desiccated *in vacuo*.

Titrations of virus diluted with tryptone broth from 1 : 100 to 1 : 20,000 were carried out on four-week-old susceptible chickens when a high percentage of "takes" was observed. The inoculated birds and a number of controls were then artificially infected with chorio-allantoic virus with good protective results.

It is pointed out in conclusion that there is no evidence to show that the virus multiplies in parts of the embryo other than the allantois and that the immunogenic activity of the entire embryo is probably no more powerful than that of the chorio-allantois alone. Good results were obtained from a field trial carried out upon 35 flocks.—J. C. BUXTON.

FRANCIS, T., PEARSON, H. E., SALK, J. E., & BROWN, P. N. (1944). **Immunity in Human Subjects Artificially Infected with Influenza Virus, Type B.**—*Amer. J. publ. Hlth.* 34. 317–334. 2645

Influenza B virus in the form of egg-passage material was nebulized so as to form a fine, dry mist. The spray was inspired by human patients through one nostril for 2½ min. Sixty individuals cohabiting in one ward were divided into two equal batches, one of which was given this treatment, the other serving as a control group. In 27 of the treated patients, a mild, influenza-like illness developed, followed by rises in serum antibodies. Of the 30 in-contact controls, a significant increase in serum antibodies developed in 11.

Four months later, 24 of the treated individuals were subjected to the same process: as a result 21 developed mild symptoms although the second response was, in the main, less severe than the first. It is suggested

that if prophylactic measures were to be completely effective, they would have to be repeated at intervals of less than four months.—R. E. GLOVER.

FRANCIS, T., JR., PEARSON, H. E., SULLIVAN, E. R., & BROWN, P. M. (1943). **The Effect of Subcutaneous Vaccination with Influenza Virus upon the Virus-Inactivating Capacity of Nasal Secretions.**—*Amer. J. Hyg.* 37. 294–300. 2646

It is known that subcutaneous vaccination with active or inactive influenza virus stimulates the production of circulating antibodies in human subjects. It has also been shown that the nasal secretions of certain persons will inactivate influenza virus, and that this property varies with the age of the individual and is increased or acquired following infection. The authors have found that when subcutaneous vaccination with influenza virus causes a significant rise in the titre of neutralizing antibodies in the blood, the power of the nasal secretions to neutralize the virus is also increased. It is considered that it is this ability to increase the inactivating capacity of the nasal secretions, rather than the amount of circulating antibodies, which decides whether a particular influenza vaccine will prevent natural infection or not. Thus one vaccine, although giving rise to circulating antibodies in man, failed to immunize mice. The authors point out that the capacity to immunize mice can be adequately measured, and it may be a more satisfactory method of measuring the potency of a vaccine than antibody formation.—D. L. HUGHES.

PARKER, E. R., DUNHAM, W. B., & MACNEAL, W. J. (1944). **Resistance of the Melbourne Strain of Influenza Virus to Desiccation.**—*J. Lab. clin. Med.* 29. 37–42. 2647

The authors studied the resistance of the Melbourne strain of influenza A virus to various methods of desiccation. The methods used included drying in a current of air, admixture with talc, and drying in air after mixing with gastric mucin. Survival of the virus was measured by its ability to kill embryonated eggs.

The resistance to desiccation appears to be related to the potency of the virus. A virus of low potency was inactive a short time after drying, whereas a virus of high potency was found to be lethal to eggs after many days. Highly potent virus mixed with mucin was alive after 45 days' desiccation. The conclusion is drawn that epidemic and pandemic influenza viruses may be transmitted by dust and dry fomites.—D. L. HUGHES.

BRION, A. (1943). Encefalo-mielitis infecciosa del caballo. [**Equine Encephalomyelitis**].—*Rev. Med. vet., B. Aires.* 25. 526–537. 2648

This is a review of present knowledge of the subject.—MILLER WATSON.

KAPUR, H. R. (1941). **Experiments on the Transmission of Rinderpest Through the Agency of *Tabanus orientis*, With Remarks on the Feeding Habits of this Fly.**—*Indian J. vet. Sci.* 11. 84–93. 2649

In one experiment extending over 21 days, 821 wild *T. orientis* flies, after partial feeding on infected bulls, did not transmit rinderpest when allowed to complete their feed on a healthy animal. In another experiment, however, 54 bites within three days by flies so fed set up the infection. K. observed that, since in nature this fly is an uninterrupted feeder, it is unlikely to be an agent in spreading rinderpest. [It is recognized that horses and cattle often brush off biting flies before the flies have completed a feed; K.'s conclusion is therefore arbitrary.] Rinderpest virus was viable up to 30 hours in flies.—J. A. IDNANI.

SANDERS, E. F., & QUIN, A. H. (1943). **Crystal Violet Vaccine in the Prevention of Hog Cholera.**—*Vet. Med.* 38. 415–418. 2650

The potency of swine fever crystal-violet vaccine was tested on three groups of 12 pigs. Seven of the pigs in each group were given 5 ml. of the vaccine, two received 3 ml., and the remaining three were left as controls. Three weeks after vaccination all the pigs were given 2 ml. of virulent virus and, only one out of nine control pigs failed to show evidence of the disease. All pigs which had received 5 ml. or 3 ml. of the vaccine survived. The limitations and advantages of this method of vaccination are discussed.—J. C. BUXTON.

HADDOW, J. R. (1941). **Ranikhet Disease: The Present Position.**—*Indian Fmg.* 2. 345–350. 2651

A review article, dealing with differential diagnosis and giving recent information on all aspects of Newcastle disease. Within a few years of its discovery in England, in 1926, the disease was reported from several countries under different names. No known method of prophylaxis or of treatment applicable under field conditions was available when this article was written, but attention is called to promising vaccination results reported by DOBSON & IYER [*V. B.* 11. 604]. —J. A. IDNANI.

HADDOW, J. R., & IDNANI, J. A. (1941). **A Preliminary Report on a Method of Vaccination Against Ranikhet Disease.**—*Indian J. vet. Sci.* 11. 113–121. 2652

Tissue-virus suspensions of Newcastle disease adsorbed on aluminium hydroxide gel were treated with dilute formalin and then matured at different temperatures. The results on the whole were not uniform, but a high proportion of birds vaccinated with the product matured at 37°C. for 24 hours resisted an infective inoculation. The vaccine provoked no manifest reaction and birds undergoing immunization were not infective.—J. A. IDNANI.

COLES, J. D. W. A. (1943). **A Review of Psittacosis in Domestic Birds with a Note on a Case of Conjunctivitis in a Pigeon Probably due to Psittacosis.**—*J. S. Afr. vet. med. Ass.* 14. 47–58. 2653

A review of the relevant literature is given, reference being made to cases of human psittacosis in the U.S.A. which were traced to contact with infected pigeons, doves, and domestic fowls. It is suggested that the possibility should always be borne in mind that human cases of atypical pneumonia may be cases of psittacosis. The disease is obviously widespread in pigeons in which it may be associated with salmonellosis. C. examined a case of conjunctivitis in a pigeon from a military loft. Smears from the affected left eye showed colonies of virus particles indistinguishable from Lillie-Coles-Levinthal bodies. All the colonies were located in macrophages and no epithelial cells were invaded, thus precluding diseases of the trachoma or inclusion blenorrhea type. The bird was destroyed before any transmission experiments could be made.—E. M. R.

SMITH, M. G. (1943). **Placental Transmission of Immunity to St. Louis Encephalitis Virus Inoculated Intraperitoneally in Mice.**—*Proc. Soc. exp. Biol., N.Y.* 52. 83–85. 2654

It is shown that young mice born of mothers immunized by the subcutaneous inoculation of active St Louis encephalitis virus are comparatively resistant to intraperitoneal, but not to intracerebral, inoculation of the virus.—J. C. BUXTON.

I. *TISELIUS, A., & GARD, S. (1942). Übermikroskopische Beobachtungen an Poliomyelitis-Virus-präparaten. [**Ultramicroscopic Examination of Poliomyelitis Virus Preparations**].—*Naturwissenschaften.* pp. 728–731. 2655

II. *Gard, S. (1943). Übermikroskopische Beobachtungen an gereinigten Poliomyelitisvirus-präparaten. II. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Epidemiologie der Kinderlähmung. [**Ultramicroscopic Examination of Poliomyelitis Virus Preparations. II. Epidemiology**].—*Klin. Wschr.* pp. 315–318. 2656
[Absts. from absts. in *Zbl. Bakt. I.* (*Ref.*). 144. 158–159.]

I. These authors have previously (1941) described the appearance of highly purified poliomyelitis virus obtained from mice. Other strains of virus have now been studied and thread-like bodies were observed in all preparations.

II. Poliomyelitis viruses isolated from mice and human beings showed similar thread-like forms when examined with the ultramicroscope. These observations suggest that "neurovirus" of human and mouse strains may be related.—John Francis.

Canham, A. S. (1943). **A Rickettsia-like Organism found in the Blood of Pigeons.**—*J. S. Afr. vet. med. Ass.* **14.** 83–89. 2657

After giving a brief review of some of the more recent publications on psittacosis, C. describes inclusion bodies observed in pigeon monocytes which resembled those of the psittacosis virus. Their staining reactions, however, were different and their size was very much more regular, varying from 0·2–0·8μ, and they were coccoid. They were mainly found in clumps of 20 up to a few hundred. When stained by Giemsa's method, the clumps showed a pinkish lilac colour while the individual organisms were bluish. They were Gram-negative but not acid-fast. All attempts at transmission, and to determine the vector, failed. No symptoms were noted as a result of the infection.—E. M. Robinson.

*Bernoulli, R. (1943). Ein Beitrag zur Filtration von Bakteriophagen durch Seitz-Filter. [**Filtration of Bacteriophage Through Seitz Filters**].—*Arch. Virusforsch.* **2.** 533–538. [Abst. from abst. in *Zbl. Bakt. I.* (*Ref.*). 144. 335]. 2658

The staphylococcus phage SKL/P is more or less inactivated by filtration through a Seitz EK filter, due to adsorption of the bacteriophage particles. This characteristic adsorption does not occur with other bacteriophages. Filtration through Jena glass filters and Chamberland candles L3 and L5 has no effect on the lytic titre. This indicates that the bacteriophage exists in states with different physical and structural, as well as biological, properties. The adsorption may be due to the molecular structure of the bacteriophage particles, or it may be due to the electric charge. The bacteriophage can be extracted from the filter by broth; this does not appear to be a simple washing-out process, because distilled water does not have this effect. The Seitz filter is thus not suitable for the filtration of types of bacteriophage-containing materials, but may be useful in the isolation of new types of bacteriophage. There was no evidence of any oligodynamic influence of silver, nickel, copper, or zinc ions on the bacteriophage studied.—O. Cruse.

See also absts. **2815** (F. & M. disease in B. Guiana), **2817** (vesicular stomatitis), **2814**, **2821** (rabies), **2642** (vaccinia), **2795** (E.E.), **2817** (S. F. vaccine), **2818** ("bluecomb disease" in New Hampshire) **2696–2699**, **2701** (infective hepatitis), **2625** (bacteriophage).

IMMUNITY

Bender, M. B. (1943). **The Reaction of the Smooth Muscle of the Denervated Iris in Anaphylaxis. A Comparative Study in the Guinea-Pig, Rabbit, Dog, Cat and Monkey.**—*J. Immunol.* **47.** 483–491. 2659

The meiotic response following anaphylactic and sometimes anaphylactoid reactions was studied experimentally. Evidence is brought forward showing its independence from the nervous system. B. suggests that this meiotic effect may be due to the liberation of a substance which is very probably not histamine nor acetylcholine.—M. L. Levi.

Morris, M. C. (1944). **Analogy Between the Effect of Complement on Sensitized E. Typhosa and the Effect of Tissue Individuality on Sensitized Virus.**—*J. Immunol.* **48.** 17–24. 2660

An attempt is made to show that the infectivity of a mixture of *Salmonella typhi* and antibody is due, not to the presence of unaltered organisms, but to organisms which, owing to their exposure to antiserum, are no longer normal, since mixtures of suspensions of *S. typhi* and its specific antibody may grow in one preparation of complement, but not in another, and sensitized *S. typhi* may grow at a slower rate in complement than even very small amounts of unsensitized organism.
—J. C. Buxton.

Burger, M. (1944). **Microscopic Observation of Collodion Particle Agglutination in Protein-Antiprotein Systems.**—*J. Lab. clin. Med.* **29.** 352–356. 2661

The microscopic collodion particle agglutination technique [*V. B.* **11.** 380.] was compared with the ordinary precipitation test and with the macroscopic collodion particle agglin. test as a means of detecting the presence of specific antibody in antiprotein sera. The antisera were prepared in rabbits by the intra-abdominal injection of the antigens, seven protein-antiprotein systems being studied, *viz*, egg-white anti-egg-white, sheep-antisheep, pig-antipig, bovine-antibovine, horse-antihorse, chicken-antichicken, human-antihuman. The macroscopic collodion particle test was found to be 2–10 times more sensitive than the ordinary precipitation test, while the microscopic collodion particle test was 2–10 times more sensitive than the macroscopic.—J. Lochiel McGirr.

Schütze, H. (1943). **Extracts of *Bact. shigae* as Immunising Agents in the Mouse.**—*J. Path. Bact.* **55.** 457–464. 2662

By the use of diethylene glycol and phenol extracts of *Bacterium shigae*, varying degrees of immunity to a test dose of approximately 5 M.L.D. of live *Bact. shigae* culture were produced in mice. This immunity was enhanced by increasing to six weeks the interval between the two immunizing doses used, when the bacterial immunizing extract and the organisms of the test doses were of the same strain. On a second occasion, when different strains were used for immunization and for the test dose, a greater percentage survival was obtained where the interval between the two immunizing doses was two weeks instead of six.

In another experiment, where two different strains of mice were used, better agglutinin titres were obtained where the interval between the two immunizing doses was six weeks than where the interval was two weeks. In all cases females produced higher titres than the males and also showed a better percentage immunity to test doses. Also the "M" strain of mice showed higher agglutinin titres and better immunity than the "T" strain. The survival rates corresponded in this experiment with the agglutination results, except that the "M" strain of mice showed relatively little sex difference in respect to their percentage survivals, although their sex difference in agglutinin production was marked.

The effect of preservative on the antigenicity of the immunizing extracts was investigated. It was found that the addition of 0·1% formalin or 1 : 10,000 merthiolate to the phenol extract, with a delay of three months before using it, did not affect the antigenicity of the extract, as shown by the immunity which it produced in mice. The addition of 0·5% phenol to the extract seemed to lower the antigenic potency. Agglutinin titres in this experiment did not parallel the survival rates. Large doses of formolized vaccine induced a fair degree of immunity, giving a 54% survival to the test dose, but they did not produce agglutinins. Thus the agglutinin titre need not necessarily be a guide to the degree of immunity produced.—R. COOMBS.

NEURATH, H., GREENSTEIN, J. P., PUTNAM, F. W., & ERICKSON, J. O. (1944). **The Chemistry of Protein Denaturation.**—*Chem. Rev.* **34.** 157–265. **2663**

The widespread, if not universal, importance of protein denaturation phenomena in relation to the fundamental aspects of practically all biological, physiological, pathological, and immunological problems renders a review of this type invaluable to the research worker in many fields, particularly when, as in this case, information from a vast, scattered, and complicated literature is well and critically collated, correlated, and evaluated. Earlier sections survey fundamental aspects of the problem, including the qualitative chemical and biological differences between native and denatured proteins, and the nature of denaturing agents, while later sections discuss the chemical nature of the denaturation process.

Section I, which is introductory, deals with the adequate definition of the terms "denaturation", and discusses qualitative differences between native and denatured proteins, degrees of denaturation, and denaturing agents. Section II, which contains numerous subheadings, represents a critical review of published data relating to chemical changes occurring in proteins during or due to denaturation, and gives a detailed account of available information on the kinetics and thermodynamics of the process. Section III deals with the properties of denatured proteins and reviews the literature regarding changes in molecular weight, molecular shape, electrochemical properties, structure, and immunological specificity due to denaturation, while section IV discusses the problem of whether or not denaturation is to be regarded as a reversible process.

The section on immunological specificity and on the use of chemical denaturing agents to destroy the power to elicit antibody production, while leaving specificity and capacity to combine with antisera unaffected, is of very direct importance to all interested in immunological problems, representing, as it does, one aspect of the impact of modern and physiochemical methods on the important field of immunological disease diagnosis and control.

The review contains 418 references.—J. L. McG.

WRIGHT, G. G. (1944). **Studies on the Denaturation of Antibody. I. The Action of Urea on Diphtheria Antitoxin.**—*J. exp. Med.* **79.** 455–461. **2664**

This investigation into the action of urea on diphtheria antitoxin was undertaken in an attempt to gain information relating to the theory of antibody structure. The antitoxic globulin solution used (a commercial preparation) contained 20% protein and had a potency of 3,000 units of antitoxin per ml. The following reaction mixtures were investigated:– (a) antitoxin diluted 1 : 20 in a series of phosphate-buffered urea solutions of molar concentrations between 0 and 7·6, (b) a similar series to (a) with 0·1 M sodium sulphite added to each solution, and (c) a series at pH's between 4 and 10. The solutions were left at room temperature for 48 hours, dialysed against saline, and assayed for antitoxin by the Römer intracutaneous method and the Ramon flocculation test. A further series in which samples were removed at varying time intervals was also tested.

The results indicated that the antitoxin was definitely inactivated by the urea. In 7·5 M urea at pH 7·82, antitoxic activity was halved in 24 hours, an effect which was markedly increased by the presence of 0·1 M sulphite [disulphite linkages revealed by the urea denaturation are reduced to sulphydryl by the sulphite] and by pH's on both the acid and alkaline sides of neutrality. These results are discussed in the light of PAULING's theory of antibody structure [*V. B.* **12.** 30.] and in relation to recent information on urea denaturation of proteins [see preceding abst.].

—J. LOCHIEL McGIRR.

SEIBERT, F. B. (1944). **The Chemistry of Tuberculin.**—*Chem. Rev.* **34.** 107–127. **2665**

This short review is chiefly concerned with recently acquired information concerning the composition, physico-chemical characteristics, and biological properties of the specific constituents of human type tuberculin. Sections 1 and 2 deal respectively with tuberculin polysaccharide and nucleic acid, and contain no new information. In discussing the question of whether or not polysaccharide plays any part in eliciting the skin reaction, S., basing her conclusions largely on the work of McCARTER & WATSON [*V. B.* **12.** 589.] considers it probable "that the polysaccharide *per se* is not responsible for a significant specific local skin reaction".

Section 3, the major portion of the article, is concerned with the proteins of tuberculin. In it an attempt is made to systematize information derived from electrophoretic, ultracentrifugal, and diffusion studies of both raw (unheated) and heated tuberculins, the majority of the preparations used being derived from cultures on Long's synthetic medium. A certain amount, however, of the data quoted has not hitherto been published, and detailed information regarding its origin and mode of preparation is lacking.

The following represents a summary of the protein classification adopted. (1) Undenatured [native ?] proteins, soluble at all pH's: the two representatives of this group which have been studied are labelled A and B. (2) Denatured proteins insoluble at their isoelectric points: the two representatives of this group which have been studied are considered to be denatured forms of A and B, and are labelled A^1 and B^1 [B^1 corresponds to the fraction labelled B in a recent paper by SEIBERT & NELSON—*V. B.* **13.** 383]. Proteins B and A^1 have only recently been recognized and their properties have not been fully investigated. A is coagulated by heat and has a molec. wt. of 32,000, while B^1 is not coagulated by heat, has a molec. wt. of 16,000, and is much more elongated (? uncoiled) than A. (3) A series of denatured proteins labelled group D: these are thought to represent extensively denatured proteins which have been formed by polymerization of small degraded protein units. Included in this group is a recently isolated fraction labelled Q (E): this is electrophoretically homogeneous, but extremely inhomogeneous in sedimentation and diffusion. (4) A series of proteins which apparently exist in combination with nucleic acid, labelled group C: some, at any rate, of this series may represent true nucleoproteins. Throughout the article no indications are given of the proportions in which these different groups of proteins occur: it is merely stated that a higher proportion of the undenatured forms occurs in unheated tuberculin and that heating leads to the formation of denatured forms; the quantities

of the C and D forms present are apparently variable and determined by as yet unknown factors. Attempts to demonstrate a change from the A to the B type protein in the laboratory have so far proved unsuccessful.

In relation to biological properties, A protein, which is more antigenic than B^1, is also more active in eliciting the intradermal tuberculin reaction, a further difference being the fact that in man the intracutaneous reaction with A reaches its maximum at the 24th hour, while that with B^1 does not attain a maximum till the 48th hour. In general, S. declares that, in man when the smaller dosage (0·02μg.) is used, preparations containing a high proportion of denatured proteins are invariably less potent than those containing more of the A type (undenatured) protein. On the other hand, she also states that these differences are less marked and even reversed when larger doses (5μg.) are used. A and B^1 proteins also exhibit a certain amount of immunological specificity: antibody to B^1 protein, produced by repeated injection into rabbits, occurs in the α_1 fraction of the serum, while that to A protein occurs in a fraction intermediate in mobility between the β and γ globulin fractions. [This represents a revision of previous data in which B^1 was said to produce antibody in the albumin fraction, and A antibody in the γ globulin fraction—see *V. B.* **13.** 383.]—J. Lochiel McGirr.

See also absts. **2611** (Koch's phenomenon), **2608** (TB. immunization), **2643**, **2644** (fowl-pox immunization), **2654** (St. Louis encephalitis immunity), **2609** (speed of reaction hypothesis).

PARASITES IN RELATION TO DISEASE [GENERAL]

Nagaty, H. F. (1942). **On Some Parasites Collected in Egypt from Food Mammals.**—*J. Egypt. med. Ass.* **25.** 110–111. **2666**

N. examined and identified the parasites collected over a period of several years from food animals slaughtered in the Cairo abattoir. He gives a list of the parasites collected from one-humped camels, cattle, buffaloes, and sheep, and adds notes indicating those parasites which were found only in imported animals. —T. E. Gibson.

Pozo, D. G., & Schärzinger, J. C. M. (1941). Contribución al estudio del parasitismo del gato doméstico en Granada, producido por gusanos intestinales. **[Intestinal Parasites of Cats in Granada].**—*Rev. ib. Parasit., Granada.* **1.** 314–319. **2667**

The authors made P.M. intestinal examinations of 77 cats. They found that 53 (68·8%) had intestinal parasites. Of these, 19 had only cestodes, 9 had only nematodes, and 25 had mixed cestode-nematode infestation. Most of the worms were *Dipylidium caninum* and *Toxascaris leonina.*—Miller Watson.

PARASITES IN RELATION TO DISEASE [ARTHROPODS]

Fiasson, R. (1943). Contribution à l'étude des arthropodes vulnérants du Moyen-Congo. **[The Biting Arthropods of the Middle Congo].**—*Rev. Sci. méd. pharm. vét., Brazzaville.* **2.** 257–282. **2668**

A list is given of biting arthropods collected in the Middle Congo area. The arthropods dealt with include ticks, mites, lice, fleas, flies, and midges. Amongst the ticks, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* was collected at Brazzaville and Gabon, and *Boophilus decoloratus* from several areas. Amongst tsetse flies, *Glossina palpalis* and *G. fusca* are recorded, the former showing infection with a trypanosome, thought to be *T. vivax*, though it is noted that goats and sheep thrive in areas infested with the fly. Attempts to transmit *T. congolense* experimentally by transmission through *G. palpalis* were unsuccessful.—U. F. Richardson.

Vaucel. (1943). Glossines du Cameroun Français. **[Species of *Glossina* Found in the French Cameroons].**—*Rev. Sci. méd. pharm. vét., Brazzaville.* **2.** 97–100. **2669**

In addition to the species of tsetse fly recognized as occurring in the French Cameroons up to 1939, the following species have now also been identified:—*G. haningtoni*, *G. fusca* var. *congolensis* and *G. palpalis* subsp. *fuscipes*. Whilst in the French Cameroons the males of *G. haningtoni* and *G. tabaniformis* answer to the classical description, the signum of the uterus of the females differs in respect of its chitinization from that described for the type specimens.—U. F. Richardson.

See also absts. **2777** (fly control), **2817** (warble control), **2818** (hornfly control in Puerto Rico), **2649** (vector of rinderpest).

PARASITES IN RELATION TO DISEASE [HELMINTHS]

*Bugge, G. (1943). Der Muskelegel Dunckers beim Dachs. [*Agamodistomum suis* **Infestation in Badgers].**—*Z. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg.* **53.** 101–102. [Abst. from abst. in *Jber. Vet.-Med.* **71.** 136]. **2670**

In the muscles and fat of two badgers obtained from Mecklenburg, larval trematodes were found which were similar in structure and state of development to *Agamodistomum suis* [*V. B.* **12.** 594.], which B. had found in large numbers in wild boars. In the badger these flukes accumulate in the abdominal cavity and migrate singly into the organs of the thoracic and abdominal cavities, as well as to the adjoining muscles. In fat tissue the cyst can be recognized by its sharply defined dark outline, and in muscle by its glistening appearance. The typical cysts were observed by microscopic examination in the musculature of the badgers, and free flukes were also seen.—T. E. Gibson.

*Koffman, M. (1943). [*Pseudamphistomum truncatum* **Infestation of the Liver of a Fox].**—*Skand. VetTidskr.* **33.** 161–168. [Abst. from abst. in *Jber. Vet.-Med.* **71.** 137]. **2671**

This parasite produces tumour-like liver lesions, the histology of which is described. It requires two intermediate hosts, a water snail and a freshwater fish. The final host is infected by ingestion of fish containing the metacercariae. Development takes place in the bile ducts.—T. E. Gibson.

Cameron, T. W. M. (1944). **The Morphology, Taxonomy, and Life History of *Metorchis conjunctus* (Cobbold, 1860).**—*Canad. J. Res.* Sect. D. **22.** 6–16. **2672**

In C.'s opinion, the North American species of the liver fluke of carnivores is synonymous with the original specimen described from a red fox in the London Zoo, and the correct nomenclature is *Metorchis conjunctus* (Cobbold, 1860). The common sucker (*Catostomus commersonii*) has been shown to be the second intermediate host in Canada. Snails (*Amnicola limosa*

porata) collected in Lake Edward, P. Q., shed cercariae which gave rise to metacercariae in suckers, and an experimental infestation in a cat was established. Stages in the life-cycle are described. Naturally infested suckers contained sufficient metacercariae to produce a lethal infestation when two or three small fish were eaten by a kitten.—P. J. G. PLUMMER.

DUGUID, J. B., & SHEPPARD, E. M. (1944). **A Diphyllobothrium Epidemic in Trout.**—*J. Path. Bact.* **56.** 73–80. 2673

In 1942 a fatal peritonitis affected the trout in one of two large, open, storage reservoirs in South Wales so seriously that by the following summer few fish were left alive. The authors have shown that this outbreak was due to infestation with plerocercoids which, when fed to laboratory rats and to a dog, developed into adult worms resembling *Diphyllobothrium latum*. In most cases the rats threw off the infestation after 5-6 weeks, but the dog retained its tapeworm until it was removed by anthelmintic treatment. Specimens of *Diaptomus gracilis* and *Cyclops strenuus*, obtained locally, were successfully infected with coracidia from eggs obtained from the experimentally infected mammals. The authors have not yet succeeded in producing plerocercoids by feeding infected copepods to fish. How the infection entered the reservoir is not clear nor is the identity of the parasite with *D. latum* fully established as it shows certain affinities with *D. cordiceps*. Descriptions of the adult, egg, coracidium, procercoid, and plerocercoid are given.—J. N. OLDHAM.

I. LÓPEZ-NEYRA, C. R. (1942). División del género Hymenolepis Weinland (S.L.), en otros mas naturales. [**Revision of the Genus** *Hymenolepis*].—*Rev. ib. Parasit., Granada.* **2.** 46–93. 2674

II. LÓPEZ-NEYRA, C. R. (1942). Revisión del género Hymenolepis Weinland. [**Revision of the Genus** *Hymenolepis*].—*Ibid.* 113-256. 2675

I & II. In this very comprehensive work the author revises and reclassifies the genus *Hymenolepis, sensu lato*. The first part of the work is historical. The second part deals in greater detail with the individual species and gives a key for the division of the genus into revised and new genera. He describes a new generic plan for *Echinocotyle* and *Drepanidotaenia*, genera already recognized, but divides the latter into two subgenera, *Drepanidotaenia* and *Drepanidolepis*. New genera suggested are *Meggit(t)iella, Microsomacanthus, Sphenacanthus*, and *Hispaniolepis*. He revives the genus *Dicranotaenia* (Railliet) with a revised scheme of generic features; he divides this genus into the subgenera *Dicranotaenia* and *Dicranolepis*. The third part of the work describes the species in each genus and this is followed by an alphabetical list with illustrations of the specific rostellar hooks.—MILLER WATSON.

LÓPEZ-NEYRA, C. R. (1941). Especies nuevas o insuficientemente conocidas correspondientes al género Hymenolepis Weinland (S.L.). [**New and Little Known Species of** *Hymenolepis*].—*Rev. ib. Parasit., Granada.* **1.** 133–170. 2676

The author describes in detail some of the lesser known species of *Hymenolepis*. His descriptions deal with *H. macracanthos* and related species in wild geese and ducks, and the *H. exilis* group in fowls, as well as with various other species of no veterinary interest.
—MILLER WATSON.

*DABRIGEON, J. (1942). La ladrerie bovine en Anjou. [**Cysticerci in Cattle in Anjou**].—*Rec. Méd. vét.* **118.** 123–125. [Abst. from abst. in *Jber. Vet.-Med.* **71.** 132]. 2677

Of 4,200 cattle slaughtered during a year, 81 (1·9%) were infested with cysticerci. They were found especially in the inner masticatory muscles.—T. E. G.

*SCHOON, J. G. (1942). [**On the Control of** *Taenia saginata*].—*Tijdschr. Diergeneesk.* **69.** 528–531. [Abst. from abst. in *Wien. tierärztl. Mschr.* **30.** 153]. 2678

S. reports that the incidence of cyticercosis in cattle is increasing in Holland, and estimates that 2% of cattle are affected in many places. He advocates close co-operation between the veterinary and medical professions. Control might be aided by the offering of rewards for recovered tapeworms, and stricter prevention of the sale of infected meat.—H. D. CROFTON.

BERTULLO, V. H. (1943). Hepatitis cisticercosa de los lechones ocasionada por el C. tenuicolis de la T. marginata. (1ª. comunicación). [**Hepatitis in Piglets due to** *Cysticercus tenuicollis*. **I**].—*Bol. mens. Direcc. Ganad., Montevideo.* **27.** 429–434. 2679

B. reports the frequent finding of hepatitis due to *C. tenuicollis* in piglets slaughtered in the National Abattoir. The number of condemned livers was 4,754 in 1941, 16,486 in 1942, and 7,361 in 1943. This amounted to about 80% of all piglet livers examined each month. B. noted that the condition is uncommon in adult animals and he is making a special study of this aspect of the matter.—MILLER WATSON.

RUBERT, B. (1941). Gehäufter Befall mit Echinococcus polymorphus bei Kuban-Schafen. [**Echinococcosis in Sheep from the Kuban, Caucasus**].—*Z. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg.* **52.** 58. 2680

R. examined about 2,000 lambs and older sheep from the Kuban region of the Caucasus. In each case the heart and lungs were normal, but in many animals the livers had cysts of *Echinococcus granulosus* of the *polymorphus* (*unilocularis*) type. Scolices were found in all cysts. The *granulosus, hydatidosus*, and *multilocularis* types of cyst were not found.—H. D. CROFTON.

LÓPEZ-NEYRA, C. R., & PLANAS, M. DE LOS A. S. (1943). Revisión del género Echinococcus Rud. y descripción de una especie nueva parásita intestinal del perro en Almería. [**Revision of the Genus** *Echinococcus*, **with a Description of a New Species in Dogs in Almeria**].—*Rev. ib. Parasit., Granada.* **3.** 169–202. 2681

The authors review the descriptions of the various species of *Echinococcus*, including *E. granulosus* and various species from wild carnivores. They erect a new species, *E. ortlepp*, for *E. granulosus* Ortlepp, from dogs in Pretoria. They also describe a new species found in dogs in Almeria, which they name *E. intermedius*. The eggs of this species are considerably larger than those of *E. granulosus*.—MILLER WATSON.

*HANSEN, A. C., & MADSEN, H. (1941). [**Trichinae in Silver Foxes, Mink, and Rats**].—*Maanedsskr. Dyrlaeg.* **53.** 136–138. [Abst. from abst. in *Tierärztl. Rdsch.* **48.** 324]. 2682

The authors examined 197 silver foxes, 2 red foxes, 106 mink, and 281 rats for trichinae. Twenty-eight preparations were made from each animal, but no infection was found.—H. D. CROFTON.

*KETZ. (1942). Zum Nachweis von Trichinen in Wurst und Schinken. [**Trichinae in Sausages and Ham**].—*Rdsch. Fleischbesch.* **43.** 103–104. [Abst. from abst. in *Jber. Vet.-Med.* **71.** 143]. 2683

Previously published work has shown that the examination of sausages and ham for the presence of *Trichinella* may be simplified by pretreatment of the tissues with caustic potash. This method requires less time and less apparatus than the pepsin-HCl digestion method, the process being completed in ½–1 hour in

tissues from which the large pieces of fat have been removed. In the article are given the results of examination of tissues by the new method.—T. E. GIBSON.

*WENDEROTH, H. (1942). Über Schäden des Kreislaufapparates bei Trichinose. [**Disease of the Circulatory System due to Trichinosis.**]—*Dtsch. Militärarzt.* **7.** 687–691. [Abst. from abst. in *Jber. Vet.-Med.* **71.** 134]. **2684**

Oedema seen in human trichinosis affects chiefly the subcutaneous connective tissue, and results from circulatory insufficiency. Thrombosis and lung infarction may occur in very heavy infestations. The heart muscle is heavily infiltrated with eosinophiles and, in an individual case described by W., degeneration of the heart muscle fibres was seen. The histological changes observed are those resulting from toxic injury to heart muscle. The electrocardiogram is similar to that recorded in other infectious diseases.—T. E. G.

AULT, C. N. (1943). Nematodes parásitos de los bovinos y ovinos en la Argentina. [**Nematodes of Sheep and Cattle in the Argentine**].—*Rev. Med. vet., B. Aires.* **25.** 468–487. [English summary]. **2635**

A. identified 26 nematodes parasitic in cattle and sheep in the Argentine. He lists these and gives descriptions of six species not previously reported from this region. These are :– *Trichostrongylus vitrinus*, *Ostertagia trifurcata*, *Marshallagia marshalli*, *Cooperia surnabada*, *Trichuris globulosa*, and *Strongyloides papillosus*.—MILLER WATSON.

OLIVIER, L. (1944). **Acquired Resistance in Chickens, Turkeys, and Ring-Necked Pheasants to the Gapeworm,** *Syngamus trachea*.—*J. Parasit.* **30.** 69–76. **2686**

The birds used in these experiments were all obtained as day-old chicks and were housed under parasite-free conditions until required for use. The uteri of mature gapeworms from turkeys, were teased apart in water and kept at room temperature until the eggs were embryonated. Soon after this many of them hatched, so that the material for inoculation consisted of a mixture of embryonated eggs and hatched larvae. Four to six weeks after a first inoculation of 1,500–10,000 eggs and larvae, the birds were given a second inoculation of comparable size to determine whether they had acquired a resistance. They were killed a fortnight after the second inoculation, this time interval being sufficient for the worms of the second inoculation to become established in the trachea, although they were still easily distinguishable, by their size and stage of development, from worms resulting from the first inoculation.

Turkeys, ring-necked pheasants, and chickens were found to develop a marked resistance to reinfestation as a result of a single infestation with *Syngamus*. The results of experiments with pheasants and chickens suggest that in these species the resistance may persist after the immunizing infestation has been lost. When chickens and turkeys of the same age were fed similar infecting doses, the turkeys carried more worms than the chickens, indicating that the turkey is a more suitable host than the chicken. Comparison of the number of worms present six weeks after infestation shows that pheasants tend to lose their infestation more quickly than turkeys. It was also noted that the percentage development of worms varies inversely with the number of infective eggs and larvae fed. In explanation, it is suggested that large doses of eggs induce a strong host reaction enabling the animal to eliminate most of the worms, whilst smaller doses give rise to a milder reaction and more worms are able to survive. It was noted that most of the gapeworms which became established in the initial infestation were lost rapidly, so that there was only a small number of worms surviving at 6–8 weeks after inoculation. This loss of worms may be due in part to age resistance but acquired resistance must also play a part : it is not due to a short life span of the worm.—T. E. GIBSON.

*GOTHIE, S. (1942). Développement comparé de l'oeuf d'Ascaris megalocephala en anaérobie et en aérobie. [**Development of Eggs of** *Parascaris equorum* **in Aerobic and in Anaerobic Conditions**].—*C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris.* **136.** 487–488. [Abst. from abst. in *Jber. Vet.-Med.* **71.** 130.] **2637**

Eggs were aseptically dissected from the oviducts of *Parascaris* under hydrogen-saturated vaseline and incubated in uterine fluid in hermetically sealed containers at 37°C. After fertilization and before the development of the first polar body, meiosis and membrane formation were never seen either in aerobic or anaerobic preparations. After formation of the first polar body, and before the appearance of the second, the eggs develop in anaerobic media to the four-blastomere stage and then quickly degenerate. In aerobic media, development of the active embryo takes place. During development, variation in the oxidation-reduction potential may occur. In liquid media the eggs begin to fluoresce soon after being removed from the oviduct ; this fluorescence is independent of the oxidative state and varies with the hydration.—T. E. G.

See also absts. **2818** (helminths of Hawaii), **2817** (*Strongyloides ransomi* in pigs), **2792** (trichinosis), **2778-2781**, **2817** (anthelmintics).

SPONTANEOUS AND TRANSMISSIBLE NEOPLASMS AND LEUCAEMIAS [INCLUDING FOWL PARALYSIS]

CONCEIÇÃO, J. M. (1942). Um caso de linfadenose com localização cardíaca. [**Lymphadenosis of a Bovine Heart**].—*Bol. pec., Lisboa.* **10.** No. 1. 81–83. **2688**

A description of a tumour present on the outer surface of the right auricle of the heart of a bovine animal. The tumour was 46 cm. in circumference, weighed 1,370 g., was whitish yellow in colour, and stretched from the root of the pulmonary artery to the aorta. The histology is described.—H. G. CIMINO.

PELOURO, J. T. (1942). Um caso espontâneo de teratoma testicular num galo. [**Spontaneous Testicular Teratoma in a Cock**].—*Bol. pec., Lisboa.* **10.** No. 1. 31–33. **2689**

A teratoma weighing 900 g. is described in a Rhode Island Red cock.

It was faintly yellow in colour and there were tiny, bluish, lenticular spots on the surface. In the connective tissue, interspersed with adipose cells, there were pieces of cartilage of various shapes, also focal centres of bony material, dermoid cysts, and blood vessels.—H. G. CIMINO.

KAURA, R. L. (1941). **The Possible Existence of Fowl Paralysis (Neurolymphomatosis gallinarum) in India.** —*Indian J. vet. Sci.* **11.** 367–372. **2690**

K. discusses the possible existence of fowl paralysis in India. Reference is made to a number of records in the country where paralysis in fowls has been variously

ascribed to nutritional deficiencies, polyneuritis, neurolymphomatosis, Newcastle disease etc. In these cases no proper classification of the various types of paralysis encountered had been attempted, and it is suggested that the possibility that the disease was fowl paralysis was probably overlooked when some other diagnosis was given. The need is stressed for histopathological examinations before a diagnosis of certain of these conditions can be made.—ZAFAR ALI.

See also abst. **2818** (fowl leucosis in Florida, vitamin B and fowl paralysis in Hawaii, F.L. and F.P. in Iowa).

DISEASES, GENERAL

HUDSON, E. H. (1944). **The Role of the Reservoir Host in Tropical Disease.**—*Amer. J. trop. Med.* **24.** 125–130. **2691**

This article is written from the point of view of human medicine, and a reservoir host is defined as a lower animal which shares some disease or parasite with man, the infection or parasite being equally adapted to man and to the reservoir. [A more usual view of a reservoir host is, a species of animal which harbours an infection pathogenic to another species of animal, but not necessarily to itself.]

Four tables are given showing the helminths, protozoa including spirochaetes, bacteria, and viruses and rickettsia common to man and the lower animals. It is claimed that in temperate climates, although infections common to man and animals exist, none of them constitutes a grave menace to human health, whilst in the tropics the animal reservoir host plays a very important role. It is urged that in order to deal with the situation in the tropics, knowledge concerning animal reservoirs should be mobilized; it is stated, however, that knowledge of the fundamental biology of the animals is lacking, and that veterinary medicine and comparative pathology have entered but tentatively into the tropical field and the knowledge which they can contribute has not been integrated into the science of human disease. Facilities for research in these sciences have been scanty and restricted in geographical extent and financial support.—U. F. RICHARDSON.

MALBRANT, R., CECCALDI, J., GUILHAUMOU, F., & GROSPERRIN, R. (1943). Brucellose bovine, trypanosomiase et prémunition. [**Bovine Brucellosis and Trypanosomiasis and Premunition**].—*Rev. Sci. méd. pharm. vét., Brazzaville.* **2.** 199–208. **2692**

Cases of abortion occurred in two herds of cattle which became infected with *Trypanosoma vivax*, the abortions occurring in animals which were known to be trypanosome infected. When the trypanosome infection was suppressed by treatment the abortions ceased. The occurrence of a case of human undulant fever led to the agglutination testing of the herds; positive reactions were obtained, although attempts to isolate *Br. abortus* from animals with positive reactions were not successful. Positive aggln. reactions were also given by two calves affected with diarrhoea.

It is suggested that contagious abortion was enzootic in these herds, the animals contracting infection as calves and developing a "premunity", and that the trypanosome infection had broken down the resistance to *Br. abortus* by damaging the reticulo-endothelial system.—U. F. RICHARDSON.

QUIN, J. I. (1942). **Bloating in Ruminants. Its Development and Control.**—*Fmg S. Afr.* **17.** 757–760 & 774. **2693**

The main cause of bloating in ruminants in South Africa is the ingestion of green lucerne grass. The capacity of lucerne to cause bloat varies, as does the susceptibility of animals to bloating, and this renders effective control difficult. The rapid fermentation of sugar which occurs is due to a specific yeast, *Schizosaccharomyces ovis*, which is apparently a normal infection on lucerne. The cause of bloating is the production of a mass of foam in the rumen which cannot be got rid of as gas would be. To prevent bloating, hungry animals should be kept away from green lucerne in case they should eat it greedily. A mixed diet which will partially satisfy the appetite and prevent greedy feeding on lucerne is indicated. Animals constantly on green lucerne learn to eat small quantities at a time. Ingestion of green lucerne may also produce an illusory feeling of satisfaction and lead to the consumption of too little food.
—E. M. ROBINSON.

LYLE-STEWART, W., & GRAY, E. (1944). **Purulent Encephalitis in Sheep: "Pseudo Sturdy".**—*Vet. J.* **100.** 32–35. **2694**

Nine cases of encephalitis in sheep are reported. The clinical symptoms were those usually associated with brain disturbances. Acute rhinitis and purulent encephalitis were observed P.M. Cultures from the green pus in the brain yielded a Gram-positive organism which was not identified. [The characters of this organism resemble those of *Corynebacterium pyogenes*.]
—B. WEITZ.

INSKO, W. M., Jr., MACLAURY, D. W., & RINGROSE, A. T. (1942). **Effect of Relative Humidity and Amount of Turning on Hatchability of Turkey Eggs and Livability of Poults.**—*Bull. Ky agric. Exp. Sta.* No. 438. pp. 14. **2695**

It is suggested that the results of these experiments should be considered supplementary to the recommendations made by MARTIN & INSKO (1935). The present bulletin describes additional experiments to ascertain the best relative humidity and when to stop turning the eggs for the best hatchability. Two trials were run, involving 6,601 fertile turkey eggs, 11 hatches, and four levels of humidity, to determine the effect of relative humidity in forced-draft incubators and two other trials were run, involving 8,454 fertile turkey eggs and 15 hatches, to determine whether discontinuing turning before the 24th day of incubation had any effect on hatchability.

The main findings and recommendations were as follows:—

(1). Hatchability was best with a temperature of 99½°F. dry-bulb and 87–88°F. wet-bulb, *i.e.* relative humidity 61–63%, for the first 24 days, and with 90°F. wet-bulb temperature, *i.e.* relative humidity 70%, during the next four days of incubation.

(2). Incubator moisture had little effect on embryo mortality during the incubation period, but it appeared valuable to avoid wet-bulb temperatures as low as 83°–84°F. for the best brooding results. Humidity levels during incubation had no influence on mortality of poults during the first six weeks after hatching.

(3). Hatchability was slightly higher when the hatch was completed in the forced-draft incubator rather than by transferring eggs to a natural-draft incubator.

(4). It was found to be practical to stop turning eggs after the 20th day of incubation instead of continuing until the 24th day and to transfer them to the hatching compartment, as long as the humidity was not raised until the 24th day. Early transfer combined with an increase in humidity had an adverse effect on hatch-

ability. This point was considered to be of considerable practical value as it would enable the setting schedule to be placed on a weekly basis and the incubation compartment to be kept full at all times.

(5). Prior to the 20th day eggs should be turned at least four times daily, care being taken to see that eggs are not in the same position on two successive nights.—J. D. BLAXLAND.

BEESON, P. B., CHESNEY, G., & MCFARLAN, A. M. (1944). **Hepatitis Following Injection of Mumps Convalescent Plasma. I. Use of Plasma in the Mumps Epidemic.**—*Lancet.* **246.** 814–815. **2696**

MCFARLAN, A. M., & CHESNEY, G. (1944). **Hepatitis Following Injection of Mumps Convalescent Plasma. II. Epidemiology of the Hepatitis.**—*Ibid.* 816–817. **2697**

HAWLEY, W. L., MCFARLAN, A. M., STEIGMAN, A. J., MCMICHAEL, J., & DIBLE, J. H. (1944). **Hepatitis Following Injection of Mumps Convalescent Plasma. III. Clinical and Laboratory Study.**—*Ibid.* 818–821. **2698**

I. An attempt was made to control an epidemic of mumps in an army unit by the passive immunization of susceptibles with two batches of convalescent serum. The first batch of serum was administered to 266 men, and the second to 204 of these same men 16 days later. There were no reactions. Hepatitis developed in 44% of the inoculated men.

II. The epidemiology of the hepatitis mentioned in I is discussed. The vast majority of cases developed in 59–94 days after the inoculation. There were only a few sporadic cases of hepatitis in other units of the area, and in nearby villages. Epidemics had not occurred in the two towns which were the usual resorts of men on short leave. There was no evidence that the cases had arisen from contact with infective hepatitis cases, and both the epidemic curve and the interval between the onset of cases within the same troop or barrack hut are considered to have differed from those which would be expected in outbreaks of infective hepatitis.

It is therefore considered that the hepatoxic agent presumably present in one of the batches of plasma was not the virus of infective hepatitis.

III. As compared with cases of infective hepatitis, it is considered that those discussed in I and II showed a greater lag in reporting ill, a lower incidence of vomiting, and a higher incidence of severe arthralgias and rashes. Weil's disease, bacterial infections, and infectious mononucleosis were taken to be excluded by appropriate examinations. Data are presented also upon white-cell counts, blood bilirubin determinations, and upon the histological features of sections prepared from five liver biopsies.—A. N. WORDEN.

SHEEHAN, H. L. (1944). **Epidemiology of Infective Hepatitis.**—*Lancet.* **247.** 8–11. **2699**

Evidence is adduced to support the suggestion of BIGGER [(1943). *Lancet.* **244.** 457.] that the transmission of "infective hepatitis" during neoarsphenamine (NAB) inoculations is due to infection of the syringe and subsequent transfer from patient to patient. The problem appears to have arisen from what is stated to be the necessary wartime reduction in the frequency of sterilization of syringes, a practice which appeared to have been justifiable in so far as sepsis has not followed the use of syringes which are merely washed out with tap water or saline between inoculations.

Hepatitis was found to be transmissible from patient to patient by syringes not sterilized before each time of use, whether or not NAB was administered, and the only aetiological role attributed to NAB is that of impairment of liver function in a patient who already has an active hepatitis.

In all the types of "syringe-transmitted hepatitis" studied, the incubation period appeared to be about three months, *i.e.* the same as that in homologous serum jaundice. In one series which could be closely studied, however, the donor's blood appeared to have been infectious between three and nine weeks before the onset of jaundice.

It is suggested that "infective hepatitis" as seen in the Mediterranean theatre of war might well be transmitted by biting insects.

S. inclines to the view that infective hepatitis as reported from Great Britain and the Mediterranean, homologous serum jaundice, and the "syringe-transmitted hepatitis" are one and the same disease, and that variations in the incubation period are presumably due to variations in the strain of the virus and to differences in the method of infection and the individual susceptibility of the patient. [That this view is not generally accepted is clear from the preceding abstracts (nos. 2702–2704).]—A. N. WORDEN.

TAYEAU, F. (1943). Le système lipidoprotéidique du sérum sanguin chez les malades atteints d'ictère par rétention. **[The Lipo-Protein Content of the Blood Serum of Persons with Obstructive Jaundice].**—*C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris.* **137.** 240–241. **2700**

T. states that in cases of obstructive jaundice the serum contains two categories of lipoids, *viz*, (1) those easily extracted by shaking the serum with ether, and (2) those not extractable with ether, and bound to serum protein in the form of lipoprotein complexes. It is considered that lipoids of the first category, which are not present in normal serum, are not utilizable in ordinary metabolic processes, and that their presence explains the hyperlipaemia, and especially the hypercholesteraemia, of obstructive jaundice.—A. N. W.

PETERS, R. A., THOMPSON, R. H. S., KING, A. J., WILLIAMS, D. I., & NICOL, C. S. (1944). **Sulphur-containing Amino-Acids and Jaundice. [Correspondence].**—*Nature.* **153.** 773. **2701**

Cases of post-arsphenamine jaundice were treated with 2 g. daily of cysteine (as the ester hydrochloride), with 2·5–5 g. daily of methionine, or with 60 g. daily of casein. Appropriate controls, receiving the same diet as the treated cases, were maintained throughout.

The results in over 300 cases are not assessed, since in them the jaundice was either too slight or too long established for satisfactory demonstration of a therapeutic effect. In 150 cases regarded as suitable for consideration, the mean number of days required for the serum bilirubin to fall below 4 mg. per 100 ml., with no subsequent exacerbation, counted from the onset of jaundice, was 25·8 for 57 control cases, 32·9 for 19 cases treated with casein, 21·3 for 41 cases treated with cysteine, and 19·7 for 33 cases treated with methionine. The percentage recovery under the various treatments during the first two, the third, and the fourth weeks is also tabulated. Statistical analysis indicates that both cysteine and methionine exerted a significant, but not remarkable effect upon the course of the jaundice, whereas casein was without effect.

—A. N. WORDEN.

EMSBO, P. (1944). Forbening i Aorta og Arteria pulmonalis hos en Kvie. (Ossificatio scutellata aortae et arteriae pulmonalis). **[Ossification of the Aorta and Pulmonary Artery in a Heifer].**—*Maanedsskr. Dyrlaeger.* **56.** 93-103. **2702**

A detailed and illustrated (with photomicrographs) account of ossification of the arteries springing from the heart in a two-year-old heifer which died suddenly. Autopsy revealed haemothorax and a large mediastinal haematoma arising at the thoracic aorta and extending from the heart through the diaphragm over a total

distance of 25 cm. The aorta and brachio-cephalic trunk were ossified completely so as to become rigid tubes which were thickest at the mitral valve (2–3 mm.) and thinnest distally, the bone plate tapering off and being succeeded for a short distance by disconnected bone plaques. The root of the pulmonary artery was similarly affected, but not completely enough for the formation of a complete tube of bone. Death had been due to rupture of the ossified thoracic aorta at the top of the aortic arch. The origin of the ossification was obscure and no other change in the heart was present except slight left ventricular hypertrophy. The bone deposit was in the media coat of the arteries and there was corresponding atrophy of the muscular and elastic tissue layer. The bone layer was compact osseous tissue. The histology is fully described.—J. E.

COLES, J. D. W. A. (1943). **Dilatation of the small Intestine of the Fowl.**—*J. S. Afr. vet. med. Ass.* **14.** 94–98. **2703**

A number of causes for ballooning of the small intestine in varying degrees in the fowl have been described. A previously undescribed form of intestinal dilatation occurred in 39 cases in poultry in a pedigree flock at Onderstepoort over a period of four years. These cases were either in culls or in birds which had died. All the cases were in females, but very few males were kept beyond the age at which it occurred. The condition is often fatal but apart from lowered egg production, emaciation was the only symptom observed. P.M. changes were those of death due to gradual starvation. All attempts to determine the aetiology of the condition failed, but the family histories of the affected birds suggested that inherited factors played a role in causation, and that some of the progeny of a certain cock showed a predisposition to the condition. —E. M. ROBINSON.

MCNUTT, S. H. (1943). **Some Infectious Diseases Involving the Nervous System of Swine.**—*N. Amer. Vet.* **24.** 409–417. **2704**

A general discussion. No new material is provided. —W. J. MCILROY.

CHARTON, A. (1943). De la paralysie des nerfs de la queue de cheval chez le chien. [**Paralysis of the Nerves of the Cauda Equina in the Dog**].—*Bull. Acad. vét. Fr.* **16.** 28–32. **2705**

Five cases of paralysis of the nerves of the cauda equina in the dog are described. Two were the result of trauma, two appeared to be infectious in origin, and one was thought to be the result of vitamin B_1 deficiency. The condition was characterized by paralysis of the tail and of the urethral and anal sphincters. —ISOBEL W. BROCKLEHURST.

EGGLETON, M. G. (1944). **Crush Kidney Syndrome in the Cat.**—*Lancet.* **247.** 208–210. [Author's summary copied *verbatim*]. **2706**

A substance toxic to the kidney can be extracted from the muscles of limbs which have been tightly bound for some hours, but not from normal muscle. Such a substance develops in undamaged muscle, however, if the muscle is kept ischaemic (by death of the animal) for 4–10 hours. Thereafter it disappears again. It is non-dialysable. These facts suggest that the toxic material is some early intermediate breakdown product of a large molecule, formed only under strictly anaerobic conditions. Its unstable nature may help to account for the lack of correlation between the severity of renal symptoms and the duration of crush in air-raid casualties (Bywaters). It may also explain the erratic results obtained by Green (1943) with extracts made from completely disrupted (frozen) cells or from denatured (acetone precipitation) cells. Any further conclusion as to the chemical nature of this toxic material must be conjectural at present, but the possibilities are limited. Recent work on proteinase activity (Bergmann and Fruton 1941) suggests that the toxic material might well be an early breakdown product of protein, formed only during strict long-continued anaerobiosis and never during normal aerobic protein katabolism in the cell.

SUNDERMAN, F. W. (1942). **Recent Advances in the Significance and Interpretation of Phosphatase Measurements in Disease.**—*Amer. J. clin. Path.* **12.** 404–411. **2707**

Of the known phosphatases only the alkaline phosphatase with optimum pH of 9·3 occurring in kidney, bone, serum and many other tissues, and the acid phosphatase with an optimum pH of 5 found in liver, spleen, pancreas, prostate and serum, are of clinical importance. Phosphatases can be demonstrated histologically by allowing the sections to act on calcium glycerophosphate and staining the deposited calcium phosphate (Gomori). The value is discussed of serum phosphatase determinations in diagnosis of bone diseases, carcinoma of the prostate, jaundice and liver disease, thyroid diseases, and scurvy.—E. BOYLAND.

DECHAMBRE, E. (1943). A propos d'une déformation de la face de certains singes en captivité. [**Deformity of the Face of Monkeys in Captivity**].—*Bull. Acad. vét. Fr.* **16.** 24–26. **2708**

Certain captive monkeys, including the macaques, present a facial deformity, characterized by a lowering of the eyebrows, consequent on flattening of the orbit. The fronto-nasal profile, instead of being rectilinear, is broken at the root of the nose. This feature was found in adult monkeys brought up in captivity, but not in those captured when fully grown. It is said to have been due to rickets, or to other interference with calcification of the cranial sutures, which allowed the powerful masseter and zygomatic muscles to pull the orbit out of shape.—ISOBEL W. BROCKLEHURST.

*HÁMORI, B. (1941). [**Blocky Feet and Knuckling of the Fetlock from the Hereditary Aspect**].—*Közl. Összehas. élet-és kórtan Köréből.* **30.** 1. [Abst. from abst. in *Dtsch. tierärztl. Wschr.* **50.** 231]. **2709**

In eight studs, among 1,564 unweaned, weaned, and yearling foals, these conditions occurred in 227 animals. Knuckling occurred in 60 foals in both, and in 7 foals in only one foreleg, and "blocky feet" in 50 foals in one, and in 98 in both, forefeet; in six foals "blocky feet" was present in all four feet and in another six animals in both hind feet. In one stud, in five years, amongst 827 foals there were 121 animals affected with these conditions. From the investigations made, it is concluded that "blocky-feet" and knuckling at the fetlock are the same disease and have a common aetiology, pathogenicity and treatment. In about 75% of cases, the conditions develop only after birth in hereditarily susceptible animals due to unsuitable conditions and prolonged faulty feeding. The conditions often occur in newborn foals due to metabolic disturbances. In this stud, the cause of the disease amongst the unweaned foals is stated to have been changes in the mares' milk following wrong feeding and, in weaned foals, a pronounced *erdalkali-alkalische* [see MAREK *et al.*—*V. B.* **1.** 261.] action in the food, *e.g.* the grazing.

Cures can be effected by continual massage of the flexor tendon, setting in splints, regularly repeated hoof trimming, and fitting of suitable shoes. The length of treatment varies from two days to two years. 24·2% of the affected animals were disposed of. Hereditary transmission is through both the stallion and the mare.

The condition occurs often amongst smallholders' animals.—J. LAING.

HÖHN, W. (1942). Adaktylie, ein neuer rezessiver Letalfaktor in der Schafzucht. [**Adactylia : A New Recessive Lethal Factor in Sheep**].—*Dtsch. tierärztl. Wschr.* **50.** 349–350. **2710**

H. has studied adactylia in merino sheep. The condition may occur in one, two, three, or all four legs. The lambs are full-term, but cannot stand, and die within 24 hours. Deformations of different types and degrees, which may be symmetrical, and may involve phalanges as well as hooves, are described. The deformity may occur in one only, or in both of twins. The defect is hereditary. It had not previously been known in Germany and appears to have been imported in French rams between 1914 and 1918. It belongs to the recessive group of lethal factors.—O. CRUSE.

GRUENWALD, P. (1944). **Studies on Developmental Pathology. I. The Morphogenesis of a Hereditary Type of Microphthalmia in Chick Embryos.**—*Anat. Rec.* **88.** 67–81. **2711**

GRUENWALD, P. (1944). **Studies on Developmental Pathology. II. Sporadic Unilateral Microphthalmia and Associated Malformations in Chick Embryos.**—*Amer. J. Anat.* **74.** 217–257. **2712**

I. Sections were made from the eyes of embryo chicks affected with an hereditary microphthalmia, said to be transmitted by a single recessive gene, in order to determine the morphology of the condition.

Changes were first observed in five-day embryos when abnormal growth centres, associated with minute cysts, appeared in the retina. These took the form of retinal folds projecting into the vitreous humour ; later the peaks of these folds showed signs of degeneration. From the fifth day onwards, the eyes became appreciably undersized until in the 22-day embryo their diameter was approximately half that of the normal eye. It was also observed that iris growth was irregular, the optic nerves were thin, and the scleral cartilage became thickened.

It is emphasized that in this type of micropthalmia the malformation must be considered as typical. In all cases abnormal growth proceeded as regularly as the development of a normal organ.

II. The malformations reviewed in this report were atypical and no hereditary factor was involved. The detailed case reports given indicate an irregular series of growth disturbances in most of the ocular structures examined, with complete lack of uniformity.

The teratological factors responsible for these atypical malformations may be classified into three groups according to the location from which they influence the structure in question. They may be within the affected part itself, within the embryo, or outside the embryo. Evidence is produced which indicates that in these cases all factors were involved. The rapid growth and delicate nature of ocular structures makes them susceptible to damage ; the rotation of the head exposes the eye, particularly the left, to temporary hazards, while of the extrinsic factors, those of a chemical nature are probably the most likely to cause these aberrations.—C. W. OTTAWAY.

*DUPONT, A. F. A. (1943). Les facteurs héréditaires de la stérilité. [**Hereditary Factors in Sterility**].—*Thesis, Alfort.* [Abst. from abst. in *Rec. Méd. vét.* **119.** 125]. **2713**

This work is divided into two parts : the first deals with the role of hereditary factors in the aetiology of sterility and the second with a form of sterility which arose in cross-breeding with two strains of tailless mice. The role of hereditary factors resulting in sterility is examined in relation to anomalies of the male and female genital system, cancer, general infections, nutritional deficiencies, inbreeding, chromosome irregularity, and sterility due to unknown hereditary causes. A description is given of male sterility in strains of tailless and normal mice, which is apparently due to hereditary factors, but for which the exact mechanism of inheritance has not been determined. D. believes that sterility, like the majority of pathological hereditary characters, behaves as a recessive factor.—N. J. SCORGIE.

See also absts. **2817**, **2818** (livestock diseases in the U.S.A.), **2819** (in Uruguay), **2818** (canine meningo-encephalitis in Kansas, bloat in S. Dakota).

NUTRITIONAL AND METABOLIC DISORDERS

MUKHERJEE, R. (1943). **Animal Nutrition.**—*Ann. Rev. Biochem. India.* **13.** 33–39. **2714**

The articles on animal nutrition and allied subjects published in India in 1942 are reviewed. These articles refer to :– the yield and hydrocyanic acid content of giant star grass (*Cynodon plectostachyum*) grown in India—feeding experiments showed one sample to be harmless to cattle and sheep ; yield and composition of some grasses in relation to the interval of cutting ; composition of berseem at several stages of growth ; carotene and nitrogen content of some fodders as affected by maturity ; carotene content of several cattle feeds ; change in carotene content during hay-making and storage of plants ; carotene and vitamin A in milk and faeces of cattle on carotene-free and carotene-rich feeds ; determination of total and soluble oxalates in biological materials ; the oxalic acid content of some fodders and the possibility of its destruction by rumen microflora ; composition and nutritive value of some cereal straws as affected by alkali treatment (cold, 1·25% caustic soda); faecal phosphatase excretion of normal and fasted goats including the method of its estimation ; relative value of two supplements containing separated milk and groundnut meal on the growth of chicks ; carotene and vitamin A potency of milk and blood plasma of cows at different levels of carotene ingestion ; biological value (on rats) of the proteins of milk of cows, goats and buffaloes ; the association of fainting fits in calves with low serum magnesium concentration ; trichloracetic acid as an extractant in phytin estimation ; semi-micro estimation of urinary allantoin ; reliability of the freezing point test for detecting adulteration of milk ; the optimum conditions for the manufacture of Surati cheese.—R. MUKHERJEE.

SERFONTEIN, P. J. (1943). **Feeding Experiments with Ducks.**—*Fmg S. Afr.* **18.** 807–818. **2715**

Experiments were carried out to determine whether certain deformities occurring in ducks, such as crooked wings, stunting, hunch backs, and deformed beaks, were due to dietetic factors. It was found that a considerable saving could be effected in feeding costs by adding green food from the fourth week, but this did not influence the occurrence of deformities. A lower fibre percentage was found to be beneficial in the first four weeks. The addition of flavin to the diet stimulated growth, but did not prevent deformities although these were then less frequent. The addition of manganese sulphate did not prevent the development of crooked wings and the rate of growth was normal even if the manganese content was below normal.—E. M. R.

*Vollmer, H., & Melde, G. L. (1941). **[Experiments on Milk Anaemia in Rats with Special Consideration of Sheep Milk Anaemia].**—*Klin. Wschr.* **20.** 17–19. [Abst. in *J. Dairy Sci.* **26.** A110, copied *verbatim.* Signed : R. E. L. B.] **2716**

Rats were fed sheep, cow or goat milk exclusively for a long period. All 3 types of milk caused a hypochromic anemia. The anemia produced by goat or sheep milk was inhibited (hemoglobin in the sheep milk experiments), transitorily improved (erythrocytes in the sheep milk experiments) or extensively removed (goat milk experiments) if the diet of the milch sheep or milch goats was supplemented with carrots. When the rats with the sheep milk anemia were placed on a mixed diet, the recovery from the anemia could be hastened by supplementary feeding of carrot juice. The course of the sheep milk anemia was essentially more favorable than that of the goat milk anemia. The better general condition of the rats fed sheep milk is believed to be due to the higher content of fat and protein in sheep milk.

Biester, A., Leichsenring, J. M., Burrill, L. M., Norris, L. M., & Deinard, H. H. (1942). **The Role of Diet in Blood Regeneration.**—*Tech. Bull. Minn. agric. Exp. Sta.* No. 153. pp. 34. **2717**

Anaemia was induced by haemorrhage in otherwise normal dogs and bitches (10–25 kg. body weight) and recovery studied on a uniform synthetic diet supplemented with 3·2% dried yeast or with certain yeast fractions. Recoveries were less satisfactory when heat-stable factors in yeast were used to replace untreated yeast, but the alcohol-soluble factors of yeast fully replaced its activity.

In further series of experiments, raw liver was found to be a potent source of the factor or factors responsible for recovery. In terms of haemoglobin, red cell volume regeneration, or individual cell volume, autoclaved liver was also highly effective, but in animals so treated, red cell diameter returned to normal slowly. It is suggested therefore that different factors are responsible for restoration of cell numbers, volume and haemoglobin content on the one hand, and cell diameter on the other.—A. N. Worden.

Common, R. H., & Bolton, W. (1944). **Dried Potato Products and Nutritional Encephalomalacia in Chicks. [Correspondence.]**—*Nature, Lond.* **153.** 744–745. **2718**

It was thought possible that under wartime conditions dried potato protucts might be substituted for maize meal and other cereals in chick-rearing rations, owing to the good results already obtained with these products with fattening pigs and laying pullets. Preliminary experiments showed that replacement of the maize meal by dried potato meal in a ration considered to contain adequate amounts of essential vitamins led to serious symptoms of nutritional deficiency and mortality from about the middle of the second week onward. Typical brain lesions were noted and histological examination confirmed the diagnosis of nutritional encephalomalacia or " crazy chick " disease.—J. D. B.

Lillie, R. D., Ashburn, L. L., Sebrell, W. H., Daft, F. S., & Lowry, J. V. (1942). **Histogenesis and Repair of the Hepatic Cirrhosis in Rats produced on Low Protein Diets and Preventable with Choline.**—*Publ. Hlth Rep., Wash.* **57.** 502–508. [Authors' conclusions copied *verbatim*]. **2719**

In rats low protein, choline-poor diets produce a peculiar hepatic cirrhosis characterized particularly by fatty infiltration and by the appearance of a peculiar hyaline substance, designated as " ceroid ", in liver cells and various phagocytic cells in the liver and in other viscera, notably spleen and lungs.

Correction of the major dietary defects results in quite prompt regression of the fatty changes, increases in size and, apparently, number of liver cells and persistence of the fibrous trabeculation and of the ceroid phagocytes.

This experimental cirrhosis is not identifiable with any of the previously described experimental toxogenic cirrhoses nor with any of the usual varieties of hepatic cirrhosis in man.

Endicott, K. M., & Lillie, R. D. (1944). **Ceroid, the Pigment of Dietary Cirrhosis of Rats. Its Characteristics and Its Differentiation from Hemofuscin.**—*Amer. J. Path.* **20.** 149–153. **2720**

A study was made of the staining reactions of the pigmented material, designated " ceroid " [see preceding abst.], which occurs in rats subjected to choline deficiency or to certain other dietetic disturbances. The appearance of ceroid following some 16 histological treatments is listed, and it is concluded that it has no properties which would justify its classification as an anthocyanin, sterol, carotenoid, porphyrin, or haemoglobin derivative.—Alastair N. Worden.

Popper, H., György, P., & Goldblatt, H. (1944). **Fluorescent Material (Ceroid) in Experimental Nutritional Cirrhosis.**—*Arch. Path.* **37.** 161–168. **2721**

A golden-brown fluorescent material was seen in the livers of rats with experimental nutritional cirrhosis produced by a diet low in casein (due to methionine deficiency). Its deposition was enhanced by administration of cystine and prevented by administration of choline alone, of cystine and choline combined, and of *p*-dimethyl aminoazobenzene. The substance, which appeared to be identical with " ceroid " [see preceding absts.], seemed to be connected with the development of fat in cirrhosis. It was shown to be inert towards reagents used to identify it chemically, and is believed to be a pigment left behind when fat disappears from liver cells. In more than 200 normal and pathological human livers examined, the material was not found. —Rachel Marshall.

Hatch, R. D. (1944). **Vaginal Smears in the Diagnosis of Vitamin A Deficiency.**—*J. Amer. vet. med. Ass.* **104.** 215–216. **2722**

Smears were taken with the aid of a glass rod from the dorsal vaginal wall of cows, just above the vaginal opening of the cervix. The appearance of such smears, either stained with methylene blue or unstained, was the same whether from normal or from vitamin A deficient animals.—A. N. Worden.

Lecoq, R., Chauchard, P., & Mazoué, H. (1943). Mise en évidence par la technique chronaximétrique d'un rachitisme " invisible ". **[Demonstration of " Invisible " Rickets by Chronaximetry].**—*C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris.* **137.** 204–205. **2723**

In continuation of earlier studies on rickets in rats [*V. B.* **12.** 299.], it is stated that it has been found possible to demonstrate early evidence of rickets on a vitamin D deficient diet by measurements of chronaxia, which becomes abnormal before other disturbances are apparent.—A. N. Worden.

Robinson, F. A. (1944). **The Nature of the Vitamin B_2 Complex.**—*Nature, Lond.* **153.** 478–481. **2724**

A brief but useful review, which deals with vitamins B_1, B_6, nicotinic acid, riboflavin, pantothenic acid, inositol, choline, *p*-aminobenzoic acid, biotin, methylimidazolone-caproic acid, folic acid, xanthopterin, and various other substances the existence of which may be postulated as the result of experiments upon micro-

organisms and chicks. The term " biotic " is suggested as a suitable name for a member of the group of substances which " includes not only vitamins, as generally understood, but also essential metabolites, growth factors, and possibly even amino-acids, for example, methionine, with specific actions ". The word is further defined as applying to " all substances of natural origin, and more particularly substances produced by micro-organisms, minute amounts of which are capable of stimulating the metabolism of living organisms and which are specific in their action, that is, not readily replaced even by closely related substances ".—A. N. W.

BROCHET, L. (1943). La pellagre. **[Pellagra]**.—*Bull. Acad. vét. Fr.* **16.** 59–64. **2725**

A brief historical review of pellagra in human beings and animals.

Attention is drawn to the fact that pellagra in the dog may be more widespread on account of war-time diet. It is pointed out that the differential diagnosis of nicotinic acid deficiency is complicated in that other deficiencies are also likely to be concerned. The attention of the veterinarian is directed to the successful use of nicotinamide in human pellagra.—S. JAMIESON.

COLE, C. L., RASMUSSEN, R. A., & THORP, F., Jr. (1944). **Dermatosis of the Ears, Cheeks, Neck and Shoulders in Young Calves.**—*Vet. Med.* **39.** 204–206. **2726**

A description of a condition in seven out of 55 young calves, 16–73 days old, which involved the ears, cheeks, necks, and shoulders, and was accompanied by pain, swelling of the skin, and loss of hair. No skin parasites could be demonstrated, and local treatment had little effect. The plasma ascorbic acid value of all these calves was very low. After weaning, the calves had been fed a diet consisting of 4 lb. of milk per day, a commercial calf food and grain, alfalfa-brome hay, and 50,000 U.S.P. units of vitamin A and 100 mg. of nicotine acid per week.

Four of the seven affected calves were each given an initial dose of 3 g. of ascorbic acid by subcutaneous injection, and all showed a rise in blood plasma ascorbic acid. In addition, two of the four received 1 g. of chlorobutanol per day in the food for 21 days ; these showed the highest levels of blood plasma ascorbic acid. The other two were fed 1 g. of ascorbic acid per day for nine days, given no addition for five days, and were then given the ascorbic acid again for 13 days ; one of these calves showed a drop in blood plasma ascorbic acid when the feeding was stopped, but this level rose when feeding was resumed. These four animals recovered much more quickly from the condition than the three untreated calves.—J. O. L. KING.

See also absts. **2709** (diet in blocky feet and knuckling of fetlock in foals), **2708** (rickets), **2817** (carotene requirements of cattle), **2779** (B complex), **2818** (in fowl paralysis in Hawaii).

PHYSIOLOGY AND ANATOMY

DA COSTA, E. A. S. R. (1942). Nótula àcêrca da variação da produção leiteira na ovelha saloia em função da temperatura ambiente. **[Variations in the Milk Yield of Ewes, dependent upon the Atmospheric Temperature]**.—*Bol. pec., Lisboa.* **10.** No. 1. 95–98. **2727**

Observations were made over a period of four years on the effect of atmospheric conditions on the milk yield of ewes, wind, rain, atmospheric humidity, and variations in temperature being taken into account. The ewes were divided into groups according to age, weight, number of lambs, and normal milk yield.

It was found that the milk yield diminished when the temperature varied and that in certain groups there was a slight increase in yield when the temperature remained constant.—H. G. CIMINO.

ARCHIBALD, J. G. (1944). **Zinc in Cows' Milk.**—*J. Dairy Sci.* **27.** 257–261. **2728**

Zinc oxide was added to the rations of eight cows at the rate of 10 g. daily per cow for a period of three months ; no ill-effects were observed. Analyses of composite two-day milk samples taken from each cow once a month showed that the Zn content of the milk of the cows receiving the Zn supplement was slightly higher than that of a similar number of control animals of the same breed and at a similar stage of lactation. The average values were 5·1 mg. Zn per litre as compared with 3·8 mg. per litre for the controls. Considerable individual variation in the Zn content of the milk was observed, values of 3·8 mg. Zn per litre being found in the milk of cows which had received the Zn supplement for three months, while values as high as 5·8 and 5·3 mg. were found in the milk of control animals.

Details are given of a turbidimetric method for the estimation of Zn.—R. ALLCROFT.

*ROYER, M., CHIARAVALLE, A. M., & ARAMBURU, H. G. (1941). **Plasma Bilirubin Concentration in Different Vascular Territories in Horses.**—*Rev. Soc. argent. Biol.* **17.** 208–212. [Abst. in *Brit. Chem. Physiol. Abstr.* A., III. pp. 92–93. (1942), copied *verbatim.* Signed : J. T. L.] **2729**

Concns. varied between 5 and 30 mg. per l. No differences were found between the arterial and venous blood of a given territory, except that blood coming from the duodenum and jejunum sometimes had a higher concn., which is attributed to reabsorption.

*HUM, I. (1942). **[Tyrosine and Tryptophane Contents of Fibrinogen and Fibrin of Horse, Cattle, and Sheep Blood Plasmas]**.—*Inaug. Diss., Budapest.* pp. 19. [Abst. from abst. in *Jber. Vet.-Med.* **70.** 519]. **2730**

The fibrinogen and fibrin contents of the blood plasma of ten each of horses, cattle, sheep, and pigs were examined, and their tyrosine and tryptophane contents estimated. No essential difference was found in the percentage of fibrinogen or in the tyrosine and tryptophane content of the fibrinogen or fibrin between the various animal species, or between individual animals according to age, weight, and sex differences. —O. CRUSE.

*BIANCO, A. (1942). Contributo allo studio del cosidetto quarto elemento del sangue. **[Study of the So-Called Fourth Blood Element (Kinetocytes of Edelmann)]**.—*Nuovo Ercol.* **47.** 1–22. [Abst. from abst. in *Jber. Vet.-Med.* **70.** 519]. **2731**

EDELMANN (1931) established the presence of elements, which he called kinetocytes, in human blood ; B. has studied similar elements in the blood of many animals, by different methods, and concludes that such elements are disintegration products of blood corpuscles. —O. CRUSE.

*JUHÁSZ, B. (1942). **[Calcium Content of the Wall of the Small and Large Intestines of Horses, Cattle, Sheep, and Pigs]**.—*Inaug. Diss., Budapest.* pp. 20. [Abst. from abst. in *Jber. Vet.-Med.* **70.** 517]. **2732**

The Ca content of the fresh wall of the small intestine was always higher than that of the large intestine. The Ca content of the muscles of cattle and sheep was half that of the intestinal wall. No important variation

could be found in the Ca contents of the walls of the small and large intestines of the different animal species tested. In the dry wall substance, the pig was found to have the highest Ca content and the horse the lowest. The animals which excrete Ca mainly from the intestines show a higher Ca content in the intestinal wall than those which excrete it mainly in the urine.—O. CRUSE.

DAVIES, D. V. (1944). **Observations on the Volume, Viscosity and Nitrogen Content of Synovial Fluid, with a Note on the Histological Appearance of the Synovial Membrane.**—*J. Anat.* **78.** 68–78. 2733

There is little published work dealing with the characters of normal synovial fluid in man and animals. D. gives in tabular form a summary of the literature relating to viscosity and then describes in detail the results of his study of several hundred samples taken by puncture from various joints in cattle between the ages of one and four years.

The tibio-tarsal joint contains a large volume (average, 25 ml.) of colourless or pale straw-coloured fluid, of low viscosity and correspondingly low nitrogen content. The knee joint contains about 10 ml. of fluid, colourless to deep yellow, and of very varying viscosity. The hip joint contains about 10 ml. of fluid, usually deep yellow, and its viscosity is similar to that found in the hock. The fluid in the atlanto-occipital joint is extremely viscous and usually sets to a gel at room temperature.

No significant histological features were observed which might be correlated with the different types of fluid. No evidence was found suggesting special secretory areas in the synovial membrane, and D. supports the view that the synovial fluid is at least in part a dialysate from the blood with the addition of mucin, possibly from the connective tissue. The differences between fluids from various joints may be due to a difference in the properties of the blood synovial fluid barrier.

The volume of synovial fluid present in the joints is far in excess of that needed for lubrication. It has been estimated that a film 50μ thick would suffice for the lubrication of the knee joint. It is probable that the large volume of fluid is necessary for adequate nutrition of the joint and for maintenance of a constant fluid medium in which the articular structures live and respire. In a small series of old milch cows the average volume of fluid in the hock joints was only 10 ml. The joints showed degenerative changes and it may be that an adequate volume of joint fluid is important in maintaining healthy articular structures.

The pads of fat and folds of synovial membrane within joints act as pad oilers to ensure a continuous film of lubricant over the articular surface. The viscosity of synovial fluid is due primarily to its content of mucin, but this polysaccharide may have other functions, such as the regulation of pH.—E. G. WHITE.

TUTT, J. B. (1944). **Parturition in the Thoroughbred Mare.**—*Vet. J.* **100.** 69–80. 2734

The normal phenomena associated with parturition were studied at a Thoroughbred stud in 26 mares in 1942 and 43 mares in 1943.

The first signs of mammary development were noted usually three weeks prior to foaling; the earliest appearance of mammary development was at six weeks before foaling, and the latest, in one mare only, at the time of parturition. Milk secretion commenced when the foal started sucking. Waxing—the appearance of a pearly wax-like bead on the apex of the teat—was not a constant feature. It was seen in the majority of cases, however, and, in 85% of these, parturition followed within 48 hours.

The average duration of pregnancy in 1942 was 341 days and in 1943 it was 354 days. The sex of the foal had no influence on the length of gestation. T. could not support W. L. WILLIAMS' contention that foals approximating 365 days *in utero* are usually ill from sepsis. There was no appreciable correlation between retention of foetal membranes or age of mare and gestation period. T. considers that the length of gestation probably bears no relationship to future breeding prospects, but he states that further data are required on this point.

The symptoms and duration of the three stages of labour are described. In most cases, parturition was completed within two hours and the foetal membranes expelled within another two hours. In mares in which the placenta was retained up to nine hours, no ill-effects were observed. The practice of ligating the umbilical cord was found to be of questionable value. In 40 cases out of 43, one hippomanes was expelled; it was not a definite structure and was thought to represent an accumulation of waste products.

Service at the foal-heat is advised only if the genital tract is found to be healthy. In 39 out of 43 mares, this oestrus commenced within 14 days of parturition, mostly at the ninth and tenth day, and lasted 2–4 days. —D. N. SPRIGGS.

HAMMOND, J., Jr. (1944). **Control of Ovulation in Farm Animals.**—*Nature, Lond.* **153.** 702–704. 2735

A general statement concerning the control of ovulation in farm animals.—N. J. SCORGIE.

SWANSON, E. W., & HERMAN, H. A. (1944). **The Correlation between some Characteristics of Dairy Bull Semen and Conception Rate.**—*J. Dairy Sci.* **27.** 297–301. 2736

A study is reported of the correlation between the conception rate in a dairy herd and the pH concentration, motility and viability in storage of, and the percentage of abnormal sperm in, the semen used. The semen was taken from 23 bulls, fifteen months to thirteen years of age; these bulls represented all phases of fertility from practically sterile to highly fertile. The correlation between conception rate and pH, abnormal sperm, and concentration of sperm was not significant, so that there is little practical value in making such determinations as a routine measure. A highly significant linear correlation was found between conception rate and viability of the sperm in storage at 40°F. A significant curvilinear relationship between motility and conception rate was found. The difference in conception rate with semen which has 45% or more progressively motile sperm, and higher grades of motility was very slight. This study has, therefore, again demonstrated the value of motility rating for detecting semen likely to result in poor breeding efficiency.—N. J. SCORGIE.

SWANSON, E. W., & HERMAN, H. A. (1944). **Seasonal Variation in Semen Quality of some Missouri Dairy Bulls.**—*J. Dairy Sci.* **27.** 303–310. 2737

A study is presented of the monthly variation of the initial motility, volume, concentration, useful storage time, pH, and morphology of the semen of 13 bulls in the University of Missouri herd during three years. The monthly variations in volume, concentration, and percentage of total abnormal spermatozoa were not statistically significant. The most significant seasonal changes in the average semen quality of the bulls studied was a decrease in initial motility and viability and an increase in pH with the onset of cold weather in December. These changes were confined almost entirely to the semen of bulls which were over four years old. These bulls seemed to be affected more

by cold weather than the younger bulls and showed less sexual drive in winter, and it is possible, therefore, that the general lowered physical vigour was reflected in the decreased vitality of their spermatozoa. Since in the young, vigorous bulls no important seasonal effects were observed, it seems probable that season as such may have no important effect upon the semen quality of dairy bulls in Missouri. It is pointed out that the effect of the observed seasonal differences in semen quality upon fertility of bulls used for natural service or for artificial insemination with non-stored semen would probably be insignificant, but that where artificial breeding is practised with stored semen, the effect of extreme weather conditions or other factors adversely affecting the physical vigour of old bulls may be responsible for lowered conception rates.—N. J. SCORGIE.

AYYAR, R. V. (1944). **Preservation of Bovine Spermatozoa.**—*Indian vet. J.* **20.** No. 5. 253–260. **2738**

Results of studies on the semen of one Ongole and two buffalo bulls are given. Most of the semen samples were collected by means of the artificial vagina. Macroscopically, the samples were slimy, yellowish, and milky. pH values ranged from 5·6–6·4. The semen could be preserved in a viable form for at least 12 days by the gradual cooling method. Violent shaking and sudden cooling from room temperature to 5°C. had deleterious effects on motility.—P. BHATTACHARYA.

—. (1944). **Livestock Improvement and Artificial Insemination. Discussion by North England V.M.A.** [Speakers :– MITCHELL, W. M., PICKERING, J. P., HAMMOND, J., PEELE, J. D., MITCHELL, T. M., DENT, L., & CASSELS, J. W.]—*Vet. Rec.* **56.** 210–211. **2739**

A general discussion on artificial insemination, covering the advantages of artificial insemination over natural breeding, organization and personnel at artificial insemination centres, possible repercussions on certain aspects of veterinary practice, selection of bulls for artificial breeding, and the improvement of dairy cattle. —N. J. SCORGIE.

HENDERSON, J. A. (1944). **Artificial Insemination. With special Reference to Scottish Conditions.**—*Vet. Rec.* **56.** 207–209. Discussion p. 209. **2740**

H. discusses certain details of the procedures involved in artificial insemination of cattle, and gives an account of the development and organization of artificial breeding societies in the U.S.A. With regard to the optimum position in the female genital tract for semen deposition, it is stated that no significant difference in the conception results has been found by deposition at any of the following sites :– deep in the cervix, at the bifurcation of the uterine horns, and up one horn on the side of the functioning ovary. [Despite the implication in the title of this paper, there is no reference to conditions supposed to be peculiar to Scotland, nor does the subsequent discussion make it clear whether any such conditions actually do exist.] —N. J. SCORGIE.

TAYLOR, L. W., & LERNER, I. M. (1942). **Breeding for Egg Production.**—*Bull. Calif. agric. Exp. Sta.* No. 626. pp. 48. [Revised]. **2741**

This bulletin reviews the present knowledge of the genetics of egg production, and also shows what may be accomplished by the application of the principles and methods discussed in the text in bringing about rapid improvement in egg production. Genetic factors affecting egg production are discussed in general terms : some of the characters controlling time in production, such as maturity, persistency, and broodiness, are inherited on a basis which makes selection for the desirable genes possible ; other characters, such as pauses occurring during the egg-laying period are less easily interpreted. In a discussion of characters affecting viability, it is pointed out that disease has a tremendous influence on the efficiency of production. A brief consideration is given to the possibility of producing strains of birds resistant to specific diseases ; some success has been achieved at the California Agricultural Experiment Station in breeding strains exhibiting a resistance to neurolymphomatosis and allied conditions. Other items dealt with are :– methods of measuring flock production, characters governing the quality of the eggs, breeding systems, and the relation of genetics to poultry-breeding methods. Data from the station flock are used to demonstrate the application of the principles discussed.—N. J. SCORGIE.

I. ABRAMOWITZ, A. A., MONEY, W. L., ZARROW, M. X., TALMAGE, R. V. N., KLEINHOLZ, L. H., & HISAW, F. L. (1944). **Preparation, Biological Assay and Properties of Relaxin.**—*Endocrinology.* **34.** 103–114. **2742**

II. MARDER, S. N., & MONEY, W. L. (1944). **Concentration of Relaxin in the Blood Serum of Pregnant and Postpartum Rabbits.**—*Ibid.* 115–121. **2743**

III. HISAW, F. L., ZARROW, M. X., MONEY, W. L. TALMAGE, R. V. N., & ABRAMOWITZ, A. A. (1944). **Importance of the Female Reproductive Tract in the Formation of Relaxin.**—*Ibid.* 122–134. **2744**

I. Further investigation of a hormonal substance named "relaxin" [HISAW, 1926], which causes the symphysis pubis of g. pigs to relax, showed that it is distinct from oestrogen and progesterone since active relaxin preparations showed none of the properties of these two hormones. A simple method for preparation of a concentrated extract, with a detectable loss of activity, from sow's corpora lutea is described. An assay method has been worked out and a unit is described as that amount of hormone which will produce relaxation, in six hours, in two-thirds of a group of spayed female g. pigs of 350–800 g. body weight, which have on the four days preceding relaxin dosage received a dose of 0·83 μg. of oestradiol daily.

II. The method of assay of relaxin worked out for material from sow's corpora lutea was found to be suitable for tests upon the concentration of the hormone in rabbit's blood serum. The concentration remained low but detectable until the 12th day after mating, then rose abruptly until about the 24th, when it remained constant until parturition and then abruptly fell within a few hours to an insignificant level. A few determinations indicated that there was a similar relationship between stage of gestation and relaxin concentration for pregnant rabbit's urine.

III. Further studies designed to differentiate between relaxin and progesterone showed that the relaxing action of the former substance was much greater, more rapid, and less enduring than that of the latter. Progesterone was without action upon hysterectomized g. pigs, while relaxin retained its activity. The hypothesis was therefore advanced that secretion of relaxin—the primary causative agent of relaxation of the pelvic ligaments—by the female genital tract is stimulated by progesterone. Further evidence was afforded by the fact that the time required for an injection of progesterone to cause an increase in the concentration of relaxin in the blood of rabbits was comparable with the time required for it to produce relaxation.—RACHEL MARSHALL.

BAUMANN, E. J., METZGER, N., & MARINE, D. (1944). **Mode of Action of Thiourea on the Thyroid Gland of Rabbits.**—*Endocrinology.* **34.** 44–49. **2745**

The administration of thiourea to rabbits caused hyperplasia of one thyroid gland and decrease in its total iodine and thyroxine iodine content as compared

with the other gland which had been removed previously as a control. Injected iodine, as potassium iodide or diiodotyrosine, was not converted by the gland to thyroxine iodine, but was excreted in the urine when thiourea had been given. This was interpreted as further evidence that thiourea inhibits the formation of thyroxine by the thyroid gland.—RACHEL MARSHALL.

LEBLOND, C. P., & GROSS, J. (1943). **Effect of Thyroidectomy on Resistance to Low Environmental Temperature.**—*Endocrinology*. **33.** 155–160. **2746**

Adult rats which were thyroparathyroidectomized two weeks previously, died within a week when kept at temperatures between 0° and 2° C., while normal, parathyroidectomized, and thyroxine-treated thyroidectomized rats survived for several weeks at the same temperatures. Since the thyroidectomized animals lived in the cold for one or several days in good condition before dying, it appears that the high level of metabolism necessary for resisting cold could be reached but not maintained for more than a few days in thyroidectomized animals.

It was also found that the resistance of thyroidectomized animals on exposure to cold was affected by :– (1) the time interval between operation and exposure to cold, as the sooner the animals were exposed to 0°–2°C. after operation the longer they survived, due probably to the retention of some thyroid hormones in the tissues after thyroidectomy ; (2) the body weight, larger animals being more resistant, and (3) the environmental temperature before exposure to cold, as a previous exposure at 33°–34°C. shortened, and a previous adaptation to cold lengthened, the survival.

These results indicate the importance of the thyroid hormone in resistance to cold.—R. ALLCROFT.

See also absts. **2789** (composition of buffalo milk), **2717** (blood regeneration), **2810** (blood transfusion).

POISONS AND POISONING

*TAEGER, H. (1942). Ungelöste Probleme der Bleivergiftung. **[Unsolved Problems of Lead Poisoning].**—*S. B. Ges. Morph. Physiol. München.* **50.** 7–25. [Abst. from abst. in *Jber. Vet.-Med.* **70.** 454]. **2747**

The cerebral symptoms of acute poisoning with tetraethyl lead differ from those of ordinary lead poisoning, but the syndrome of chronic tetraethyl lead poisoning is similar to that of chronic lead poisoning. Chronic lead poisoning may therefore occur with prolonged contact with tetraethyl lead. Treatment of lead poisoning with lime requires careful control and study of the equilibria between calcium, lead, and phosphate. Ca and phosphate should be given in equimolecular proportions. The concentration of lead in the blood appears to vary independently of the Ca and phosphate and the relation of lead to Ca and phosphorus metabolism is still not understood. Milk is a valuable food in the treatment of poisoning, but has no prophylactic value, as it prevents the excretion of absorbed lead. In treatment, the diet should be neutral.—E. BOYLAND.

KOLESNIKOV, N. M., & TUAEV, S. M. (1941). Deĭstvie chetyrekhkhloristovo ugleroda (CCl_4) na zhivotnykh. **[The Effect of Carbon Tetrachloride on Animals].**—*Med. Parazitol., Moscow.* **10.** 584–585. **2748**

Toleration experiments with carbon tetrachloride prepared in the U.S.S.R. were performed on five sheep and four dogs which received 2–4 ml. 1–3 times daily. On P.M. examination the animals showed fatty degeneration of the liver and kidney tissues, also blood extravasation, and pigmentation of endothelium with iron or other pigments.

No changes were observed in control animals which received normal therapeutic doses.—A. MOLDAWSKY.

*SCHMIDT. (1942). Vergiftung von 52 Truppenpferden durch Verfutterung von Ricinussamen. **[Poisoning of Army Horses with Castor Oil Beans].**—*Z. Veterinärk.* **54.** 337–338. [Abst. from abst. in *Jber. Vet.-Med.* **70.** 531]. **2749**

A report on the poisoning of 52 horses given 5 kg. of castor beans in mistake for sweet lupins. Details are given of the nature of the illness and of the lesions found P.M.—O. CRUSE.

ST.-GEORGES, J. (1943). Un cas anormal d'équisétose. **[Equisetum Poisoning in Horses].**—*Rev. d'Oka.* **17.** 220–221. **2750**

An account of the feeding of an aged mare on hay containing 40% of horsetail (*Equisetum*), in order to study its toxicity. The mare remained healthy, but two horses previously fed on the hay had died.—O. C.

COTE, F. T. (1944). **Rape Poisoning in Cattle.**—*Canad. J. comp. Med.* **8.** 38–41. **2751**

Rape poisoning occurs more commonly in years of abnormal amount of moisture and when there are early frosts. Also, rape grown on low, poorly drained land is more dangerous.

There are four distinct groups of symptoms, respiratory, digestive, brain or nervous, and occasionally urinary (red water). Usually an animal exhibits only one group of symptoms ; occasionally those of two or more may be shown.

The P.M. findings vary according to the organs affected. Prophylaxis consists of providing an abundant supply of hay and restricting the amount of rape consumed during the first few days when the animals are on this pasture. Suggestions are made concerning treatment.—P. J. G. PLUMMER.

MOORE, R. M., & CASHMORE, A. B. (1942). **The Control of St. John's Wort (*Hypericum perforatum* L. var. *angustifolium* D. C.) by Competing Pasture Plants.**—*Bull. Coun. sci. industr. Res. Aust.* No. 151. pp. 23. **2752**

Possible control measures for this pest include the use of dark-coloured dairy cattle or black-faced sheep [see DALEY—*V. B.* **8.** 607.], chemical control, biological control by insect pests, or the planting of pine trees to form a canopy and to kill the weed by cutting off exposure to light. These have all been used with a certain amount of success. The experiments described in this bulletin show that the weed can be eradicated by using subterranean clover as a basis for pasture improvement. The best method of control is to sow subterranean clover with either *Phalaris tuberosa* or perennial ryegrass on fallowed land amply supplied with superphosphate.—B. JOHNSTON.

REYNARD, G. B., & NORTON, J. B. S. (1942). **Poisonous Plants of Maryland In Relation to Livestock.**—*Tech. Bull. Md agric. Exp. Sta.* No. A 10. pp. 249C–312C. **2753**

Illustrated notes are provided on the following plants, which are known to have caused poisoning of stock in *Maryland* :– mountain laurel (*Kalmia latifolia*), water hemlock (*Cicuta maculata*), Star-of-Bethlehem (*Ornitholagum umbellatum*), cocklebur (*Xanthium* spp.), sweet clovers (*Melilotus* spp.), black locust (*Robinia pseudacacia*), black nightshade (*Solanum nigrum*), tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum*), thornapple (*Datura stramonium*), Kentucky coffee tree (*Gymnocladus dioica*), buttercups (*Ranunculus* spp.), common milkweed (*Asclepias syriaca*), horse-chestnut (*Aesculus hippo-*

castanum), castor bean (*Ricinus communis*), bracken (*Pteridium latiusculum*), oak (*Quercus* spp.), privet (*Ligustrum ovalifolium*), alsike clover (*Trifolium hybridum*), box (*Buxus sempervirens*), loblolly pine (*Pinus taeda*), false hellebore (*Veratrum viride*), and various plants containing cyanogenetic glucosides.

The directions set out by the Bureau of Animal Industry for treating animals poisoned with HCN are reprinted. Other sections of the bulletin are devoted to poisoning by fungi, photosensitization from plants, possible stock poisoning due to potassium nitrite from plants, and plants which may cause human skin poisoning. A brief account is given also of nearly 50 species or genera of plants regarded as potential sources of poisoning of livestock. Recently recorded cases of plant poisoning in Maryland livestock are summarized in tabular form under counties and species of animal. —A. N. WORDEN.

STEYN, D. G. (1943). **Poisoning of Animals by Algae on Dams and Pans.**—*Fmg S. Afr.* **18.** 489–492 & 510. **2754**

Since the end of December 1942, a disease has occurred at the Vaaldam in the Orange Free State causing severe losses among cattle and sheep. Dogs also died from it and fish were found dead in the water. All the farms on which the disease occurred were adjacent to the dam. It was shown (a) that algae-infested water was very poisonous, (b) that the fresh, growing algae were poisonous, and that the poison was discharged into the water when they died, (c) that the decomposed algae were less toxic, (d) that boiling reduced the toxicity of the water, and (e) that animals to which the polluted water was given showed the same symptoms and P.M. lesions as cases occurring at the dam.

The algae were identified as *Microcystis flosaquae*. They are favoured by warm, dry and calm weather, sunlight, and broad stagnant stretches of water. The decomposing algae have an obnoxious smell and their colour changes from green to blue and then to dark purple. The algae appear to contain two toxic substances, one affecting the central nervous system and the liver, and the other causing skin lesions.

Cases are of the peracute, acute, subacute, and chronic types. In peracute cases death is sudden with convulsions, or else a rapid general paralysis occurs. In acute or subacute cases the symptoms are similar, but the animals live for a few days or up to two weeks. Jaundice is common. Skin lesions due to photosensitization occur. In chronic cases the animals may live for weeks or months.

At P.M. examination the spleen is found to be enlarged and blood is present in the abdominal cavity. The liver is brittle or flabby. Blood may be found in the intestines. In the less acute cases a yellowish or bloody fluid is found in the serous cavities; the liver is yellow and very soft and brittle, but in chronic cases it may be hard.—E. M. ROBINSON.

SAMPAYO, R. R. L. (1943). **Toxic Action of *Latrodectus mactans*' Bite and its Treatment. Clinical and Experimental Studies.**—*Amer. J. trop. Med.* **23.** 537–543. **2755**

S. states that he has recorded about 300 cases in human beings of bites by the spider *L. mactans* in the provinces of Buenos Aires and Santiago del Estero. Such bites are of frequent occurrence. He records the action of the venom on various species. In the dog, the symptoms include nausea, vomiting, diarrhoea, and, in high dosage, excitability, trembling, and howling. The dog is, however, highly resistant, and the only death recorded was on the fifth day following bites by 50 spiders. The main lesion was broncho-pneumonia, but there was in addition extensive congestion of the abdominal viscera, gastric haemorrhage, and there were petechiae in the terminal portion of the rectum.

The g. pig is very sensitive to the bite of *L. mactans*. Of 16 g. pigs receiving a single bite, eight died within 24 hours; eight receiving two bites died within the same time. Thirteen of the animals which died were acutely affected, with intense nervous symptoms and lethal bronchospasm; the remaining three had initial nervous symptoms and paresis, but few respiratory symptoms, and made an apparent recovery to die later. In 98 g. pigs injected subcutaneously with macerated total cephalothorax, 50% of those given ½ cephalothorax and all of those given ¾ cephalothorax died. 1–1½ macerated poison glands subcutaneously or ½ intravenously killed 50% of g. pigs, and 1 gland intracerebrally killed 100%.

Rats are more resistant. 50% of rats receiving 1–4 bites died, usually on the third day. Fifteen glands intravenously were necessary to kill. 75% of immature rats were killed by 1 gland intraperitoneally. The white mouse is also relatively resistant, 0·032 ml. per mouse of a suspension containing eight cephalothoraces per ml. being necessary to produce a 100% lethality. A rabbit weighing 2,300 g. showed no symptoms after a single bite.

In man, there is a short latent period following the bite, after which alarming symptoms develop rapidly. These are described. Treatment is advocated with hyperimmune serum obtained from horses injected with a saline suspension of triturated cephalothorax of *L. mactans*.

The venom is partially destroyed when heated for 15 min. at 50°C. and is completely destroyed by the same length of treatment at 60°C.—A. N. WORDEN.

See also absts. **2728** (non-toxicity of zinc oxide for cows), **2818** (Se poisoning in S. Dakota, plant poisoning in Colorado, Florida, New Hampshire), **2779** (phenothiazine anaemia).

PHARMACOLOGY, THERAPEUTICS AND DISINFECTION

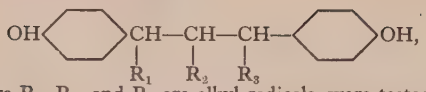
ALBERT, A., FALK, J. E., & RUBBO, S. D. (1944). **Antibacterial Action of Arsenic. [Correspondence].** —*Nature, Lond.* **153.** 712–713. **2756**

Using the technique previously described [see *V. B.* **12.** 615.] in which the test organisms were *Clostridium welchii*, *Streptococcus haemolyticus* A, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Bacterium coli*, and *Proteus vulgaris*, the authors demonstrated that arsenoxide (*m*-amino-*p*-hydroxyphenylarsenoxide) behaves as a potent antibacterial of the same order of activity as the acridines and the mercurials, and that it is as easily inactivated by a typical thiol compound as are mercurials. The pentavalent arsenical acetarsol (*m*-acetylamino-*p*-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid) was quite inactive and the arsenobenzene (neoarsphenamine) showed only slight and limited activity.

In the authors' experience, this hitherto unsuspected antistaphylococcal action of arsenoxide is inferior only to that of penicillin, ethyl mercurithiosalicylate, and crystal violet.—R. ALLCROFT.

HEINEMANN, B. (1944). **The Bactericidal Activity of Some Di-(Hydroxyphenyl) Alkanes.**—*J. Lab. clin. Med.* **29.** 254–258. **2757**

Compounds of the type



where R_1, R_2, and R_3 are alkyl radicals, were tested for bactericidal activity against *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Salmonella typhi*. Bactericidal activity against *Staph. aureus* increased with increasing length of the alkyl chains and one long straight chain in the R_3 position was more bactericidal than a distribution of the same number of carbon atoms in chains in the R_1 and R_3 positions, a branched chain in the R_2 position, or a phenyl group in the R_3 position. Bactericidal activity towards *S. typhi* was maximal with an R_3 of four carbon atoms' chain length. Substitution of the hydroxyl groups in other positions in the phenyl rings did not affect the bactericidal activity, but methylation of the hydroxyl groups completely destroyed the activity of the compounds.—RACHEL MARSHALL.

BROWN, W. E., WILDER, V. M., & SCHWARTZ, P. (1944). **A Study of Oils Used for Intramuscular Injections. A Study of the Physical, Chemical, and Biologic Factors.**—*J. Lab. clin. Med.* **29.** 259–264. **2758**

Sesame, maize, peanut, and cottonseed oils were compared as to their suitability as vehicles for substances injected intramuscularly. While variations due to the method of manufacture, such as the use of preservatives, caused differences between samples, quite apart from the nature of the oil, the first two oils appeared to be more suitable than the last two on account of :– (a) their physical and chemical properties, (b) their non-sensitizing activity towards human patients, and (c) their more rapid disappearance from the sites of injection in animals and their slighter irritating action.—RACHEL MARSHALL.

—. (1944). **The Wider Distribution of Penicillin.**—*Brit. med. J.* July 22nd. 118–119. **2759**

Four types of wounded in France have been given full doses of penicillin intramuscularly, *viz*, those with laceration or muscle destruction, those with contaminated wounds or wounds containing foreign bodies, those with interfered blood supply to a limb, and those who have been exposed for a long period. It is pointed out that penicillin is not self sterilizing but may easily become contaminated with *Pseudomonas pyocyanea*. It should only be used on suitable cases and with the advice of a bacteriologist. Details are given of the circumstances in which penicillin is available for civilian use.—E. BOYLAND.

MCKEE, C. M., RAKE, G., & MENZEL, A. E. O. (1944). **Studies on Penicillin. I. Production and Antibiotic Activity.**—*J. Immunol.* **48.** 259–270. **2760**

RAKE, G., MCKEE, C. M., HAMRE, D. M., & HOUCK, C. L. (1944). **Studies on Penicillin. II. Observations on Therapeutic Activity and Toxicity.**—*Ibid.* 271–289. **2761**

I. Different strains of *Penicillium notatum* produce different amounts of penicillin, although all strains are derived from FLEMING's original mould. Penicillin will inhibit the growth of dense cultures of organisms, the growth of which cannot be inhibited by moderate concentrations of sulphathiazole. Penicillin also differs from sulphathiazole in being bactericidal. Aqueous solutions of penicillin are most stable at pH 5·6 at 0°C. as was shown by CLUTTERBUCK, LOVELL & RAISTRICK in 1932. Penicillin is perfectly stable in the dry form stored *in vacuo*.

II. The *in vitro* assay of activity gives an accurate measurement of the therapeutic efficacy of penicillin. Penicillin is rapidly excreted in the urine, but it can be detected in the urine of mice eight hours after the injection of 100 Oxford Units. Strains of pneumococci which are resistant to sulphanilamide are susceptible to penicillin. Strains of staphylococci, pneumococci, and streptococci cultivated for long periods in the presence of penicillin become resistant to penicillin. This increased resistance is accompanied by loss of virulence. It is confirmed that penicillin is much less toxic for animals than other antibiotic substances.—E. BOYLAND.

RANTZ, L. A., & KIRBY, W. M. M. (1944). **The Action of Penicillin on the Staphylococcus in Vitro.**—*J. Immunol.* **48.** 335–343. **2762**

Penicillin causes lysis of *Staphylococcus aureus in vitro*. Different strains of staphylococci vary by more than a hundredfold in their resistance to penicillin, *i.e.*, as measured by the concentration of penicillin required to inhibit growth. The inhibition appears to be independent of the nature of the media, but over a certain range it is closely connected with concentration of penicillin.—E. BOYLAND.

MENZEL, A. E. O., WINTERSTEINER, O., & HOOGERHEIDE, J. C. (1944). **The Isolation of Gliotoxin and Fumigacin from Culture Filtrates of *Aspergillus fumigatus*.**—*J. biol. Chem.* **152.** 419–429. **2763**

It is shown that culture filtrates of *A. fumigatus* grown on Czapek-Dox medium produce two antibiotically active substances :– (1) a neutral, nitrogen- and sulphur-containing compound melting at 195°C., which was identified as gliotoxin ; this substance was previously isolated from culture filtrates of *Gliocladium fimbriatum* ; (2) a weakly acidic substance, melting at 200°C. and containing no N or S, which represents a pure form of fumigacin, an antibiotic substance previously reported by WAKSMAN *et al.* [*V. B.* **14.** 210]. It is now demonstrated that the crystalline material previously described by WAKSMAN *et al.* is a mixture of fumigacin and gliotoxin. From the chemical and bacteriological properties of fumigacin it appears to be identical with helvolic acid recently isolated by CHAIN *et al.* [*V. B.* **14.** 69.] from the same source.

Fumigacin is effective primarily against Gram-positive bacteria and although its potency per mg. is considerably less than that of penicillin, gramicidin, tyrocidin, or gliotoxin, it has the prerequisites of an effective therapeutic agent.—R. ALLCROFT.

*PLETTENBERG, W. (1942). Klinische Versuche mit Albucid bei Rindern. **[Clinical Tests of the Value of Albucid for Cattle].**—*Inaug. Diss., Berlin.* pp. 42. [Abst. from abst. in *Jber. Vet.-Med.* **70.** 530]. **2764**

Twenty-five cases of various [unnamed] diseases in cattle were treated with large doses of albucid [sulphacetamide] mixed in the food, either in the form of powder or as a 30% solution. Favourable results were obtained in puerperal infections.—O. CRUSE.

LITTLE, R. B. (1943). **Gramicidin and Tyrothricin Therapy in Chronic Streptococcic Mastitis.**—*Rep. N.Y. St. Ass. Milk Sanit., 1942.* pp. 107–117. 1 appendix. Discussion pp. 117–120. [Also appeared in *J. Milk Technol.* **6.** 335–341]. **2765**

A review is given of gramicidin and tyrothricin treatment for chronic streptococcal bovine mastitis. The results published to date by workers in this field are summarized. Of a total of 583 quarters treated by various workers, 83% are claimed to have been cured. This proportion is regarded as satisfactory and is stated to be higher than that resulting from any other treatment. No new facts emerge concerning gramicidin or tyrothricin.—D. D. OGILVIE.

SMITH, M. I., & EMMART, E. W. (1944). **The Action of Penicillium Extracts in Experimental Tuberculosis.** —*Publ. Hlth Rep., Wash.* **59.** 417–423. **2766**

Commercial preparations of penicillin did not inhibit the growth of human tubercle bacilli in glycerin broth or on the chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryos. Extracts of *Penicillium cyclopium* also had no effect, but crude extracts of *P. notatum* had tuberculostatic action. Extracts of *P. notatum* prevented death in g. pigs infected with tubercle bacilli, while *P. cyclopium* had no therapeutic action.—E. BOYLAND.

FEATHERSTON, W. P. (1944). **Effect of Inorganic Iodides on Tubercles.**—*Amer. Rev. Tuberc.* **49.** 549–550. [Spanish summary]. [Author's English summary copied *verbatim*]. **2767**

Tubercles formed in the omentum of the guinea pig as the result of the intraperitoneal injection of heat-killed tubercle bacilli are not affected by large doses of inorganic iodides given over a period of twenty-five days.

BERTHELON, M., & VALIN, R. (1943). L'actinomycose cutanée des bovidés. Traitement par le para-aminobenzène-sulfonyl-thiourée. [**Cutaneous Actinomycosis in Cattle. Treatment with *p*-Aminobenzene Sulphonyl Thiourea**].—*Bull. Acad. vét. Fr.* **16.** 45–49. **2768**

Cutaneous actinomycosis is said to be rare. The authors report the detailed pathology of such infection in a heifer and refer to three other cases. The lesions affected the costal area. There was intense pruritus over the lesion, and the affected area was indurated without oedema or pain; there was some depilation. Because of the scarcity of iodides, the animals are stated to have been cured by treatment with *p*-aminobenzene sulphonyl thiourea (fontamide), 20 ml. being given daily in the morning, and 10 ml. in the evening intravenously in a 33% solution, and 15 g. in the drinking water. Within ten days, the animal received 300 ml. intravenously and 150 g. *per os*.—S. JAMIESON.

BRION, A., & GUILHON, J. (1943). Un cas d'actinomycose du chat traité par le para-aminobenzene sulfamido-pyridine. [**Treatment of Actinomycosis in a Cat with Sulphapyridine**].—*Bull. Acad. vét. Fr.* **16.** 95–96. **2769**

A case of actinomycosis in a cat is described. Lesions first appeared when the animal was seven months old, taking the form of skin abscesses which appeared at regular intervals of two weeks to a month. When the animal was examined at the age of six years, there were five active lesions on one side of the body. The skin in the centre of each lesion was hard and adhered to the underlying tissues; from each lesion a fistula exuded pus. The animal otherwise appeared healthy. After treatment with 1 g. of sulphapyridine daily for 26 days, all abscesses disappeared, the skin became supple, and the hair grew again. Autopsy later showed complete regression of all lesions.
—D. D. OGILVIE.

BENBOW, E. P., Jr., SMITH, D. T., & GRIMSON, K. S. (1944). **Sulfonamide Therapy in Actinomycosis. Two Cases Caused by Aerobic Partially Acid-Fast Actinomyces.**—*Amer. Rev. Tuberc.* **49.** 395–407. [Spanish summary]. [Part of authors' English summary copied *verbatim*]. **2770**

Approximately 90 per cent of the clinical cases of [human] actinomycosis are caused by *Actinomyces bovis*. Beginning in 1938, 13 reports have appeared in the literature indicating that the sulfonamides are very effective in the treatment of this disease. In most instances the sulfonamides were given along with potassium iodide.

YORKE, WARRINGTON. (1944). **The Therapeutic Action of the Aromatic Diamidines in the Treatment of Protozoal Infections of Man and Stock.**—*Brit. med. Bull.* **2.** 60–64. **2771**

Following the discovery of the direct trypanocidal action of synthalin, a large number of guanidines, isothioureas, amidines, and amines with alkyl and alkylene chains were examined for trypanocidal action. Certain of the diamidines were found to be very active, especially 4 : 4′-diamidino stilbene (stilbamidine), 4 : 4′-diamidino diphenoxypropane (propamidine), and 4 : 4′-diamidino diphenoxypentane (pentamidine).

Laboratory tests showed that these compounds exerted a powerful curative action on *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*, *T. equinum*, *Leishmania donovani*, and *Babesia canis* infections, a less powerful action on *T. congolense* infection and on malaria of man and monkeys, and no effect on *T. cruzi*, *Spirochaeta recurrentis*, or *Spirillum minus* infections.

Clinical trials in African sleeping sickness and leishmaniasis in man and in babesiasis in animals are described. Generally good results were obtained. In babesiasis of animals the aromatic diamidines were of considerable value. Propamidine and diamidinodiphenyl ether are probably best for the treatment of babesiasis of dogs, since they are less toxic than stilbamidine. None of the compounds had any effect on *Theileria* or *Anaplasma* infections of animals.

No serious cases of acute toxicity were reported, but there were many instances in which transient symptoms of toxicity were noted. Fatty degeneration of the liver in dogs and cattle occurred frequently, and in dogs peculiar nervous symptoms were occasionally produced.

[Since this paper was written, a case of acute toxicity in man from pentamidine administration has been recorded (see MCCOMAS & MARTIN—*V. B.* **14.** 358].
—D. D. OGILVIE.

FUNKE, A., BOVET, D., & MONTEZIN, G. (1943). Sur quelques dérivés de l'éthylènediamine à action trypanocide. [**Trypanocidal Action of Certain Derivatives of Ethylenediamine**].—*Ann. Inst. Pasteur.* **69.** 358–371. **2772**

The production of 39 derivatives of ethylene diamine is described. Eight of these substances were found to be curative to mice infected with *Trypanosoma brucei* when given subcutaneously, and in some cases when given orally. Eight others caused the temporary disappearance of trypanosomes from the peripheral blood, and 23 were entirely inactive. The eight curative substances were all compounds consisting of a benzene nucleus and ethylene diamine chain. It seems that the trypanocidal action is dependent on the presence of an ethylene diamine chain in the molecule, but a second substitution in the benzene nucleus appears to play an essential role. The substitution of the following radicals in the *para* position produced active substances. —C_2H_5, C_3H_7, *i*-C_3H_7, *i*-C_4H_9, C_5H_9, C_6H_{11}, $CH_2.C_6H_5$, and Cl. Some indication that the benzene nucleus may not be essential is given by the fact that a derivative of citronellol was sufficiently active to cause temporary clearing of the peripheral blood.

Tables are given showing the curative action on *T. brucei* infections in mice of (*p*-*n*-isopropylbenzylamino)-1 amino-2 ethane which is active when administered orally and (*p*-isopropylbenzylamino)-1 amino-2 ethane which is active administered subcutaneously, but cured only two of three mice treated when given orally.
—U. F. RICHARDSON.

*HEGNELL, N. (1942). Fentiazin mot coccidiosis. [**Treatment of Coccidiosis with Phenothiazine**].—*Svensk VetTidskr.* **47.** 349. [Abst. from abst. in *Maanedsskr. Dyrlaeger.* **55.** 130]. **2773**

Phenothiazine has been used with success in the treatment of coccidiosis in rabbits, the minimum effective and non-toxic doses being 0·25 g. for rabbits under three months of age, 0·5 g. for those 3–6 months old, and 1·0 g. for full-grown rabbits, the drug being mixed in the food or, for animals too ill to feed, suspended in milk. Treatment is repeated after 1–2 weeks or earlier in severe cases.—J. E.

*Fabiani, G., Butori, P., & Dalbies, F. (1942). Traitement du paludisme à Plasmodium falciparum par une médication sulfamidée. **[Treatment of *P. falciparum* Infection by Sulphonamides]**.—*Bull. Soc. Path. exot.* **35.** 388–390. [Abst. from abst. in *Zbl. Bakt. I. (Ref.).* **143.** 315]. **2774**

Sulphathiazole gives good results in the treatment of [human] malaria due to *P. falciparum.* The treatment causes the disappearance of the schizonts and the clinical symptoms associated with them (*i.e.* fever, swelling of spleen, anaemia). The gametes are unaffected. An agent such as plasmoquine which will cause the gametes to disappear must be employed to prevent relapses.—C. Horton Smith.

Jeans, W. D., Jeffrey, J. S., & Gunders, K. (1944). **Penicillin and Smallpox. Report of Four Cases.**—*Lancet.* **247.** 44–45. **2775**

Thirty-seven cases of smallpox occurred in a general hospital in Italy. Two men died quickly while most recovered in a few days. In four men, however, the disease was progressive and they became covered with pustular vesicles from which *Staphylococcus aureus* was cultured. Treatment with sulphathiazole had no effect. Subcutaneous injection of penicillin produced pronounced improvement in three of the cases in 24 hours and complete recovery in four days. One of these cases had never been vaccinated. Penicillin treatment had no effect on a fourth patient in whom the smallpox was complicated by dermatitis and this man died on the 13th day of the eruption.—E. B.

Andrewes, C. H., van den Ende, M., King, H., & Walker, J. (1944). **Substances Chemotherapeutically Active against Typhus Rickettsiae.**—*Lancet.* **246.** 777–781. **2776**

A technique is described for the quantitative study of typhus infection in mice by counting the discrete lung lesions produced by intranasal injection of dilute rickettsial suspensions. V147 (*p*-sulphamidobenzamidine hydrochloride) was found to prevent or greatly reduce the size and number of the pulmonary lesions, and it prevented death in mice receiving heavy doses of typhus virus. The corresponding amidoxine, V186, was found to be as active as V147, and ten related compounds also showed activity, but the chemotherapeutic property is highly specific in that any considerable modification of the molecule at once abolishes all activity.

The drugs did not give satisfactory results in the treatment of typhus in g. pigs or in man.

They had no appreciable effects on the viruses of influenza or of lymphogranuloma venereum.—U. F. R.

Zhukova, N. N. (1941). Impregnatsiya marli insektitsidami dlya otpugivaniya mukh. **[Impregnation of Gauze with Insecticides for the Repelling of Flies]**.—*Med. Parazitol., Moscow.* **10.** 567–569. **2777**

Dry gauze impregnated with *n*-methyldiphenylamine or chloropropyldiphenylamine prevented oviposition on meat covered with it. The repellent effect of these substances was less pronounced if the meat was placed in a moist atmosphere. Gauze covered with 5% "bisethylksantogen" ointment also prevented oviposition.—A. Moldawsky.

Krupski, A., & Leemann, W. (1943). Phenothiazin gegen Darmparasiten der Haustiere. **[Phenothiazine for the Treatment of Intestinal Parasitism of Domestic Animals]**.—*Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk.* **85.** 234–239. **2778**

Case records are given of a number of cases of parasitic disease which were treated with phenothiazine. Nine horses were treated with doses ranging from 80 to 300 g. In most cases a watery suspension of the drug was given by stomach tube, but in one case the drug was administered in bolus. No toxic reactions were observed in any of these cases, and faecal examinations after treatment showed that strongyle eggs had disappeared from the faeces, although *Gastrophilus* larvae remained unaffected. A single cow was treated with 150 g. of phenothiazine; after dosage the animal developed a staring coat and lost its appetite, but these symptoms had disappeared the next day and the treatment was effective in removing gastro-intestinal worms. A goat, not clinically affected with parasitic gastroenteritis, but having a moderately high egg count, was dosed with 14 g. of phenothiazine. Faecal examination following treatment showed there to be no worm eggs present. Thirty-five hens affected with *Capillaria* were each treated with 0·5 g. of phenothiazine in a gelatin capsule. The dose was well tolerated and the birds completely recovered. Two sheep, carrying *Moniezia expansa,* were given 19 g. and 13 g. of phenothiazine respectively without any toxic effect. According to the report of the owner, tapeworm segments were not seen in the faeces after treatment. A young cat, infected with *Taenia crassicollis* [= *T. taeniaeformis*], was given 0·8 g. of phenothiazine in two gelatin capsules. About 30 min. after dosing, the cat showed incoordination and weakness and later began to vomit. Immediate treatment with liquid paraffin was given, and there was apparent improvement the next day, complete recovery following gradually.

It is concluded that in horses, sheep, hens, and goats, 0·5 g. of phenothiazine per kg. body weight may be given without any toxic symptoms. 1 g. per day may be given to hens without harm. In the bovine, however, a dose slightly less than 1 g. per kg. body weight induced toxic symptoms, and severe toxic symptoms were observed in the cat following administration at the rate of 0·4 g. per kg. body weight. The authors state that accounts in the literature and their own most recent experience indicate that doses as high as 0·5 g. per kg. body weight are not necessary, and a dose of about 50 g. for the horse is quite effective.

—T. E. Gibson.

Collier, H. B., & Mack, G. E., Jr. (1944). **Vitamin B and Phenothiazine Anaemia in Dogs.**—*Canad. J. Res.* Sect. E. **22.** 1–11. **2779**

5 g. of phenothiazine per kg. body weight given to a dog over a period of several days produced a definite anaemia, of the same haemolytic type as has been observed in treated horses. Phenothiazine anaemia in a bitch was intensified by feeding a vitamin B deficient diet, whereas the deficient diet did not modify the degree of haemolysis in another treated dog. The administration of supplements of the vitamin B complex to dogs dosed with phenothiazine and receiving normal diets did not prevent haemolytic anaemia, but it was noted that so-called "Heinz bodies" (small dense bodies attached to the erythrocytes, and characteristic of certain anaemias) were suppressed and the reticulocyte response was stimulated. It is suggested that the vitamin B complex, probably, more specifically, the suggested anti-anaemia factor, plays an essential role in stimulating erythropoiesis and that it is advisable to administer

adequate amounts of the vitamin B complex in cases of phenothiazine anaemia.—P. J. G. PLUMMER.

BRITTON, J. W., & MILLER, R. F. (1944). **The Practical Application of Anthelmintic Medication of Lambs.**—*J. Amer. vet. med. Ass.* **114.** 270–272. 2780

A comparative test was carried out to determine the efficiency of seven different anthelmintic treatments for sheep. 438 lambs were used in the experiment and all had been kept since birth on a 1 : 15 phenothiazine-salt mixture. On June 19th they were divided into eight groups which were weighed and treated, representative faecal samples being taken from five lambs in each group. The lambs of the different groups were treated as follows :– group 1, no treatment (control) ; group 2, 3 oz. of copper sulphate and nicotine sulphate mixture ; group 3, 5 ml. of tetrachlorethylene ; group 4, 8 g. of phenothiazine in gelatin capsule ; group 5, 15 g. of phenothiazine as a drench ; group 6, a 13·5 g. phenothiazine pellet ; group 7, continual access to a 1 : 15 mixture of phenothiazine and ground salt ; group 8, continual access to a 1 : 10 mixture of phenothiazine and ground salt. On July 22nd the dosing of groups 2 to 6 was repeated and faecal samples were again taken from all groups. On August 20th the lambs of all groups were weighed, the fat lambs sorted out, faecal samples taken, and the number of dead lambs recorded. It was calculated that the lambs of group 7 consumed 1 oz. of phenothiazine per head and those of group 8, 2 oz. per head during the two months' experimental period. With the exception of the lambs treated with tetrachlorethylene, several of which crushed capsules in their teeth, none of the animals showed any toxic symptoms. Of all the treatments used, the phenothiazine-salt mixtures were the easiest to administer ; the individual dosing required by all the other forms of treatment greatly increased the labour involved. The effectiveness of the treatment, whether based on egg counts, weight gain, percentage of fat lambs, death loss, or profit to the feeder, significantly favoured the 1 : 10 phenothiazine-salt mixture. Copper sulphate and nicotine sulphate mixture and all forms of phenothiazine treatment except the administration of 8 g. in capsule gave better results than the controls, whilst the lambs of the tetrachlorethylene group were the poorest in all respects. The authors discuss these findings and compare them with the results of other authors. They conclude that the 1 : 10 phenothiazine-salt mixture is the most nearly perfect anthelmintic for sheep that has yet been discovered.—T. E. GIBSON.

*SCHÜTZLER, G. (1943). Erfahrungen mit "Tetra-Spezial" zur Behandlung des Spulwurmbefalles beim Pferde. [**"Tetra-Spezial" for Horse Ascarids**].—*Berl. Münch. tierärztl. Wschr.* pp. 74–75. [Abst. from abst. in *Jber. Vet.-Med.* **71.** 91]. 2781

"Tetra-Spezial", a proprietary remedy containing tetrachlorethylene, is effective against ascarids of the horse when given at a dosage rate of 10 ml. per cwt. body weight. It is administered as a watery emulsion by the stomach tube after 24 hours' starvation, and no purgative is given. The drug is contra-indicated in constipated animals or those affected with intestinal catarrh.—T. E. GIBSON.

BERRY, H. (1944). **Antibacterial Values of Ethylene Glycol Monophenyl Ether (Phenoxetol).**—*Lancet.* **247.** 175–176. [Author's summary copied *verbatim*]. 2782

Tests of the bacteriostatic and bactericidal values of ethyleneglycolmonophenylether, for which the name "phenoxetol" is suggested, showed that *Ps. pyocyanea* is particularly sensitive to it.

The compound might be used against pyocyanea infection in wounds, perhaps in conjunction with other antiseptics such as penicillin, the acridine compounds, the quaternary ammonium compounds and the sulphonamides, which have low bacteriostatic values against *Ps. pyocyanea.* Phenoxetol was found to be compatible with these other antiseptics.

GOUGH, J., BERRY, H., & STILL, B. M. (1944). **Phenoxetol in the Treatment of Pyocyanea Infections.**—*Lancet.* **247.** 176–178. [Authors' summary copied *verbatim*]. 2783

Phenoxetol was used in the treatment of *Ps. pyocyanea* infection of wounds.

Daily application of a 2·2% solution in water eliminated the infection in some cases and reduced it in others.

The treatment resulted in clinical improvement in the wounds despite the persistence of other organisms.

The investigation was mainly concerned with surface wounds associated with skin loss. The treatment appears to be of value in the healing of such wounds and their preparation for grafting.

*PELI, I., USUELLI, F., ZAVAGLI, V., & ZEETTI, R. (1941). Gli ossicloruri elettrocitici "*Amuchina Z*" ed "*Antisapril*" nella pratica veterinaria. [**The Electrolytic Oxychlorides "Amuchina Z" and "Antisapril" in Veterinary Medicine**]. pp. 71. Rome. [Abst. from abst. in *Jber. Vet.-Med.* **70.** 464]. 2784

This monograph has four parts each by a different author. Part 1 by USUELLI deals with "Amuchina Z"—a neutral solution containing active chlorine. When added to the extent of 2% to the drinking water of g. pigs, it produced no ill effects and caused an increase in the weight of the animals, possibly by inhibition of harmful organisms in the gut. When large doses were given to rabbits, harmful effects on digestion, pregnancy, and the blood were observed, and protein was excreted in the urine.

ZAVAGLI describes the disinfecting action of "Amuchina Z" and "Antisapril" on cells and viruses. "Antisapril" appears to be the more potent antiseptic on the viruses and bacteria which were examined.

ZEETTI tested the preparations on a larger variety of organisms and found "Antisapril" to be more active. The lethal action on spores was slow. Both preparations accelerated the healing of experimental wounds in rabbits and g. pigs.

PELI discusses the applications of "Amuchina Z" in the treatment of puerperal metritis in cows. Irrigation with 4–6 litres of 3–5% of the preparation cured 23 out of 30 cases treated. The material appeared to be non-irritant to the mucosa of the uterus or vagina even when left in the uterus. The irrigation produced immediate improvement in the condition of most of the treated animals.—E. BOYLAND.

See also absts. **2811** (patulin), **2817** (treatment of anaplasmosis), **2701** (of post-arsphenamine jaundice), **2817** (warble treatment), **2748**, **2817** (anthelmintics).

HYGIENE AND PUBLIC HEALTH

—. (1944). **Great Britain. Defence Regulation 55G. Restriction on the Supply of Raw Milk in Certain Areas. Heat-Treated Milk (Prescribed Tests) Order, 1944.**—*Circ. Minist. Hlth, Lond.* No. 31/44. pp. 2. [1d.] 2785

Under the provisions of this Regulation, within

certain specified areas, milk may not be described as heat-treated milk, sterilized milk or pasteurized milk or given "any other description so closely resembling any of these descriptions, as to be calculated to deceive" unless it has satisfied the phosphatase test for adequate heat treatment and the methylene blue test for keeping quality. Details are set out for the conducting of these tests. Additional instructions to those contained in the Milk (Special Designations) Regulations relating to the methylene blue test are that a milk sample must be kept at atmospheric shade temperature both in transit and at the laboratory until between 9 a.m. and 10 a.m. on the morning following the day on which it was taken, *i.e.* under conditions approximating as nearly as possible to those prevailing in a household kitchen.—J. C. B.

HECKE, F. (1941). Die Danziger Milchüberwachung und ihre Bedeutung für die Bang- und Tuberkulosebekämpfung. **[Milk Control in Danzig and its Importance in Control of TB. and Brucellosis].**—*Berl. Münch. tierärztl. Wschr.* Feb. 7th. 61–65. **2786**

The pasteurization of milk was, in general, compulsory in the pre-war Free State of Danzig (including Zappot). Farmers wishing to sell raw milk obtained a much higher price by fulfilling certain conditions; these conditions included veterinary supervision with clinical examinations and blood tests of cows and laboratory examination of the milk. In 1939, 5% of animals tested were infected with brucella, but only 2·4% of infection was found in milk samples; only 0·5% of the milk samples tested contained tubercle bacilli.—O. CRUSE.

*TULLBERG, K. (1942). Mjölkkontroll och smittsam kastning. **[Milk Control and Bovine Brucellosis].**—*Svensk VetTidskr.* **47.** 195. [Abst. from abst. in *Maanedsskr. Dyrlaeger.* **55.** 127]. **2787**

This is a description of a rapid slide agglutination test using milk samples and stained antigen, "Behring Abortus-Bang test paste" being used as the antigen. The method is useful for tracing the origin of infection in bulk milk and thence tracing back to the infected herd and cow or cows. For precise investigations within a herd, the slow tube test with blood remains the most reliable.—J. E.

CORBETT, W. J., & TRACY, P. H. (1943). **The Incidence of Oxidized Flavor in the Milk of Individual Cows Within One Herd.**—*J. Dairy Sci.* **26.** 1095–1106. **2788**

Of 538 individual milk samples collected from 138 cows during a six-months' period, 1·48% and 10·01% had an oxidized flavour after storage for one and three days respectively. The addition of a metallic compound (copper sulphate) increased the incidence to 78·5% and 91·7% respectively. The influence of such factors as breed, age, period of lactation, and milk and fat yield was also studied, but the underlying cause of the oxidized flavour remained obscure.—M. L. LEVI.

GHOSH, N. K., & ROY, B. K. D. (1941). **On the Composition of Buffalo Milk and the Detection of Adulterated Samples Passed as Cow Milk.**—*Indian med. Gaz.* **76.** 279–282. **2789**

The Pure Food Acts of Assam and other neighbouring provinces have decreed that buffalo's milk shall have a minimum specific gravity of 1·028 at 15·5°C., a 9% solids-not-fat content, and 6% fat. Since, after adulteration, buffalo's milk may be sold as cow's milk, analyses of both kinds of milk have been made. The data show that many samples of buffalo's milk can be easily adulterated and passed as genuine cow's milk. The estimation of lactose facilitates the detection of diluted buffalo's milk sold as cow's milk.—D. A. MUNRO.

RICHART, A. (1943). Nouvelles possibilités prophylactiques contre certaines maladies animales dans l'organisation actuelle du ravitaillement en viande. **[Control of Certain Diseases of Meat Animals].**—*Bull. Acad. vét. Fr.* **16.** 125–128. **2790**

The institution in France of centralized slaughtering of animals intended for human consumption, with the resultant abolition of the traffic of animals through many dealers, has rendered the tracing and location of disease much easier. It has also offered new means of ascertaining the correct geographical distribution of disease and afforded new possibilities in their control. —S. JAMIESON.

—. (1943). Ampliación del articulo 17 del reglamento de importación y exportación. **[Uruguay: Amplification of Article 17 of the Law of June 8th, 1934, Controlling the Import and Export of Animals].**—*Bol. mens. Direcc. Ganad., Montevideo.* **27.** 435–436. **2791**

This new decree provides for the inspection, on board, of animals and birds imported into Uruguay.

All birds imported must be accompanied by a certificate, viséd by the Uruguayan Consul in the country of origin, stating that they are healthy and that there was no infectious disease in the establishment from which they came. Birds which are apparently healthy when inspected on board will be kept in quarantine for three days and submitted to tuberculin and pullorum tests, with the exception of those which are intended only for slaughter and immediate consumption. Birds which react positively to either test will be re-embarked or destroyed and no compensation will be made.—MILLER WATSON.

*WUNDRAM, G. (1942). Zur Frage, ob Sumpfbiber Fleischnahrung aufnehmen? **[The Suitability of the Flesh of the Coypu for Human Consumption].**—*Tierärztl. Rdsch.* p. 392. [Abst. from abst. in *Jber. Vet.-Med.* **71.** 137]. **2792**

Coypu meat is sold as a delicacy in Central Europe, and the question arises as to whether or not it may be infected with *Trichinella*. Examination of the meat proved negative, but W. made enquiries about the feeding of the animals and found that, in addition to fresh grass, raw beef and pork were given. There is, therefore, some danger that coypu meat may be infected with *Trichinella*.—T. E. GIBSON.

See also absts. **2677, 2678** (beef tapeworm in France and Holland), **2683** (trichinosis).

TECHNIQUE AND APPARATUS

HALLBERG, V., & REENSTIERNA, J. (1941). **A New Method for Staining Tubercle Bacilli.**—*Acta med. scand.* **108.** 12–17. [In English]. **2793**

This method was demonstrated by H. before the Swedish Association of Pathologists in 1939. The method was first used for staining sputum samples from tuberculous patients, but it can be used also for paraffin sections. The solutions used are:—(1) Saturated solution of Nachtblau (Grübler) in 95% alcohol, 10 ml.; liquefied phenol, 2·5 ml.; 10% KOH, 0·2 ml.; distilled water, 100 ml. The KOH is dissolved in water, and the phenol, and then the Nachtblau are added. (2) Decolorizing solution: 25% HCl, 3 ml.; 70% alcohol, 100 ml. (3) Counterstains: neutral red, pyronin, carbol fuchsin, or Bismarck brown.

Method for films.—Heat Nachtblau stain on the

slide until it just boils and allow to stand for 5 min. Pour off stain and decolorize with acid alcohol until no more blue stain washes out. Wash well in water. Counterstain for a few seconds, wash in water, and dry.

Method for sections.—Heat Nachtblau stain on the slide until it steams and repeat the heating twice more; allow to stand for 5 min. Decolorize and counterstain with pyronin (pyronin 0·25 g., solid phenol 0·5 g., distilled water 100 ml.; dissolve pyronin in water, add phenol). The procedure for staining sections is still in the experimental stage.

Tubercle bacilli stain dark blue and appear larger and more distinct than when stained by the Ziehl-Neelsen method. The only other organism met with in such preparations, and which retains the Nachtblau, is a "fungus of the *Oidium* type" which R. has described in tuberculous material and which he considers may have some connexion with the tubercle bacillus.

A number of colour photographs show the staining features of this new method, which might be useful for other acid-fast bacilli, *e.g. Mycobacterium johnei.*

—E. G. WHITE.

MORTON, H. E. (1943). **An Improved Technic for Growing Microorganisms under Anaerobic Conditions.** *J. Bact.* **46.** 373–376. **2794**

M. considers that in the routine use of anaerobe jars, explosions are sufficiently frequent to merit the modified method which is described. An air-tight jar with stopcock is necessary but the lid need not have the electrically heated catalyst. Palladiumized asbestos (0·3–0·5 g.) is placed in a small dish in the jar, along with the cultures. The jar is evacuated four times to a pressure of 152 mm. mercury and each time is refilled from a cylinder of an inert gas mixture (90% nitrogen and 10% carbon dioxide). After the fifth evacuation, sufficient hydrogen is introduced to increase the pressure in the jar by 50 mm. and the inert gas mixture is finally introduced until the pressure is 20 mm. below that of the atmosphere. Growth of cultures is satisfactory and the method requires only 3–4 min.—J. K.

LOBASHOV, F. S. (1935). Opyt primeneniya formalinovoĭ reaktsii pri sluchnoĭ bolezni, piroplazmoze i meningitopodobnykh zabolevaniyakh u loshadeĭ. **[Formol-Gel Test in Dourine, Piroplasmosis, and Equine Encephalomyelitis].**—*Trud. Ural'sk. vet.-zootech. Inst.* No. 1. pp. 53–61. **2795**

The test may be of some diagnostic value especially in the preliminary examination of herds suspected to be infected. In horses with pronounced symptoms of dourine and giving a positive complement-fixation reaction, complete gelation took place within 24 hours; in horses with doubtful symptoms and a doubtful c.-f. reaction, gelation occurred within 48 hours. Dourine horses, previously treated with naganol, did not give a pronounced reaction.

In horses with E.E., in those affected with, or recovered from, piroplasmosis, and in one positive mallein reactor, gelation also occurred within 48 hours. In normal horses the formol-gel test was negative.

—A. MOLDAWSKY.

CARES, R. (1943). **Rapid Diagnosis of Malaria by the Use of a Wratten Light Filter.**—*J. Lab. clin. Med.* **28.** 1750–1751. **2796**

Contrast filters can be used in clinical microscopy just as they can in the photography of stained objects. Malaria cannot be readily diagnosed from a short search for the parasite especially when the young "signet-ring" stages are present. A suitable light filter will produce the maximum contrast between the parasite and the red cells without affecting the stain for routine purposes. Blood stains are essentially a combination of methylene blue and eosin and it was found that a Wratten E light red filter (series 23A) has a spectral transmission range parallel to that of eosin. A higher percentage of incident light in the red part of the spectrum is transmitted by the filter so that the red cells appear lighter. The blue-stained elements appear darker, as blue and green light are absorbed by the E filter. Three to four times as many parasites can be located in a given time as with normal lighting.—C. HORTON SMITH.

JOHNSON, E., ANDREWS, F. N., & SHREWSBURY, C. L. (1943). **The Preparation of Muscular Tissues for Histological Study.**—*J. Anim. Sci.* **2.** 244–250. **2797**

This is a description of the methods which the authors have found most suitable for histological examination of muscle tissue in the course of work on the histology of beef in relation to such factors as age, plane of nutrition, sex, effect of freezing, etc. The best fixatives were alcohol-acetic acid, Carnoy's chloroform-alcohol-acetic acid, and formalin-alcohol-acetic acid. For special work, 10% formalin is unsatisfactory since it causes shrinkage and separation of the muscle fibres. It can be employed as a supplementary fixative and it is recommended that triplicate samples of muscle should be fixed, one in each of two special fixatives and the third in formalin. Butyl alcohol is recommended as a dehydrating and clearing agent. Direct transference of muscle tissue from fixatives to dioxan and then into paraffin was unsatisfactory.—E. G. WHITE.

MICHELSEN, E. (1943). Om Vaevsdyrkning. Historie, Teknik og Betydning. **[Tissue Culture].**—*Maanedsskr. Dyrlaeger.* **55.** 441–450. **2798**

This is a short account of the principles of tissue culture and of examples of uses to which it is put, *e.g.* in the study of virus diseases and neoplasms. No new facts are reported.—J. E.

STOWELL, R. E., & ALBERS, V. M. (1943). **A Spectrophotometric Analysis of Tissue Staining.**—*Stain Tech.* **18.** 57–71. **2799**

The absorption spectra of certain commonly used staining solutions were compared with those of stained gelatin, tendon, blood plasma, thymus, and fat to obtain evidence regarding the chemical changes associated with the process of staining. The stains used were acid fuchsin, anilin blue, azocarmine G, basic fuchsin, eosin Y, orange G, picric acid, and Sudan IV. The results indicated that as the spectral absorption curves for the staining solutions and the substances stained with the solutions were similar, a chemical alteration in the chromophore group of the stain is not involved in the process of staining. It is also shown that aqueous basic fuchsin represents a different dye from the fuchsin-sulphurous reagent to which formaldehyde has been added to give the Schiff colour reaction.—R. ALLCROFT.

EPSTEIN, R. D., & TOMKINS, E. H. (1943). **A Comparison of Techniques for the Differential Counting of Bone Marrow Cells (Guinea Pig).**—*Amer. J. med. Sci.* **206.** 249–260. **2800**

The three methods which have been used for obtaining differential counts of bone-marrow cells—fixed smears, sections, and supravital staining—were compared, the femoral marrow of normal g. pigs being used. Fixed smears were found unsuitable owing to inadequate distribution of the cells and trauma. The other methods were suitable for obtaining comparative figures but yielded different absolute values in the same animal:—in sections there was a higher polymorphonuclear count and a shift towards younger cells and it was difficult to differentiate monocytes from clasmatocytes.

The methods used are described in detail, including

a modification of the supravital method using neutral red in which marrow fragments are employed, and the cells at the periphery of the fragments are examined and classified.—E. G. WHITE.

BAILEY, H. (1944). **Bone Marrow as a Site for the Reception of Infusions, Transfusion, and Anaesthetic Agents. A Review of the Present Position.**—*Brit. med. J.* Feb. 5th. 181–182. **2801**

There may be considerable difficulty in entering a vein, especially in badly shocked patients. As a result of considerable experience, B. considers that the medullary cavity of the manubrium sterni is as good a receptor as a vein for infusions of all kinds and for pentothal anaesthesia. The technique for carrying out the injection under local anaesthesia is described and illustrated. Even in old age the sternum is full of red fluid marrow macroscopically indistinguishable from blood.—J. F.

DE NOSAQUO, N., KERLAN, I., KNUDSEN, L. F., & KLUMPP, T. G. (1944). **Clinical Use of Oral Thermometers. Report to Study to Determine Time Required for Reliable Registration.**—*J. Lab. clin. Med.* **29.** 179–184. **2802**

The oral thermometers used in this test conformed with the Commercial Standard requirements of the United States Bureau of Standards. The character of the rise of mercury under clinical conditions was found to be different from that registered in the waterbath or hot-air bath. Clinical tests indicated that 3 min. should be the minimum period allowed for taking the temperature orally, even if thermometers are marked with specific time designations such as 1 min. or 30 sec.

—I. W. BROCKLEHURST.

MAIZELS, M. (1944). **Processing of Plasma with Kaolin.**—*Lancet.* **247.** 205–208. [Author's conclusions copied *verbatim*]. **2803**

Fibrinogen in citrated plasma may be removed by adsorption on kaolin. The product obtained may be filtered and dried.

Transfusion with this material has been particularly free from reactions, which suggests that kaolin may remove toxic substances sometimes present in plasma.

MACFARLANE, R. G., O'BRIEN, J. R. P., DOUGLAS, C. G., MOLE, R. H., JOPE, E. M., AMOS, B., JOPE, H. M., & QUELCH, P. (1944). **The Haldane Haemoglobinometer. I. Iron, Oxygen, and the British Standards Institution Colour Standard.**—*Brit. med. J.* Feb. 19th. 248–250. **2804**

Considerable variability was revealed in haemoglobin estimations by the Haldane-Gowers haemoglobinometer when compared with estimations based upon spectrophotometry, oxygen capacity, or iron determinations. The variation was believed to be due in part to technical errors and in part to a sex difference in the ratio of colour to iron content and oxygen capacity of haemoglobins.—RACHEL MARSHALL.

See also absts. **2602** (diagnosis of mastitis), **2616** (of pullorum disease) **2787** (of brucellosis).

MISCELLANEOUS

—. (1943). **Council of Agriculture for England. Report on the Principles and Objectives of Long-Term Agricultural Policy.** pp. 16. London: H.M. Stat. Off. [8vo] [3d.] **2805**

A long-term agricultural policy is considered on the basis that livestock and livestock products represent 70% of the total value of the agricultural output of England and Wales and about 80% of the value in Scotland. Future development of agriculture is considered to depend very largely upon a prosperous and efficient livestock industry. Considerable expansion of the livestock industry is envisaged. Special importance is attached to problems associated with livestock breeding and animal disease. Full development of veterinary services both for research and treatment is advocated, together with extended provision for veterinary education.

Special emphasis is laid on the necessity of veterinary and agricultural colleges possessing ample facilities and finances to undertake research work. The results of such work should be rapidly applied to agriculture possibly through direct contact between practical agriculturists and research workers.—D. D. OGILVIE.

—. (1944). **Great Britain. Scientific Research and Development.** Cmd. 6514. pp. 12. London: H.M. Stat. Off. [8vo] [2d.] **2806**

This White Paper describes the Government machinery for the promotion of scientific research and development, but for security reasons omits all reference to research directed to the needs of war production and the fighting services.

Part II of the report deals with the activities of the Development Commission and the Privy Council Committees. The Development Commission are empowered to recommend to the Treasury advances from the Development Fund by way of grant or loan to Government departments, universities etc., for the advancement of approved schemes. The Privy Council Committees may frame schemes for adoption by a Government department or other authorized body.

The Committee of the Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research was appointed in 1915 to direct the application of money granted by Parliament for the organization and development of scientific and industrial research. In 1916, the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research was set up and it is responsible for maintaining a number of national research institutes and also gives grants in aid to other bodies and individuals. The Department's work embraces all branches of natural science and industry except medicine, agriculture, fisheries, and forestry.

The Medical Research Council and the Committee of the Privy Council for Medical Research to which it is responsible were set up in 1920. The Medical Research Council maintains research institutions of its own and also arranges for its workers to be accommodated in other institutes and may also make grants to independent workers for particular investigations.

The Committee of the Privy Council for Agricultural Research to which the Agricultural Research Council is responsible was established in 1930 and the Council itself in 1931. The Agricultural Research Council has two functions. Firstly, the Council are responsible for the general scientific supervision of all agricultural research in Great Britain, and secondly, they are free to spend their grant at their own discretion and to undertake research themselves. In 1937, a field station was established at Compton, Berkshire, to provide facilities, including isolation units, on a scale not available at the research institutes. There are, in addition, a number of research officers accommodated in universities or other institutes where facilities best exist for their particular work under the Agricultural Research Council. The Council has since 1940 established three research units concerned with animal physiology, soil enzyme chemistry, and insect physiology.

Part III of the report deals with the departmental organization of research. The services of the Department for Scientific and Industrial Research, the Medical Research Council, and the Agricultural Research Council are at the disposal of all Government departments, but in addition a number of departments, including the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, the Forestry Commission, and the Ministry of Health, maintain their own laboratories. The Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries maintain their own veterinary and plant pathological laboratories. Foot and mouth disease research is carried on under a committee appointed by the Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries. The Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries and the Secretary of State for Scotland have recently set up the Agricultural Improvement Councils for England and Wales and for Scotland respectively, and the function of these bodies is to expedite the incorporation of new knowledge into ordinary farming practice.

Part IV deals with the activities of the University Grants Committee in encouraging fundamental research in the universities.

Part V describes the organization for the co-ordination of research through the Scientific Advisory Committee of the War Cabinet. The Lord President of the Council as the Minister responsible for the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, the Medical Research Council, and the Agricultural Research Council has become regarded as the member of the War Cabinet responsible for the general supervision of the Government scientific organization.

—T. E. GIBSON.

—. (1942). **Report on a Conference of Veterinarians [Nominated by the State Ministers and the Commonwealth Departments, held in Canberra on May 12-16, 1941].**—*Aust. vet. J.* **18.** 136–137. **2807**

At the request of the Australian Agricultural Council, the Commonwealth Minister for Health called a conference of veterinarians, nominated by state and Federal departments, in Canberra in May 1941. Its purpose was to review :– (a) present measures designed to prevent the introduction of exotic animal diseases, and (b) the means of control available in Australia to combat exotic diseases which might gain entrance and epidemic diseases already present. In regard to (b), special consideration was given to the adequacy of the veterinary services and disease control legislation and to means of ensuring fullest co-operation between state and Commonwealth services. No major changes in the existing quarantine measures were recommended. In connexion with the possible introduction of exotic diseases three committees were set up, *viz*, (a) a Consultative Committee to be called together at the request of the principal veterinary officer of any state or territory to devise appropriate measures for combating introduced disease or serious epizootic disease of Australian origin ; (b) an Information Committee to plan the dissemination among all veterinarians of information on epizootic diseases not present in Australia, and (c) a Diagnosis Committee to prepare plans to facilitate the recognition by diagnostic laboratories of exotic diseases which might gain entrance to the Commonwealth. Because of the value of meat inspection services in the recognition of disease, the conference recommended that the State Departments of Agriculture and Stock should control meat inspection wherever the inspectors of the Commonwealth Department of Commerce were not operating. Veterinary services throughout Australia are numerically inadequate and it was recommended that they be increased. The conference considered that eventually a Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Industry should be established, but that as disease control is at present a state function a central body should now be set up, representing Commonwealth and states, to act in a consultative and advisory capacity.—D. A. GILL.

WILSON, W., & KING. (1941). **Modern Rabbit Keeping.**—*Bull. Min. Agric. Fish., Lond.* No. 50. pp. 40. [1s.] **2808**

This is a concise and well illustrated summary of practical facts relating to feeding, breeding, general management, housing, and also the marketing of carcasses and pelts. The section on health and hygiene is meagre, the reader being referred to " Some Diseases of Rabbits " [*Bull. Min. Agric. Fish., Lond.* No. 14. (1939)]. Useful diagrams include those illustrating the way to tell the sex at birth. A selected bibliography is appended, and the work should prove extremely useful to all who require information of a practical nature on this subject.—ALASTAIR N. WORDEN.

REPORTS

GREAT BRITAIN. (1943). **Royal Veterinary College and Hospital. Annual Report for the Academic Year ended the 30th September 1943.** pp. 4. [4to] [Typescript]. **2809**

The report gives details of the number of students admitted to the college in September 1942, the total number of students, and the percentages of passes in the professional examinations during the session 1942–43. Details are given of the number of cases treated at the Beaumont Animals' Hospital, and staff changes during the year are recorded. A list is given of the research work which has been carried out in the various departments, the main items being :– the operation for the relief of TRAUMATIC RETICULITIS in cattle, the analeptic properties of picrotoxin, artificial insemination, certain aspects of bovine INFERTILITY, an alleged toxicity of cod liver oil, " GRASS SICKNESS " in horses, the closure of the foramen ovale in the foetal heart, *Corynebacterium pyogenes* INFECTION in cattle, studies on JOHNE'S DISEASE, observations on the distribution of a particular type of *Clostridium welchii*, the life-cycle of *Babesia bovis* in the tick, COCCIDIOSIS in war dogs, REDWORMS [strongyles] and ANEURYSMS in horses, LEAD POISONING in calves, LATHYRISM in horses, and observations on the value of sweet lupins for the feeding of animals.—T. E. GIBSON.

GREAT BRITAIN. (1942). **Royal College of Surgeons of England. Scientific Report for the year 1941-1942.** pp. 24. London : The College. [8vo] **2810**

The first part of this report deals with Museum activities and details the steps which have been taken to disperse, repair and restore the valuable museum specimens surviving the bombing of May 1941 and also the action which has been taken towards the re-establishment of the Museum collection.

The second part of the report summarizes the research work which was carried out during the year 1941–42. Investigations were made on the effects of plasma transfusions in animals. It was found that of the plasma transfused, a large quantity was used in forming a surface film on the expanded vascular bed, leaving only a variable quantity for dilution of the circulating blood. It was also shown that movement of fluid out of the bloodstream took place rapidly, irrespective of the concentration of plasma proteins in the plasma trans-

fused and that the outward movement of fluids was accompanied by a movement of plasma proteins. Observations were made on the changes in haemoglobin and plasma protein concentrations in animals subjected to controlled haemorrhages before plasma transfusions. It was demonstrated that plasma proteins enter the bloodstream in appreciable quantities shortly after haemorrhage, concurrently with a movement of plasma-free fluid. When blood or plasma transfusions are given after haemorrhage there is evidence of a movement of fluid out of the circulation within an hour or two after transfusion. It was suggested that movement of plasma protein into the circulation was more dependent on the state of the plasma protein stores of the body than upon anything else. Movement of plasma protein out of the circulation after transfusion was continuous until the plasma protein stores were saturated; further addition of plasma then caused a rise in plasma protein concentration indicating that further transfusions were not beneficial and would result in "protein intoxication". A study of the blood volume changes after plasma transfusion in normal animals and in those previously bled showed control of the blood volume to be independent of plasma concentration. Investigations on the control of blood volume are continuing; it is considered that the use of radio-active isotopes of iron may enable accurate measurements to be made. Investigations were made on the skin temperature changes after haemorrhage and transfusion, but are incomplete. A technique has been devised for the observation of the capillary field and it is being used for the study of changes in the vascular bed after transfusion. Work during the year has suggested that protein storage is one of the most important factors in the response of animals to haemorrhage, transfusion, trauma, and infection, and investigation is proceeding on the problem of building up plasma protein reserves of the body without the use of plasma transfusions.

An investigation was carried out at the request of the Ministry of Health of a new suture material and it proved to be satisfactory. At the Buckston Browne research farm investigations on food poisoning continued and the effects of *Salmonella typhi-murium* on kittens and human beings were investigated.—T. E. G.

GREAT BRITAIN. (1943). **London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine (University of London) Incorporating the Ross Institute. Report on the Work of the School for the Year 1942–43.** pp. 41. London: The School. [8vo] **2811**

Department of Entomology.—A study was made of contact insecticides, especially pyrethrum, and the effect of alterations in the solvent employed. The efficiency of newer synthetic insecticides against head and body lice was explored. Attention was also directed to materials toxic to the sheep tick, *Ixodes ricinus*.

Department of Biochemistry.—The major activities of the department were concerned with patulin (anhydro-3-hydroxymethylene-tetrahydro-γ-pyrone-2-carboxylic acid) which was shown to be a powerful antibacterial agent inhibiting the growth of both Gram-positive and Gram-negative bacteria in concentrations of 1 : 33,000–1 : 100,000. Patulin is also an excellent anti-fungal agent. Notatin, the second antibacterial substance produced by *Penicillium notatum* was also studied, but so far it has been found effective only *in vitro*.

Institute of Agricultural Parasitology.—An investigation was made into the incidence of liver fluke in cattle. Its occurrence in 73,000 carcasses slaughtered in Great Britain was analysed statistically. A report of a trial of phenothiazine against nematode parasites in sheep was prepared.—D. D. OGILVIE.

INDIA. (1939). **Pasteur Institute of India, Kasauli. The Thirty-Eighth Annual Report of the Central Committee of the [Pasteur Institute] Association and the Audited Accounts up to September 30th, 1939. Also the Report of the Director of the Institute. Part I for the period 1st April 1938 to 30th September 1939. Part II for the year 1938.** [WEBSTER, W. J.] pp. 31 + 44. Simla & New Delhi: Liddell's Printing Works. [4to]. **2812**

30,474 patients were given antirabic treatment at the Institute and at its various centres. The vaccine employed is a sheep-brain vaccine in 5% suspension made from the "Paris virus" and inactivated with phenol. Details of preparation are given. Four definite cases and one doubtful case of post-treatment paralysis are reported.

Research was undertaken on :– the value of immune serum in antirabic treatment; the antigenic value of monkey-brain antirabic vaccine; the duration of immunity in vaccinated animals, and the therapeutic value and the improvement of animal vaccines.

In a graph there are details of the number of persons vaccinated each year since 1900 (showing the several types of vaccine used over a period). The tables include details of :– the type of infection from the suspected rabid dogs (licks and bites); the classification of the cases according to the part of the body so affected (including the number, depth, and situation of wounds and the effects of clothing covering the sites of bites); an analysis of the deaths of infected persons; an analysis of deaths according to the nature of the bite and lateness of arrival for vaccination; deaths in 1938 analysed according to the type and position of the bite and the species of animal concerned (of 68 cases 47 were from dog bites, 14 from jackals, and 7 from wolves); an analysis of cases showing the number treated (21,253), the death rate, and the animals by which they were bitten (dog, jackal, wolf, tiger, panther, hyaena, badger, cat, fox, mongoose, pig, horse, mule, donkey, cattle, buffalo, goat, camel, rat, and human being); details of the number of brains sent for diagnosis; and finally a classification according to the animal which bit, scratched, or licked the patient for the period 1908–1938 (this list shows a different range of animals from that referred to above).

The manufacture and issue of antirabic vaccine was transferred from the Pasteur Institute of India, Kasauli, to the Central Research Institute, Kasauli, on October 1st, 1939.

A short note on the history of the Institute is included in the report. From 1900–1938, 276,935 persons were treated at the Institute.—D. B. MUKHERJI.

INDIA. (1941). **Annual Report of the Central Research Institute, Kasauli, for the Year 1939.** [TAYLOR, J.] pp. 76. Delhi: Manager of Publications. [8vo] [Re. 1 or 1s. 6d.] **2813**

The main activities consisted of the manufacture of sera and vaccines, including antirabies vaccine, and of research. In addition, the Institute gives technical advice on medical and public health problems, and acts as the control centre for serum standardization and distribution of standard sera.

Among the products manufactured were influenza vaccines; bivalent antivenom serum for the venoms of Indian cobra and Russell's viper, and high-titre sera for diagnostic purposes. The Institute maintains for supply a type collection of standard strains of bacteria, as well as strains isolated in India.

From October 1st, 1939, the production of antirabic vaccine was taken over from the Pasteur Institute, Kasauli, and the latter establishment was closed down.

The vaccine used is a phenolized, 5% sheep-brain vaccine. Numerous tables are given, showing various data concerning the cases treated. One definite case of paralytic effects following treatment was reported. Appendices II and III show respectively old and new systems of classification of dog-bite cases and courses of treatment advocated.

Studies were made on the morphology, growth, and dissociation of *Pasteurella pestis*; and on the serological relationship of *Past. pestis* and *Past. pseudotuberculosis*.

101 strains of staphylococci isolated in India from pathological sources and healthy skin were studied and coagulase activity was found to be reliable for distinguishing pathogenic from non-pathogenic strains. COWAN's method of serological classification appeared to be less reliable.

The formula suggested by IPSEN for calculating the potency of antivenins for European vipers has been found to be applicable to cobra antivenin.—D. B. M.

BRITISH GUIANA. (1942). **Report of the Livestock-Veterinary Division for 1942.** [FRASER, H. A.] pp. 14. [fcp] [Typescript]. **2814**

The veterinary division controls (1) the Government stock farm and breeding station; (2) intermediate savannah investigations including Ebini Downs livestock experiment station and Rupununi cattle trail; (3) hinterland savannahs, Rupununi district; (4) animal husbandry, and (5) animal health. The work under each of these sections is reviewed.

A few cases of MASTITIS occurred and one case of MILK FEVER. Four cases of ANAPLASMOSIS which were treated with acaprin recovered. FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE broke out in December 1941 along the Takutu River and rapidly spread to other areas. Stock remained in quarantine until October 1942. The disease occurred in a mild form and the death rate was low. There was, however, reduction in the birth rate, especially on the Jacare and San Jose ranches where the infection was at its worst. HELMINTH INFESTATIONS in all animals account for much unthriftiness. Horses are given routine treatment with carbon tetrachloride. Calves and sheep are infested with tapeworms and stomach worms. Treatment is carried out with copper sulphate solution and phenothiazine. Screwworm infestation of the navel is common. Further investigation of the diseases prevalent is necessary.

Malnutrition appears to account for some of the mortality in the cattle breeding herd. Local cattle are being graded up by the use of Holstein bulls. Hatchery records show that 60·38% of all eggs set hatched; 25·77% were unfertile and chick-embryo mortality was 13·85%. The increase in the local demand for livestock products has strained the resources of the Colony.

—J. A. GRIFFITHS.

COLONY OF MAURITIUS. (1943). **[Annual Report of the] Veterinary Division [1942].** [LIONNET, F. E.] —*Rep. Dep. Agric. Mauritius, 1942.* pp. 3 & 24–25. **2815**

4,797 cattle were tested for TUBERCULOSIS and 0·6% reacted. Three bulls of the Charolais and one bull of the Africander breed reacted to the tuberculin test and were slaughtered; breeding was consequently hampered, due to shortage of imported bulls. ABORTION was recorded in four cows; an anti-streptococcal vaccine is said to have given satisfactory results as a prophylactic. Only 15 of 9,024 blood smears examined were positive for TRYPANOSOMIASIS; one equine and ten bovine animals had *Trypanosoma evansi* infection and four bovine animals *T. vivax* infection.

1,173 bullocks were imported from Madagascar and Rodrigues and 1,157 pigs, 627 sheep, and 2,499 goats from Rodrigues. 1,512 animals of the local milch breed were slaughtered as part of the scheme for the improvement of livestock.

Lectures were given to veterinary students of the first, second, and third years; no details of the course are given.—J. A. GRIFFITHS.

CANADA. (1943). **Report on the Fur Farms of Canada 1941.** pp. 33. Items of veterinary interest p. 11. Ottawa: Department of Trade and Commerce, Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Fisheries and Animal Products Branch. [4to] [25 cents] [In English and French]. **2816**

This is a statistical report on the fur farms of Canada and contains a great deal of information on the number and value of fur animals bred in Canada in 1941 and on their products. Comparative tables covering the years 1936–41 are also included. The table of greatest veterinary interest is that giving the number of deaths of animals on fur farms in 1941. The table does not include information on the causes of death, but this information can be obtained on application to the Dominion Bureau of Statistics.—T. E. GIBSON.

U.S.A. (1944). **Report of the Chief of the Bureau of Animal Industry, Agricultural Research Administration, 1943.** [MILLER, A. W.] pp. 48. Washington, D.C.: Govt. Printing Off. [8vo]. **2817**

GENERAL.—The year's activities were carried out under the direction of JOHN R. MOHLER, Chief of the Bureau, who retired on July 31st, 1943.

Research work was directed mainly to problems connected with the national war effort, *viz*, nutritional problems, substitute feeds, dehydration of meats, and animal fibre investigation.

In the production of food animals, special emphasis was given to the application of known disease control methods.

The Bureau had 1,675 full-time employees at the end of the year; 90% of the 859 professional and scientific employees were veterinarians. In addition, 380 of the permanent employees were on furlough for military service.

RESEARCH IN ANIMAL HUSBANDRY [MCPHEE, H. C.] —The vitamin content of hundreds of animal foodstuffs has been compiled and published. Investigations on the characteristics of dehydrated meat and its nutritional value show its great value as a food. Details are given of meat studies carried out in relation to production and storage.

Breeding and fattening cattle were found to need vitamin A. Deficiency of the vitamin was found to cause IMPOTENCE in bulls and incoordination and generalized oedema or swelling of the legs, brisket, shoulders and other parts of the body of all animals. Cattle obtain vitamin A from carotene found most abundantly in fresh green grass, and also in hay, especially legume hay less than one year old; 5–10 lb. of good hay is required daily to make up a deficiency of vitamin A in the diet of breeding cattle, and 3–5 lb. of hay for fattening animals. The availability of carotene is affected by its source. Dehydrated alfalfa leaf meal was the most effective source, 1,937 μg. of carotene from this being equivalent to 2,591 μg. from hegari [a variety of sorghum] silage and 2,194 μg. from sumac [*Rhus* spp.] silage.

Details are given of various cross-breeding and nutritional experiments.

URAEMIA caused heavy losses in young pigs in the first two weeks of life in one herd. Blood sugar content was found to be normal. The cause of the condition was not found.

Investigations are being made on the possibility of

reducing the bulk of the rations of horses and mules in order to save transport. Work done shows that the rations hitherto fed to horses, pigs, and other animals can be reduced appreciably without loss of efficiency.

RESEARCH IN ANIMAL DISEASES [EICHHORN, A.]—One horse reacted to the complement-fixation test for GLANDERS.

Investigations on the control of BOVINE MASTITIS (*Streptococcus agalactiae* infection) showed that colloidal silver oxide, tyrothricin, acriflavine, or entozon in mineral oil were 80% effective in eliminating infection. Sulphanilamide so used was apparently not as effective. This treatment, combined with the elimination of cows remaining infected and with reasonable precautions to avoid reintroduction of the infection, "seemed to offer encouraging prospects for control of this form of mastitis". *Staphylococcus aureus* infection was readily transmitted by inoculation through the teat canal.

The use of strain 19 vaccine has been found to be quite safe for controlling BOVINE BRUCELLOSIS. Extensive tests have shown that there is no variation in virulence of the strain as grown and checked in the laboratories of the Department. Seven heifers receiving large doses of the vaccine during their first pregnancies calved normally and were free from *Brucella abortus* infection. None of nine unvaccinated controls closely confined with these seven exposed heifers during two gestation periods showed any evidence of infection. In adult animals, no infection was demonstrated as a result of vaccination and although there was a higher percentage of persistence of blood agglutination titres than in unvaccinated animals, *Br. abortus* was not recovered. Vaccinated calves from infected and healthy dams were equally resistant to infection. Antigen for the tests is prepared under Federal Government control and all vaccine prepared by commercial laboratories is tested at the Animal Disease Station; 8% of the vaccines so tested were condemned.

Brucella suis has been found to be most commonly transmitted by boars infected in the genital tract. At the Animal Disease Station, 70% of gilts bred to known infected boars contracted the disease. Abortions in the first six weeks of pregnancy may pass unobserved. Infection in sows is less persistent than in boars and in young pigs from infected sows. Infection is particularly persistent in boars infected in the genital tract, while in young pigs infection may persist for as long as four months after transfer to clean premises. Vaccination of pigs against SWINE BRUCELLOSIS shows that an active resistance can be established. The vaccine used was prepared from *Br. abortus* and *Br. suis* cultures of low virulence.

The vaccine used against SWINE ERYSIPELAS is giving satisfactory results; 1,500,000 pigs were treated during the year.

Work was carried out on pig PARATYPHOID, and it was found that *Salmonella cholerae-suis* was capable of causing illness and death in pigs independently of infection with the SWINE FEVER virus.

An improved medium has been evolved for preparing stained antigens (sodium thiosulphate glycerol medium) for use in PULLORUM DISEASE control.

Pre-seasonal vaccination against EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS is considered to be the most important factor in the control of the disease. A bivalent vaccine (prepared from both Eastern and Western strains) or simultaneous vaccination with Eastern and Western types of vaccine is recommended. Under experimental conditions, pigeons and ring-necked pheasants can act as carriers without their showing symptoms of infection.

VESICULAR STOMATITIS can be differentiated from FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE by its milder course and less severe type of lesion. There are two types of vesicular stomatitis virus, the Indiana and the New Jersey. These can be differentiated by injection into the brains of healthy horses, cattle, or sheep; with the Indiana type symptoms are slight and the animals recover. With the New Jersey type symptoms are severe and results are fatal. Animals inoculated on the tongue with either type of virus did not always develop infection, but if infection did develop the animals soon recovered and were immune to re-inoculation with the type of virus first used but were susceptible to the second type.

It has been found that by the addition of ethylene glycol instead of disodium phosphate or glycerol to crystal-violet SWINE FEVER vaccine, a product can be obtained in which there is better control of contaminating micro-organisms. Incubation of the vaccine for three days decreases its virulence and five days' incubation destroys the ability of the virus to produce disease.

Details are given of studies in progress on the AVIAN LEUCOSIS complex. These consist of finding means of early diagnosis, immunization experiments and collecting information on the various types of the disease.

Semen stored more than 24 hours was of no use, for ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION of sheep.

LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY PARASITE INVESTIGATIONS [SCHWARTZ, B.]—Emphasis was placed on practical, labour-saving means of controlling parasitic infestations of economic importance. The great advantage of early diagnosis of SHEEP COCCIDIOSIS is emphasized; in the absence of organisms in the faeces, this can be achieved by P.M. examination of the first animals that die in an outbreak, and detection of the parasite in the lower part of the small intestine.

Observations made on CATTLE COCCIDIOSIS by the Research Laboratory, Auburn, Alabama, show that calves less than three weeks old seldom void oocysts. Calves 3–12 weeks old harboured *Eimeria ellipsoidalis*, a cause of non-bloody scours; cattle 4½ months to two years old harboured *E. bovis*, a cause of bloody scours. *E. zürnii* was found in 50% of animals between six weeks and one year of age. Carrier animals were found in every herd. Crowding of animals and general insanitary conditions were favourable to the spread of the disease. A system of pen rotation is considered the only reliable means of control in calves while they are at the most susceptible age.

Sulphaguanidine is tentatively recommended as being useful in the treatment of intestinal as well as caecal COCCIDIOSIS in poultry.

In 20 experimentally produced cases of ANAPLASMOSIS, the peak of parasite abundance was reached 8–13 days after parasites were first observed in the blood.

It is stated that:—"A preliminary analysis of 9 cases of experimental anaplasmosis in cattle showed that when the animals were treated with an arsenic compound, namely, Fowler's solution, multiplication of the organisms was suppressed, and this, in turn, prevented massive destruction of the red blood cells of the cattle so treated, thereby making the disease less severe. Other promising drugs tested were neoarsphenamine, tryparsamide, sodium iodide, and quinine sulfate". Tabanids appear to transmit the disease. No connexion was found between the prevalence of ticks and mosquitoes—already incriminated as vectors—and outbreaks of the disease in the U.S.A.

Trichomonas foetus was found in the greatest numbers on the glans penis in four infected bulls. Treatment of TRICHOMONIASIS of turkeys with a variety of drugs was ineffective.

Transmission of SARCOCYSTIS was found to be due to the ingestion by susceptible pigs of feed or water contaminated with infected faeces.

In studies on HELMINTHIASES, phenothiazine shaken up in milk or in a 4% suspension of flour and water was found to be effective against NODULAR WORMS in sheep [*Oesophagostomum columbianum*]; these parasites are most commonly seen in the Middle West. 10% phenothiazine in salt was found effective in use as a salt lick. Sheep consumed on an average about ¾ lb. phenothiazine and 6 lb. salt annually. In ponies, 2 g. of phenothiazine in the feed daily was reasonably effective in eliminating "bloodworms" [? strongyles] and related parasites, and in preventing reinfestation, but more was necessary for horses. Mixtures of salt and phenothiazine in the proportions of 29 : 1 and 39 : 1 were readily consumed by horses, and gave promising results in a few cases in the control of STRONGYLOSIS. Tests to determine the frequency of dosing necessary to keep horses reasonably free from worm infestation showed that in three horses there was some reinfestation within 11 days of treatment, but in four other horses reinfestation was not evident for four months.

The following treatment was used for LIVER FLUKE INFESTATION in cattle :– 500 g. brown powdered bentonite were added slowly to 750 ml. water, with constant stirring. The dose used was 20 ml. of the mixture per 100 lb. body weight. 92% of the flukes harboured were evacuated, as determined by the absence of fluke eggs in the faeces. Only 2·5% of the animals failed to respond satisfactorily to the treatment.

INTESTINAL THREADWORM [*Strongyloides ransomi*] INFESTATION of pigs occurred readily when pigs were exposed to infestation from litter, food, or drinking water containing infective larvae. Symptoms were loss of appetite, falling hair, soreness of muscles, diarrhoea, intestinal haemorrhage, and extreme emaciation. Larval stages of the parasite were found in the skeletal and heart muscles, body cavity, lungs, testicles, brain, and spinal cord. Development of the free-living stages of the worm is retarded in cold weather.

Cubé powder (containing 5% rotenone) dips appear to be of value in controlling OX WARBLES. There are difficulties, however, in applying the treatment effectively as the solution needs to be in contact with the parasite for at least 2 min. Sheep ticks can be effectively destroyed by a dip consisting of 4–6 oz. of cubé powder per 100 gal. water. The effect of the dip appears to last for some months.

ACTIVITIES OF THE FIELD INSPECTION DIVISION [FLADNESS, S. O.]—This Division was chiefly concerned with the eradication of SCABIES and the control of DOURINE and ANTHRAX, and with the inspection of animals imported and exported. 11,679,895 sheep and 1,772,288 cattle were inspected; 677,253 sheep and 11,655 cattle dippings were supervised. Of over 20,000 horses tested for DOURINE in Arizona, less than 1% were infected. There were no serious outbreaks of ANTHRAX.

MEAT INSPECTION [JOSS, E. C.]—The Meat Inspection Division was transferred in January 1943 to the Food Distribution Administration.

TUBERCULOSIS ERADICATION [WIGHT, A. E.]—9,308,936 cattle in 563,413 herds were tuberculin tested; 0·18% reacted, this being the lowest figure since 1917. At the end of the year, 63,846,496 cattle were under supervision for TB. eradication. The total Federal expenditure, including both operating expenses and compensation for cattle slaughtered, was $1,230,000. The combined state, territorial and county expenditure was about $2,330,000 for operating expenses. 12,689 approved veterinary practitioners in the 48 states continued to test cattle for the purpose of inter-state movements. 183,378 cattle were tested and 16 reacted.

A poultry survey of 7,558,656 birds was made of flocks at farms where cattle were being tested; 1,552 of the 52,044 flocks were infected. B.A.I. veterinarians on avian TB. eradication work visited 7,536 farms and inspected 1,312,092 birds; 1,248 farms were infected. Of 323,847 birds tested, 3·5% reacted.

In JOHNE'S DISEASE eradication, 4,877 cattle were tested with johnin or avian tuberculin and 5% reacted and were slaughtered.

BRUCELLOSIS in cattle is being gradually reduced. Blood tests were made of 5,185,228 cattle and 3·8% reacted. Antigen used in the official tests is supplied by the Animal Disease Station of the B.A.I. There has been an increase of 33 counties to a total of 582 in 24 states, containing 5,462,000 dairy and breeding cattle, in which the reactions do not exceed 1·0% and in which the herds are classified as modified accredited. Compensation is paid for animals slaughtered. Since calfhood vaccination was commenced on January 1st, 1941, about 375,000 calves have been vaccinated.

TICK ERADICATION AND HOG CHOLERA CONTROL [MACKELLAR, W. M.].—Over 13 million inspections or dippings of cattle, horses, and mules were carried out. Good progress has been made except in Puerto Rico, where owing to lack of funds the work was discontinued.

SWINE FEVER and related pig diseases are controlled by a special staff of the B.A.I. The importance of good sanitation and early diagnosis is emphasized. Crystal-violet vaccine was given to 7,787 pigs. The serum-culture method was tested by co-operating veterinarians in 773,605 pigs.

VIRUS-SERUM CONTROL [SKIDMORE, D. I.]—This Division supervises the production of vaccines and sera by the 73 licensed commercial laboratories. Thirty-three of these laboratories were producing SWINE FEVER virus and antiserum. In eight establishments, *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* vaccine production, for co-operative experimental field use in SWINE ERYSIPELAS control, was supervised. *Brucella abortus* vaccine was also produced in licensed laboratories. The staff of the division inspected over 5 million animals for use in licensed establishments, and rejected 61,456. Potency and purity tests of all biological products are supervised by the B.A.I.—J. A. GRIFFITHS.

Extracts from Annual Reports of Agricultural Experiment Stations, U.S.A. [The matter given here is a bare outline of the work done. When papers by the staffs of these stations are published abstracts are prepared from them and included in the *Veterinary Bulletin* as a matter of routine. Details of the titles of these reports and of relevant papers contained in them will be found in the *Index Veterinarius*.] **2818**

ARIZONA, 1941–42.—Bunyea's stained antigen was found equal to the slow tube method for the diagnosis of turkey PARATYPHOID. Attempts to find the cause of INFECTIOUS KERATITIS of cattle failed. A single treatment of range cattle with derris in soapy water was ineffective in control of WARBLE FLIES. Some current work on the disinfection of milking machines is described. Some progress is being made in breeding strains of fowls resistant to PULLORUM DISEASE and to RANGE PARALYSIS.

COLORADO, 1941–42.—It is stated that evidence was obtained that the fasting of cows with MASTITIS leads to the disappearance of gross symptoms and causes a rise in milk yield. ENTEROTOXAEMIA of lambs was reproduced by the feeding of *Clostridium welchii* Type D culture or toxin, and some immunization trials were being carried out. Progress was made in studies in the pathogenesis of URINARY LITHIASIS in lambs: mag-

nesium ammonium phosphate is the principal mineral in RENAL CALCULI of sheep having cane fodder as roughage. Dietetic experiments were being undertaken in a study of COCCIDIOSIS in sheep. The anthelmintic actions in sheep of phenothiazine and copper sulphate + nicotine sulphate were compared. PHOTOSENSITIZATION in sheep was shown not to be due to *Tribulus terrestris*. "Wild lettuce" [? *Latuca* spp.] was suspected to be the cause of poisoning of herbivorous farm animals. Research was carried out on reproduction and PARASITIC DISEASES of fur animals. The iodine requirement of fowls was investigated: at least 1 mg. of iodine per kg. of food is necessary for health, and slow feather growth was corrected by 500 mg. of iodinated casein per kg. of food; this level also sufficed to offset the effect of thyroidectomy. Factors influencing FERTILITY in turkeys were studied.

CONNECTICUT (NEW HAVEN), 1940–41.—Reference is made to a station Bulletin on the examination of commercial feeding stuffs. Apparently some diseased animal tissues were also examined for poisons, which were present in 23 out of 59 samples [no details].

FLORIDA, 1939–40.—Notes are given on investigations in progress on bovine MASTITIS, rotational grazing and HELMINTHIASIS, dietary deficiency in pigs fed largely on peanuts, effect of sulphur in the diet on ectoparasites of fowls, and the pathogenesis of FOWL PARALYSIS (biochemical investigations of tissue fractions which can transmit the disease). ENZOOTIC BRONCHO-PNEUMONIA of calves was found to be the result of unhygienic management, whereby the animals sustained both helminthic disease and bacterial infections, of which *Pasteurella boviseptica* is regarded as the final death-causing factor. Experiments in calves established that water hemlock (*Cicuta curtissii*) is non-poisonous, in contrast to *C. maculata* which causes fatal poisoning; rosemary (*Ceratiola ericoides*) is evidently non-poisonous, but yellow jasmine (*Gelsemium sempervirens*) is poisonous to ruminants. Further facts about "SALT-SICKNESS", which is preventable by cobalt, are given.

FLORIDA, 1941–42.—Some success is claimed for the use of iodine in liquid paraffin (1 : 1,250) as an intracisternal injection in bovine MASTITIS. A derris powder, rotenone, soap, and water wash was effective as an ox-warble larvicide and a smear containing diphenylamine, benzol, turkey-red oil, and lamp black was effective in controlling screwworms (*Cochliomyia americana*). Horses tolerated phenothiazine in doses of 0·065 g. per kg. body weight, this dosage being quite effective as an anthelmintic.

Rotational grazing alone proved inadequate for the control of HELMINTHIASIS in sheep, but was useful in combination with phenothiazine treatment. Larvae of *Haemonchus contortus*, *Nematodirus filicollis*, *Cooperia* sp., and *Trichuris discolor* were found to be able to survive on pasture land for 372 days, and larvae of *H. similis*, *Ostertagia ostertagi*, *Trichostrongylus axei*, and *Oesophagostomum radiatum* survived for 141 days. Desiccated liver was found to contain the infective agent of FOWL LEUCOSIS; four distinct fractions were isolated, *viz*, a cell-increasing fraction, a cell-reducing fraction, an intoxication fraction, and a fraction able to reverse the normal polymorphonuclear-lymphocyte relationship. Tung-tree foliage (*Aleurites fordi*) caused fatal POISONING in cattle.

GEORGIA, 1941–42.—Methods are outlined for controlling sheep lice (*Trichodectes ovis*) and the "sheep tick" [the ked, *Melophagus ovinus*] by creosote dips or by sodium fluoride dusting powder. The common worm parasites and their control are referred to. An artificial insemination scheme for dairy cows was inaugurated.

GEORGIA (COASTAL PLAIN), 1939–40.—The success is referred to of the practice of turning pigs out on growing crops for the prevention of helminthiasis.

HAWAII, 1940–42.—Hexachlorethene + alcoholic kamala extract in capsules was found to be very effective as a cure for LIVER FLUKE in cattle when given at the rate of 10 g. + 1·75 g. per 70 lb. body weight, the dose being preferably spread over two days. A carbon disulphide extract of kamala tested in place of the alcoholic extract produced toxic symptoms. The snail, *Fossaria ollula*, was found to be a possible intermediate host of *Fasciola gigantica*, but *Succinea caduca* was not. Attempts to find a vector of *Stephanofilaria stilesi* failed. The results of a parasite survey on slaughter cattle are given in a table. Examination of the faeces of young calves revealed four species of coccidia, all non-pathogenic. The incidence is given of gastro-intestinal helminths and of the spinose ear tick, *Otobius* [*Ornithodorus*] *megnini*, among sheep in Kahoolarve island. Some progress was made in a study of the life history of the poultry caecal worm, *Subulura brumpti*; phenothiazine was found to be effective in killing and expelling it in a dose of 0·5–1 g. per bird. Some results are given of feeding lactose to increase the acidity of the intestinal tract of chickens infested with *S. brumpti* or with *Hymenolepis exigua*; fewer worms were present in the lactose-treated group.

Attempts to vaccinate day-old chicks against FOWL POX were followed by excessive mortality. A few birds with FOWL PARALYSIS and enlarged nerves recovered their walking power for a time after receiving vitamin B complex, but relapsed and did not respond to further vitamin treatment. Much dietetic work on various animals is reported.

ILLINOIS, 1937–38.—The state of knowledge on the following diseases of livestock in Illinois is described:—JOHNE'S DISEASE (not curable by chaulmoogra oil), factors of significance in resistance to PULLORUM DISEASE, poultry disease in general, a new infection in Illinois fowls—*Trichomonas gallinarum* infection—, BOVINE TRICHOMONIASIS, KETOSIS in cattle and sheep, BABY PIG DISEASE (aetiology obscure), and louse infestation of cattle (three species identified).

IOWA, 1940–41 (Part I).—During studies on inherited resistance to FOWL TYPHOID, three breeding strains of high resistance were developed. Serological tests revealed that the relative immunity of these strains does not depend on the presence of serum antibodies, which were absent from the fowls which had never been exposed to the infection. Some results of studies on bacterial morphology and virulence in a wider study on inherited resistance of mice to *Salmonella typhimurium* infection are reported. Research on FOWL PARALYSIS confirmed results obtained elsewhere; the infective agent is said to be present in contaminated litter or soil and to have an isoelectric point of pH7·5. Studies were begun on the association of nonspecific ENTERITIS with FOWL PARALYSIS, the mode of inheritance of F.P., the transmission of the iritis type of F.P. by egg, sperm, and inoculation, the production of antibodies against the agent of FOWL LEUCOSIS, and the effect of radiant energy on the course of F.L. The gonadotropic power of the pituitaries of fowls was assessed in rats: it was found to be considerable, especially that of the glands from young birds. A few data on the parasites of wild foxes are presented. Several research projects in nutrition and dietetics are briefly described.

IOWA, 1941–42. (Part I).—BRUCELLOSIS is a not uncommon cause of abortion in pigs in Iowa; other causes are being investigated. Progress in the current research on the genetic resistance of fowls to FOWL TYPHOID is described. One of the stock cultures of

Salmonella gallinarum became avirulent during culture and continued so on inoculation into fowls. A study on the resistance of mice to *S. typhi-murium* was concerned with a comparison of inherited resistance and the blood picture (as another inherited factor). The cause of FOWL LEUCOSIS is said to be a filtrable virus 100–400 mμ in diameter. A study of the effect of X-rays upon the virus was begun. Strains of fowls resistant or susceptible to leucosis have been bred. Evidence was obtained of transmission of the virus by egg and blood. A neutralizing antibody against the myeloid form of virus was produced by immunization of ducks and turkeys. Various disorders and lesions in rats fed with pork as a source of protein are described. Assay results obtained in rats of the gonadotropic power of the pituitary body from various poultry birds are given. Sheep were found to have a very low demand for vitamin E for normal breeding. Some basal metabolism studies on horses are described.

KANSAS (1940–42).—Mapharsan is said to cure BLACKHEAD in turkeys at an intravenous dose of 0·006 g. The addition of sodium hydroxide to turkey serum is said to facilitate the reading of the PULLORUM DISEASE test. Continued attempts failed to find a chemical remedy for ANAPLASMOSIS. The assassin bug (*Triatoma sanguisuga*) was proved to be a transmitter of EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS virus. The Western type of virus has been identified in man in Kansas. A disease called CANINE MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS is referred to: its cause is unknown. Phenothiazine causes a fall in the blood haemoglobin in fowls. Results of other research work which have been published separately are referred to.

MARYLAND, 1940–41.—Studies on calfhood vaccination against BRUCELLOSIS indicate that vaccination systematically applied will be effective in controlling the disease in a herd from which infected animals cannot be eliminated. Brucellosis was eliminated from the experiment station herd before 1930, but there have been nonspecific abortions every year since then, to the extent of 5%, which is one-third of the abortions which occurred when there was infection. The problem of obtaining strains of fowls resistant to PULLORUM DISEASE is discussed. GIZZARD EROSION in chicks is said to be present at every hatchery. Vaccination seems to have played a useful part in reducing the incidence of EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS in the state. Bovine genital TRICHOMONIASIS was increasing, and also turkey BLACKHEAD.

MINNESOTA, 1941.—According to custom, all the work done was published either as a station bulletin or separately in the technical journals.

MONTANA, 1940–42.—Control of BRUCELLOSIS in range cattle with the aid of a rapid blood test [no details] is referred to. A vaccine for BLACK DISEASE in sheep was made available. DYSENTERY in young lambs was found to be controllable hygienically, as was also ARTHRITIS due to navel infection. Unspecified methods of controlling COCCIDIOSIS in cattle and sheep and FOOT ROT in sheep are referred to.

NEBRASKA, 1941.—Owing to the unreliable potency of SWINE ERYSIPELAS antiserum made by the station, the effects of the preparation process on potency after storage were studied by tests on pigeons. It was found that antiserum pasteurized, phenolized, and filtered lost 22% of its original potency; pasteurization alone caused an 8·6% loss, filtration alone a 5·5% loss, and phenolization alone (at 0·5%) no loss. Merthiolate (at 10 mg. %) caused a 5% loss. Trials with crystal-violet SWINE FEVER vaccine made in 1941 were not very successful as only 84% of the vaccinated pigs resisted test virus infection. The value of "S–4" ultra-violet lamps in antirachitic treatment for fowls was confirmed. Attention was given to the problem of preserving bovine spermatozoa and to the physiology of lactation at the puerperium in cows.

NEBRASKA, 1942.—Merthiolate (10 mg. %) was found to be a good preservative for SWINE ERYSIPELAS antiserum. Potency tests of 59 cultures for S.E. immunization showed that only 59% of them are satisfactory after 60 days' storage. Trials with "B.T.V." tissue vaccine against SWINE FEVER gave unsatisfactory results; tests with varying amounts of antiserum used in the serum-virus immunization method indicated that the use of excessive doses of serum is inadvisable. Irradiation for two hours daily by "S–4" lamps was sufficient to keep hens in good laying condition during winter and early spring. Some slight progress was made in bovine sexual physiology studies.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1941–42.—The toxins of staphylococci isolated from a case of BOVINE MASTITIS were of two types, α and β, the latter resisting heating at 100°C. for 30 min. Trials were begun of gramicidin, novoxil, aerosols, acriflavine, and entozon for the treatment of mastitis. The local poultry diseases of importance are listed and the PULLORUM DISEASE incidence (only 0·01% of 579 flocks) is referred to. A filtrable virus was isolated from pullets affected with "BLUECOMB DISEASE" [see also *V. B.* **13.** 18, 178 & 434]; the infection could be transmitted to fowl embryos and thence by injection or perorally to chickens. Feeding tests on two horses with "sensitive fern" (*Onoclea sensibilis*), suspected of being poisonous, resulted in the death of one horse after symptoms of brain disorder. The other horse survived after showing generalized hyperaesthesia for four weeks.

NEW MEXICO, 1941–42.—Several nutritional studies on cattle and laboratory animals were carried out. Completed work was reported in separate papers.

NEW YORK STATE, CORNELL UNIVERSITY, 1942.—Group B streptococci from human and bovine sources were compared: they were very similar in all respects. The nutrition, and also the morphology, of many bacteria including *Streptococcus mastitidis* and *S. bovis* were studied by the electron microscope. Resistance to *Salmonella pullorum* was observed to be much greater in chicks with an artificially raised body temperature than in those with a temperature below normal, due to cooling or to treatment with barbiturates. Progress was made in the breeding of LYMPHOMATOSIS-resistant fowls. Tetrachlorethylene was compared with copper sulphate and nicotine sulphate mixture as anthelmintics for sheep, each being equally effective. A single dip in a 10 : 100 : 1,000 mixture of 5% rotenone, wettable sulphur, and water was effective in killing all keds on sheep. Rotenone + sulphur (1 : 16) powder was effective against cattle red lice [? *Bovicola bovis*] and biting lice of sheep [*B. ovis*], and a 1 : 10 mixture was effective against short-nosed lice (*Haematopinus eurysternus*) and long-nosed lice (*Linognathus vituli*) of cattle. Some nutritional studies were carried out with fowls and cattle. Some results of survival time tests with bovine spermatozoa are given.

NORTH CAROLINA, 1940–41.—PARATYPHOID of turkeys is a dreaded disease in this state. It is an intestinal infection which is transmitted from hatcheries to poultry farms on the shells of the eggs. It can be controlled by orthodox hygienic measures suitable for this type of infection. A blood test is being developed.

OHIO, 1938–39.—The value of alternate grazing of pastures by sheep and cattle in order to control HELMINTHIASIS was confirmed. For anthelmintic treatment, tetrachlorethylene was as effective as copper sulphate and nicotine sulphate mixture. An experiment to dis-

cover whether malnutrition (lack of minerals and vitamin D) adversely affects the development of immunity in pigs given SWINE FEVER virus plus antiserum indicated that the diet has no influence. Ultra-violet light irradiation of milch cows did not increase production nor have any effect on BRUCELLA INFECTION, but did increase the vitamin D content of the milk. Vitamin A deficiency was found to result in damage to the germinal epithelium of the testes of calves. Riboflavin was found to be essential to pigs.

OKLAHOMA, 1940–42.—Reference is made to technical bulletins on the transmission of ANAPLASMOSIS by tabanids; the feeding of arsenic- and sulphur-containing salts to cattle had no protective value against the vector ticks nor against lice. FEATHER PICKING in chicks could be prevented by a diet containing 6–10% of fibre. This experiment station is co-operating in research on FOWL LEUCOSIS with the Federal laboratory at East Lansing.

PENNSYLVANIA, 1941 - 42. — Sulphapyridine and sulphaguanidine both gave good results in calf SCOURS. Control of FOWL PARALYSIS by selection and culling is discussed. Control of BLACKHEAD in turkeys on free range and in confinement was studied, and also the vitamin D requirements of turkeys: results were not available when this report was prepared. Adequate riboflavin was found to be necessary for good hatchability of turkey eggs.

PUERTO RICO, 1938.—Some thousands of the dung-rolling beetle (*Canthon pilularius*), which make dung into balls and remove them to underground storage, thereby removing the breeding places of horn-flies (*Lyperosia irritans*), were imported and liberated.

PUERTO RICO, 1940.—Reference is made to the shipment to Colombia of *Spalangia* spp., which are parasitic on hornflies (*Lyperosia irritans*).

SOUTH DAKOTA, 1941–42.—Hydrogen sulphide was found to be the chief gas generated in BLOAT in cattle: its absorption under pressure may be important in pathogenesis. Data are included on the seasonal selenium content of forage plants and on the acute toxic effect of selenium in dogs and chronic toxicity in rats. Under natural conditions cattle contract ALKALI DISEASE (SELENIUM POISONING) equally easily whether previously reared in selenium territory or not, and grazing density (10–30 acres per head) was shown to be insignificant in affecting the end results. Sodium arsenite (25 p.p.m. in salt) prevented most of the symptoms of Se poisoning. The Se content of the blood of cattle after continuous grazing on Se-containing pasture remained low until the plants dried up in the autumn, then rose to 3–4 p.p.m. In fowls, ground flax seed and pressed linseed oil meal inhibited poisoning by selenium. Arsenic was tried, but no results are reported, except that hatchability was less adversely affected than when a seleniferous ration was fed without arsenic.

TENNESSEE, 1941.—Some interim results with phosphate nutrition studies on rats and calves are described.

UTAH, 1940–42.—Results of treating a few cases of MASTITIS with novoxil and tyrothricin are given. Evidence of aphosphorosis in PARTURIENT HAEMOGLOBINURIA of cattle was obtained. Staphylococcal SYNOVITIS in turkeys did not respond to treatment with sulphanilamide or sulphathiazole.

VERMONT, 1939–40.—A bulletin on calcium and phosphorus utilization by dairy cattle was issued and work was continued on the feeding of vitamins A and D with different grades of hay to dairy calves. The progress of ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION technique is reviewed.

VERMONT, 1940–41.—Studies were made on calcium and phosphorus utilization by cattle and on the effects of cod liver oil on calves. Pasteurization of milk was investigated on a laboratory scale. Results of the first two years' work on ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION of cattle were being analysed. Results were poor except with undiluted or only slightly diluted semen used within 24 hours.

VERMONT, 1941–42.—The study of ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION technique was continued. Various feeding trials with cattle are reported.

WEST VIRGINIA, 1940–42.—A small outbreak of RABIES in sheep attacked by a rabid dog is described. Advice on anthelmintic treatment of sheep with copper sulphate + nicotine sulphate is given. The riboflavin requirement of fowls is indicated.

WISCONSIN, 1941–42. (Part I).—Two advances in avian COCCIDIOSIS are reported :– (1) that losses can be reduced by two-thirds if birds are given a good feed as soon as they wake at dawn, since they then pick up fewer oocysts by pecking at the earth, and those picked up reach the caecal pouches more slowly, and (2) that it may be possible, if the results of early tests are borne out, to make a vaccine from oocysts attenuated by X-rays. Bovine TRICHOMONIASIS is an important disease in the state. Its diagnosis and natural history are being investigated. At least one form of "running fits" [CANINE HYSTERIA] is said to be due to some factor in wheat gluten. Some research facts about the pharmacology of dicoumarin and the effect on its action of vitamins C and K are described. Numerous nutrition studies on cattle, fowls, and rodents are reported; those most important from a practical viewpoint are the role of manganese in sexual health in bulls, the need of newborn calves for vitamin supplements, the place of urea in the dairy cow's diet, and the need for folic acid for feather growth in chicks.

WYOMING, 1941–42.—Sulphapyridine was found to be of some use in the treatment of CALF DIPHTHERIA. The position of research into FOWL LEUCOSIS is discussed. A study of parasites of domestic sheep and of wild bighorn sheep revealed some common parasites, and some which are limited to bighorns but may be able to invade domestic sheep on outlying range. Botanical data regarding the selenium problem are summarized. Results of vitamin A and gonadotropic hormone treatment of ewes are described; neither had much effect on fertility—J. E.

—. (1943). Dirección de Ganadería. Memoria Anual 1943. **[Review of Activities of the Division of Livestock, Uruguay, during the year 1943].**—*Bol. mens. Direcc. Ganad., Montevideo.* **27.** 403–412. **2819**

During the first months of 1943 a serious drought affected the livestock position in Uruguay and the Division of Livestock had to institute temporary arrangements to deal with the situation. Compulsory dipping against ticks was suspended because of lack of water, and transport of animals laws were modified to suit the circumstances. Later in the year a serious epizootic of FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE had to be dealt with and a project was elaborated for the creation of an institute for combating this disease.

Outbreaks of SWINE FEVER, first reported in Uruguay in 1938, necessitated the importation of serum from Argentina; crystal-violet vaccine was administered during the year to 5,902 adult and 595 young pigs.

A special service to combat PULLORUM DISEASE and BRUCELLOSIS was established in the Laboratory of Animal Biology.—MILLER WATSON.

See also abst. **2637** (rabies vaccination, Pasteur Institute, Paris, 1942.)

4140—W.P.5—Dd.750—12/44—H. R. G. Ltd.—G.13.

Printed under the authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office by H. R. GRUBB, LTD., Croydon

INDEX VETERINARIUS

The publication of *Index Veterinarius* commenced with the indexing of the literature of 1933. It is a complete index of current publications relating to veterinary research, public health, administration, education and other aspects of veterinary science.

The latest list of the publications indexed for this purpose was included in *Index Veterinarius*, Vol. 6, No. 1 (issued December, 1938) and also circulated with the *Veterinary Bulletin*, Vol. 9, No. 1.

About 10,000 references are indexed each year, each reference being suitably cross-indexed alphabetically under subjects and under names of authors.

As each half-yearly issue consists of a single complete alphabetical index of subjects and authors' names, a search through it involves a minimum of trouble, and all information required is readily found.

Each number contains the indexing done by the Bureau during the previous half-year, *i.e.*, No. 1, issued in December, covers the indexing done during the previous January to June.

The dates of issue of the two numbers of each volume are as follows:—

No. 1.—Issued December.	Indexing period previous January—June.
No. 2.—Issued June.	Indexing period previous July—December.

Vols. 1 to 3 (1933, 1934 and 1935) of the Index were produced on a duplicator; from Vol. 4 onwards it has been printed.

Vols. 1 to 5 were issued in quarterly parts; the issue is now half-yearly.

Annual Subscription, £5.

A limited number of copies printed on one side only are available for those who wish to mount references on cards.

Orders may be sent to:—

CENTRAL SALES BRANCH,
(IMPERIAL AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX),
PENGLAIS,
ABERYSTWYTH,
WALES.

IMPERIAL AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

JOURNALS PUBLISHED BY BUREAUX ON RELATED SUBJECTS

	Published by the:—
Dairy Science Abstracts	Imperial Bureau of Dairy Science, Shinfield.
Animal Breeding Abstracts	Imperial Bureau of Animal Breeding and Genetics, Edinburgh.
Herbage Abstracts	Imperial Bureau of Pastures and Forage Crops, Aberystwyth.
Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews	Imperial Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Aberdeen.

Annual subscription to the first three is 25s. (with a special reduction of 20 per cent. for orders received direct from subscribers in Great Britain, the Dominions and Colonies); the annual subscription to Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews is 42s.

RECENT OCCASIONAL PUBLICATIONS ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY

BUREAUX JOINT PUBLICATIONS

No.		Price
4.	Co-ordinated trials with phenothiazine against nematodes in lambs. Imperial Bureaux of Animal Health and Agricultural Parasitology. April, 1943	3s. 6d.
5.	The production of seed of root crops and vegetables. Imperial Bureaux of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, Pastures and Forage Crops, and Plant Breeding and Genetics. July, 1943	3s. od.
6.	Alternate husbandry. Imperial Bureaux of Pastures and Forage Crops, Soil Science, Animal Breeding and Genetics, and Animal Health, May, 1944	5s. od.
7.	Imperata cylindrica: its economic significance and control. Imperial Forestry Bureau and the Imperial Bureau of Pastures and Forage Crops. May, 1944	2s. 6d.

TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS, ETC.

Imperial Mycological Institute, Kew.

An annotated bibliography of medical mycology, 1943. Edited by S. P. Wiltshire in collaboration with C. Wilcocks (Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases), and J. T. Duncan (London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine). Autumn, 1944 ... ... 5s. od.

Imperial Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Aberdeen.

15. Minerals in pasture. Deficiencies and excesses in relation to animal health. By F. C. Russell. May, 1944... ... ... 5s. od.

Imperial Bureau of Animal Breeding and Genetics, Edinburgh.

The semen of animals and its use for artificial insemination. By James Anderson. Autumn, 1944 ... ... 7s. 6d.

Imperial Bureau of Pastures and Forage Crops, Aberystwyth.

31. The production of animal fodder in tropical and sub-tropical countries, Part I. August, 1944 ... ... 4s. od.
32. Advances in grassland husbandry and fodder production. August, 1944 ... 4s. od.
33. Ley farming in Sweden: a field day at Svalöf. November, 1944 ... ... 3s. od.
34. The establishment and early management of sown pastures. Late 1944 ... ... 7s. od.

Subscriptions

All correspondence regarding subscriptions to journals and sales of occasional publications should be addressed to: — Central Sales Branch (Imperial Agricultural Bureaux), Penglais, Aberystwyth, Wales.

Printed in Great Britain by H. R. Grubb, Ltd., Croydon.

AUTHOR INDEX

A

Anon, 10, 48, 53, 44, 94, 111, 120, 136, 137, 140, 172, 176, 178, 181, 182, 197, 220, 241, 285, 311, 325, 362, quart. 377, 378, 386, 399, 430.
Abderhalden, R., & Elsaesser, K. H., 391, *bis*.
Abdou, H. I. See Hodkins, J. R., et al., jt. authors, 77.
Aberg, M., 28.
Abernethy, T. J. See Dingle, J. H., et al., jt. authors, 271, *bis*.
de Aboim-Inglez, A. L., & da Silva Leitão, J. L., 373.
Abramowitz, A. A., Money, W. L., Zarrow, M. X., Talmage, R. V. N., Kleinholz, L. H., & Hisaw, F. L., 427.
—. See also Hisaw, F. L., et al., jt. authors, 427.
Achar, S. D., 290.
Acosta, L., 175.
Adams, A. R. D., 174, 252.
Adler, S., & Tchernomoretz, I., 191.
Adrian, E. D., 282.
Agapov, S. I., 269.
Aggarwal, H. See Mallick, S. M., et al., jt. authors, 332.
Aggeler, P. M., Lucia, S. P., & Hamlin, L. M., 28.
Ainsworth, G. C., & Bisby, G. R., 224.
Aitken, R. S., 210.
Albers, V. M. See Stowell, R. E., jt. author, 435.
Albert, A., Falk, J. E., & Rubbo, S. D., 429.
—, & Gledhill, W. S., 361.
Albrecht, B., 362.
Albright, F. See Ingalls, T. H., et al., jt. authors, 170.
Alcayaga, R. See Wintrobe, M. M., et al., jt. authors, 102, 133, 278.
Alexander, L., Green, R. G., Evans, C. A., & Wolf, L. E., 206.
Alford, W. C. See Hyslop, F., et al., jt. authors, 355.
Algire, G. H., 219.
Ali, S. M., 289.
Alikaev, V. A., & Berezovskiĭ, A. A., 165.
Alikaeva, A. P., 149.
d' Allaines, F., Lavier, G., & Gandrille, 275.
Allemann, O., 45.
Allen, D. E. See Collier, H. B., et al., jt. authors, 107.
Allen, J. W. See Cameron, G. R., et al., jt. authors, 34.
Allen, P. H., 35.
Allen, R. W., & Farr, M. M., 107.
Allenspach, V., 238.
Allison, V. B., 302.
Almasy, F. See Krupski, A., et al., jt. authors, 347.
de Almeida, J. L. See Pinto, C., jt. author, 59.
Almon, L., 160.
Almquist, H. J., 20.
Alston, J. M., 326.
Alström, I., 323.
Alves de Oliveira, J. J. See de Mendonça Machado, A., jt. author, 48.
Ambrosi, F., & Stolfi, G., 273.
Ambrosioni, P., 295.
Amos, B. See Macfarlane, R. G., et al., jt. authors, 436.
Amoureux, G. See Pochon, J., jt. author, 288.
—. See also Ramon, G., et al., jt. authors, 196.
Anan'eva, B. V., 152.
Anchezar, B. See Savino, E., jt. author, 7.
Andberg, W. See Feldman, W. H., et al., jt. authors, 48.
Andberg, W. G., & Weirether, F. J., 173.
—. See also Pomeroy, B. S., et al., jt. authors, 187.
Anderson, A. C., 351.
—, & Hart, G. H., 312.
Anderson, B. W. See Fyfe, G. M., jt. author, 209.
Anderson, E. See Morton, M. E., et al., jt. authors, 26.
Anderson, E. O. See Plastridge, W. N., et al., jt. authors, 185.
Anderson, G. W., & Musselman, L., 141.
Anderson, H. D., & Moxon, A. L., 34.
Anderson, P. H. R., Buchanan, J. A., & MacPartland, J. J., 403.
Anderson, R. J., Reeves, R. E., Creighton, M. M., & Lothrop, W. C., 9.
Anderson, R. S. See Friedewald, W. F., jt. author, 155.
Anderson, T., 173.
Anderson, T. F. See Luris, S. E., et al., jt. authors, 158.
—. See also Mudd, S., et al., jt. authors, 143, 153, 273.
Anderson, W. F., 319.
Andervont, H. B. See Dalton, A. J., et al., jt. authors, 381.
—. See also Heston, W. E., jt. author, 342.
Andreev, P. N., 202.
—, & Uzunov, N. N., 268.
Andreoni, R., 170.
Andrew, W., 311.
Andrewes, C. H., 123.
—, van den Ende, M., King, H., & Walker, J., 432.
—. See also Glover, R. E., jt. author, 86.
Andrews, F. N., & Erb, R. E., 167.
—. See also Johnson, E., et al., jt. authors, 435.
—. See also Searcy, G. L., jt. author, 246.
—. See also Shaffner, C. S., jt. author, 105.
—. See also Wheeler, N. C., jt. author, 31.
Andrews, J. C., 111.
Andrews, J. S., & Connelly, J. W., 325.
—, & Maldonado, J. F., 95.
Angevine, D. M., & Furth, J., 18.
—. See also de Gara, P. F., jt. author, 91, 158.
Angulo, J. J., 42.
Angus, W. R., Thomas, I., & Williams, O. G., 162.
Ansari, M. Y. See Robson, J. M., jt. authors, 320.
Appelmans, M., & Lams, I., 373.
Appleby, A. See Frank, A. H., jt. author, 245.
Apte, S. M. S., 290.
Aragona, C. See Rossi, A., jt. author, 353.
Aramburu, H. G. See Chiaravalle, A. M., jt. author, 66.
—. See also Royer, M., et al., jt. authors, 425.
Aramendi, M. C. See Schang, P. J., et al., jt. authors, 53.
Arbesman, C. E., Witebsky, E., & Osgood, H., 94.
Archibald, J. G., 425.
Archibald, L. G., & Lindquist, H. G., 279.
Armstrong, W. D., Spink, W. W., & Kahnke, J., 69.
Arnold, F. A., Jr., 64.
Arnold, P. T. D. See Becker, R. B., jt. author, 209.
Arnold, R. B., & Garrett, O. F., 178.
Arnon, D. I., 111.
Arroyo, V. M., 143.
Artemichev, M., 140.
Aschaffenburg, R. See Rowland, S. J., et al., jt. authors, 142.
Ascroft, P. B., 326.
Asdell, S. A., Fincher, M. G., Smith, S. E., & Elliott, F. I., 73.
Ashburn, L. L., & Lowry, J. V., 350.
—, & Packchanian, A., 230.
—. See also Daft, F. S., et al., jt. authors, 23.
—. See also Emmons, C. W., jt. author, 51.
—. See also Lillie, R. D., et al., jt. authors, 424.
—. See also Spicer, S. S., et al., jt. authors, 71.
Ashford, C. A., 328.
Ashman, R., 351.
Asplin, F. D., 285.
Ast, D. B., 171.
Astwood, E. B., 33.
—, & Bissell, A., 392.
—, Sullivan, J., Bissell, A., & Tyslowitz, R., 176.
—. See also Dempsey, E. W., jt. author, 354.
Atkinson, N., 320.
Attimonelli, R., 188.
Aub, J. C. See Dunlap, C. E., et al., jt. authors, 307.
Auerbach, O., 369.
Augustine, D. L., 118.
Auler, H., & Banzer, G., 308.
Ault, C. N., 226, 419.
Avelange, R., 337.
Ayo, C., 56.
Ayyar, P. V. S. See Menon, K. P., et al., jt. authors, 6.
Ayyar, R. V., 427.
de Azevedo, A. G., 334.
—. See also Dacorso, Filho, P., jt. author, 117.

B

Babcock, O. G., & Boughton, I. B., 175.
Bachers, H. See Gold, H., jt. author, 160.
Bacigalupo, J., 13.
—, Pou, M. C., Viera, O., & Matto, J. J., 59.
Bacon, J. S. D., 366.
Bacsich, P., & Wyburn, G. M., 354.
Badami, B. K., 289, 290.
Badger, G. F. See Dingle, J. H., et al., jt. authors, 271, *bis*.
Baert, H. See Bessemans, A., et al., jt. authors, 254.
Baglikova, V. G., 178.
Bailly, J. See Remlinger, P., jt. author, 8, 86, 107, 232, 268.
Bain, J. A., Rusch, H. P., & Kline, B. E., 382.
Baisden, L., & Yegian, D., 2.
Baker, A. B., 83.
Baker, A. L. See Knapp, B., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 62.
Baker, D. W., & Nelson, S. K., 13.
—. See also Willman, J. P., jt. author, 214.
Baker, E. E. See Hassid, W. Z., et al., jt. authors, 12.
Baker, F., 280.
Baker, J. A., 233, 337.
Baker, R. See McDermott, W., et al., jt. authors, 24.
Bakker, Tj., 181.
Balboni, A. See Castagnoli, B., jt. author, 186.
—. See also Corradetti, A., jt. author, 411.
Baldomir, A., 129.
Baldwin, E., 40.
Baldwin, I. L. See Roberts, J. L., jt. author, 153.
Bale, W. F. See Hahn, P. F., et al., jt. authors, 244, 314.
Balfour, W. M. See Hahn, P. F., et al., jt. authors, 244.
Ball, G. H., 197.
von Balla, A., 214.
Bambach, K. See Kehoe, R. A., et al., jt. authors, 135.
Bang, F. B., 87.
Bankowski, R. A., 70.
Banzer, G. See Auler, H., jt. author, 308.
Barber, C. W., 61, *bis*.
Barboni, E., 163.
Barker, M. See Cameron, A. E., jt. author, 257.
Barki, H. V. See Mannering, G. J., et al., jt. authors, 279.
Barkworth, H., & Irwin, J. O., 43.
Barlow, H. See Gye, W. E., et al., jt. authors, 285.
Barnes, J. M., & Rossiter, R. J., 68.
Barnes, L. L. See McCay, C. M., et al., jt. authors, 164.
Barnes, R. H., 111.
Barnett, J. W., 285.
Barnett, L., 238.

Baron, B., & Brunner, M., 237.
Barratt, M. K., Dalton, A. J., Edwards, J. E., Greenstein, J. P., & Briggs, V. C., 341.
Barres, L. A., 104.
Barrett, C. D., 405.
Barrett, C. D., Jr. See Frisch, A. W., et al., jt. authors, 56.
Barrett, M. K., 11.
Barron, D. H., 33.
Barron, E. S. G. See Gray, S. J., jt. author, 99.
Barron, J. N., Christie, R. V., Fraser, D. B., Garrod, L. P., Mansfield, O. T., Morgan, H. V., Mowlen, R., Robertson, I. M., Roxburgh, A. C., & Roxburgh, I. A., 320.
Barron, N. S., 181.
Bartel, H., 327, 401.
Barth, L., Kabelitz, G., & Steller, K., 228.
Barthel, A., 265.
Bartlett, D. E. See Hammond, D. M., jt. author, 84, *bis*, 230.
Bartlett, J. W. See Margolin, S., et al., jt. authors, 169.
Bartlett, S., 105.
Basnuevo, J. G. See Kourí, P., et al., jt. authors, 252.
Basso, G. See Molinelli, E. A., et al., jt. authors, 116.
de Basterrechea Elorrieta, L., 120.
Bauer, D. J. See MacCallum, F. O., jt. author, 386.
Baumann, C. A. See Clayton, C. C., jt. author, 313.
Baumann, E. J., Metzger, N., & Marine, D., 427.
Baumann, L., & Landauer, W., 204.
Bax, S. N., 117, 379.
Baylor, M. R. B., Severens, J. H., & Clark, G. L., 338.
Beach, B. A. See Burkhardt, S., et al., jt. authors, 187.
—. See also Hastings, E. G., et al., jt. authors, 186.
Beach, J. R., 51, 122.
—, & Stewart, M. A., 202.
—. See also Taylor, L. W., et al., jt. authors, 96.
Beamer, P. R., & Stowell, R. E., 217.
Bean, C. W. See Hall, W. J., et al., jt. authors, 128.
—, Miller, W. T., & Heishman, J. O., 333, 357.
Beard, D. See Sharp, D. G., et al., jt. authors, 156, 193, 300.
—. See also Taylor, A. R., et al., jt. authors, 15, 120, 269.
Beard, H. H., 224.
Beard, J. W. See Sharp, D. G., et al., jt. authors, 156, 193, 300.
—. See also Taylor, A. R., et al., jt. authors, 15, 120, 269.
Beattie, J., Herbert, P. H., Wechtel, C., & Steele, C. W., 252.
—, & Marshall, J., 343.
Beaudette, F. R. See Jeffrey, F. P., et al., jt. authors, 129.
Beck, A. B., 352.
Beck, D. J. K. See Russell, D. S., jt. author, 283.
Beck, G. H., & Salisbury, G. W., 76.
—. See also Salisbury, G. W., et al., jt. authors, 169.
Beck, M. D., Eaton, M. D., & O'Donnell, R., 378.
Beck, S. See Peacock, P. R., jt. author, 127.
Becker, E., 384.
Becker, E. R., Manresa, M., & Johnson, E. M., 298.
—, Manresa, M., Jr., & Smith, L., 230.
—, & Smith, L., 191.
Becker, R. B., & Arnold, P. T. D., 209.
Beckman, H., & Smith, J., 358, 402.
Bedson, S. P., 236.
Beeson, P. B., 131.
—, Chesney, G., & McFarlan, A. M., 421.
Beeson, W. M., Pence, J. W., & Holm, G. C., 344.
Begg, A. M., Fulton, F., & van den Ende, M., 301.
Beklemishev, V. N., 93.
Belin, C., 362.
Bell, E. T., 309.
Bell, F. R. See Carmichael, J., jt. author, 163, 174.
—. See also Carmichael, J., jt. author, 323.
Bell, G. H., & Cuthbertson, D. P., 317.
Bellocq, B. See Velu, H., jt. author, 186.
—. See also Velu, H., et al., jt. authors, 79, *bis*, 262.
Bellomo, G., 177.
Bénard, H. See Ramon, G., et al., jt. authors, 413.
Benbow, E. P., Jr., Smith, D. T., & Grimson, K. S., 431.
Benbrook, E. A. See Runnells, R. A., jt. author, 307.
Bendayán, J. P., 241.
Bender, M. B., 415.
Bendixen, H. C., 296.
—, & Hansen, P. L., 185.
Benedetti-Pichler, A. A., 111.
Benham, G. H., 278.
Bennett, H., 260.
Bennett, S. C. J., 221, 222, *bis*.
Bennett, T. I., & Parkes, T., 323.
Bennison, J. C., 58.
Benson, W. M. See Welch, A. D., et al., jt. authors, 138.
Bent, M. J. See West, H. D., et al., jt. authors, 351.
Bequaert, J., 380.
Béquignon, R., & Viala, C., 412.
Berchenko, N. V., 228.
—, & Parakin, V. K., 229.
—, —, & Trutnev, P. F., 231.
Berens, C., & Hartmann, E., 210.
Berezovskiĭ, A. A. See Alikaev, V. A., jt. author, 165.
Bergel, F., Morrison, A. L., Moss, A. R., Klein, R., Rinderknecht, H., & Ward, J. L., 211.
Berger, F. M., 161.
—. See also Sutherland, P. L., jt. author, 400.
Bergman, A. J., & Turner, C. W., 106.
—. See also Trentin, J. J., et al., jt. authors, 67.
Berkman, S., & Koser, S. A., 284.
Bernhardt, E., 372.
Bernheim, F. See Handler, P., jt. author, 65.
—. See also Saz, A. K., et al., jt. authors, 70.
Bernkopf, H., & Nachtigal, D., 7.
Bernoulli, R., 415.
Bernthal, A., 351.
Berry, H., 433, 436.
—. See also Gough, J., et al., jt. authors, 433.
Berry, M. H. See Moore, L. A., et al., jt. authors, 348.
Berryman, G. H., & Bollman, J. L., 352, *bis*.
—, —, & Mann, F. C., 352.
Berthelon, M., & Valin, R., 431.
Bertrand, D., 103.
Bertullo, V. H., 418.
Bessemans, A., Wittebolle, P., & Baert, H., 254.
Best, C. H., 312.
Bethell, F. H. See Turkel, H., jt. author, 180.
de Bettencourt, A., 53.
Beveridge, W. I. B., 298.
Bianchi, C., 231.
Bianco, A., 425.
Bieley, J., 240.
Bielschowsky, M., & Green, H. N., 18.
Biester, A., Leichsenring, J. M., Burrill, L. M., Norris, L. M., & Deinard, H. H., 424.
Biester, H. E., & Devries, L., 112.
Biggam, A. G., 252.
Billings, F. T., Jr., & Wood, W. B., Jr., 323.
Bing, R. J., 205.
Bingham, M. L., 215.
Biocca, E., 267.
Bird, H. R. See Rubin, M., jt. author, 205.
Birkhaug, K., 124, 159, 236.
Birkhaug, K. E., 213.
Birkinshaw, J. H., & Raistrick, H., 211.
—. See also Raistrick, H., et al., jt. authors, 211.
Bisby, G. R. See Ainsworth, G. C., jt. author, 224.
Bischoff, F., Ingraham, L. P., & Rupp, J. J., 16.
Bishop, G., Schatz, W., & Canham, A. S., 409.
Bishop, P. M. F., & Folley, S. J., 316.
Biskind, G. R., & Meyer, M. A., 33.
—. See also Biskind, M. S., jt. author, 103.
Biskind, M. S., & Biskind, G. R., 103.
Bissell, A. See Astwood, E. B., jt. author, 392.
—. See also Astwood, E. B., et al., jt. authors, 176.
Bissell, G. W. See Williams, R. H., jt. author, 176.
Black, W. H. See Henson, P. R., et al., jt. authors, 165.
Blair, J. E., & Hallman, F. A., 212.
Blair, J. S., 329.
Blakely, A. A., & Dewes, D. F., 242.
Blakemore, F., Nicholson, J. A., & Stewart, J., 311.
Blanch, H., & Blanch, P. C., 158.
Blanch, P. C. See Blanch, H., jt. author, 158.
Blattner, R. J., & Heys, F. M., 377.
Blaxter, K. L., 170.
Bliss, C. I. See Fitzhugh, O. G., et al., jt. authors, 355.
Bliss, E. A. See Long, P. H., et al., jt. author, 323.
Bloch, E., 111.
Blom, E., 76.
Bloom, F., 17, 96, 310.
Bloomfield, A. L., 72.
—, & Lew, W., 17.
Bloomfield, G. W., 285.
Blum, J., 212.
Blumenfeld, C. M., 96, 127, 346.
Blumstein, A. See Eklund, C. M., jt. author, 232.
Bodansky, A. See Jaffe, H. L., jt. author, 344.
Bodenham, D. C., 250.
Bodian, D. See Howe, H. A., jt. author, 55.
Bodily, H. L., Corey, M., & Eaton, M. D., 87.
Boelter, M. D. D., & Greenberg, D. M., 64.
Boggs, M. See McIntosh, J. A., et al., jt. authors, 362.
Bogolyubov, A. A., 241.
Bogomoletz, A., 92.
Bolliger, A., 384.
Bollman, J. L. See Berryman, G. H., jt. author, 352, *bis*.
—. See also Berryman, G. H., et al., jt. authors, 352.
Bolton, J. L. See Davidson, W. B., et al., jt. authors, 33.
Bolton, W. See Common, R. H., jt. author, 424.
Bolyard, M. See Steiner, P. E., et al., jt. authors, 369.
Bondareva, N. V., 160.
Bonestell, A. E. See McKenney, F. D., et al., jt. authors, 267.
Bonét-Maury, P., & Levaditi, C., 301.
Bonser, G. M., 307.
Boquet, P. See Ramon, G., et al., jt. authors, 413.
Borman, E. K. See Wheeler, K. M., et al., jt. authors, 160.
Bornstein, S., 115.
Borsook, H., 111.
Bortree, A. L., Huffman, C. F., & Duncan, C. W., 206.
Borts, I. H., Harris, D. M., Joynt, M. F., Jennings, J. R., & Jordan, C. F., 108.
Bos, A., 271.
Boshell-Manrique, J. See Bugher, J., et al., jt. authors, 337.
Bosio, A. H., 121.
Bosman, V., 44.
Bosworth, T. J., 123, 151.
Bott, A. E., 181.
Botvinik, I., Peck, S. M., & Schwartz, L., 51.
Boucher, R. V. See Patrick, H., et al., jt. authors, 65.
Bouckaert, J. H., & Vandeplassche, M., 164.
Boughton, D. C., & Davis, L. R., 70.
Boughton, I. B. See Babcock, O. G., jt. author, 175.

Bourne, G. H., 206, 207, 351, 387.
Boutet, P., 367.
Bovet, D. See Funke, A., et al., jt. authors, 431.
Bow, M. R., & Brown, J. H., 227.
Boyd, G. H., & Gilkerson, S. W., 119.
Boyd, J. D., Hamilton, W. J., & Hammond, J., Jr., 281.
Boyd, W. C., 330.
Boyd, W. L., & Kelly, M. D., 81.
Bozzelli, R., & Rando, D., 113.
Bracken, A. See Raistrick, H., et al., jt. authors, 211.
Brandly, C. A., Nelson, N. M., & Cottral, G. E., 16.
Brash, A. G., 248.
Braude, R., 355.
Braun, W., & Carle, B. N., 348.
Braun-Menendez, E., 351.
Brauss, F. W., 401.
Bray, J., & King, E. J., 43.
Bray, W. E., & Carter, J. S., 75.
Breed, F., 149.
Breitenstein, K., 303.
Bremer, H. E., 399.
Bretey, J. See Nègre, L., jt. author, 295.
Briggs, G. M., Jr., Luckey, T. D., Elvehjem, C. A., & Hart, E. B., 204.
—, —, Teply, L. J., Elvehjem, C. A., & Hart, E. B., 24 .
Briggs, V. C. See Barratt, M. K., et al., jt. authors, 341.
—. See also Dalton, A. J., et al., jt. authors, 381.
Brigham, G. D. See Perrin, T. L., et al., jt. authors, 6.
Brion, A., 414.
—, & Guilhon, J., 431.
Britton, J. W., 210, 385.
—, & Cameron, H. S., 372.
—, & Howell, C. E., 168.
—, & Miller, R. F., 433.
—, —, & Cameron, H. S., 398.
—. See also Cameron, H. S., jt. author, 130.
Broadhurst, J., Maclean, E., & Taylor, I., 377.
Brochet, L., 425.
Brochner-Mortensen, K., 130.
Broders, A. C. See Murray, N. A., jt. author, 200.
Brodie, J., & Stiven, D., 74.
—. See also Davidson, W. A., jt. author, 371.
Brody, S., 167.
—, Kibler, H. H., & Trowbridge, E. A., 167.
—. See also Kibler, H. H., jt. author, 167.
Bronfenbrenner, J. See Hershey, A. D., et al., jt. authors, 379, *bis*.
Bronson, L. H., & Parker, R. F., 240.
Broom, J. C., & Brown, H. C., 86.
Brown, A., 108.
Brown, C. E., 133.
Brown, H. C. See Broom, J. C., jt. author, 86.
Brown, H. J. See Reed, G. B., et al., jt. authors, 297.
Brown, J. A., & Stuart, J. D., 81.
Brown, J. H. See Bow, M. R., jt. author, 227.
Brown, M. F. See Earle, W. R., et al., jt. authors, 382, *bis*.
Brown, P. M. See Francis, T., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 414.
Brown, P. N. See Francis, T., et al., jt. authors, 413 .
Brown, R. A. See Campbell, C. J., et al., jt. authors, 351.
Brown, W. E., Wilder, V. M., & Schwartz, P., 430.
Browne, A. S. See Hinshaw, W. R., et al., jt. authors, 150.
Brownlee, G., Copp, F. C., Duffin, W. M., & Tonkin, I. M., 320.
Bruce, R. A., & Dascomb, H. E., 3.
Bruce, W. G., 140, 214.
Brüggemann, J. See Kryzwanek, F. W., jt. author, 166, *bis*.
Bründl, A. See Krzywanek, F. W., jt. author, 27.
Bruger, M., Wright, I. S., & Wiland, J., 343.
van Bruggen, J. T., Reithel, F. J., Cain, C. K., Katzman, P. A., Doisy, E. A., Muir, R. D., Roberts, E. C., Gaby, W. L., Homan, D. M., & Jones, L. R., 211.
Brumley, O. V., 366.
Brumpt, L. C., 39, 397.
Brunaud, M., 317.
Bruner, D. W., & Edwards, P. R., 150.
—. See also Cherry, W. B., et al., jt. author, 265.
—. See also Edwards, P. R., jt. author, 81.
—. See also Edwards, P. R., et al., jt. authors, 371.
Brunner, M. See Baron, B., jt. author, 237.
Brunschwig, A., 307.
Brunstetter, B. C. See Curran, H. R., et al., jt. authors, 5.
Bruschettini, G., 225.
Bryan, A. H., 108, 212.
Bryan, C. S., 147.
—, Ruhland, H. H., & Horwood, R. E., 262.
—. See also Horwood, R. E., et al., jt. authors, 262.
—. See also Mallman, W. L., jt. author, 217.
Bryan, W. R. See Kahler, H., et al., jt. authors, 240.
Brylawski, M. See Steinfield, E., et al., jt. authors, 173.
Buchanan, J. A. See Anderson, P. H. R., et al., jt. authors, 403.
Buddingh, G. J. See Dingle, J. H., et al., jt. authors, 271, *bis*.
Bueno, P., 82.
Bueno, R. C. See Nóbrega, P., jt. author, 116.
Büsing, K. H., 189.
Bugge, G., 304, 417.
Bugher, J. C., Boshell-Manrique, J., Roca-García, M., & Osorno-Mesa, E., 337.
Buide, R., 135.
Bullier, P. See Urbain, A., et al., jt. authors, 407.
Bullis, K. L., & Olson, C., Jr., 200.
—. See also Olson, C., Jr., jt. author, 381.
Bunney, W. E. See Koerber, W. L., et al., jt. authors, 378.
Burdette, W. J., 342.
Burdick, H. G., Watson, H., Ciampa, V., & Ciampa, T., 288.
Burger, A. See Saz, A. K., et al., jt. authors, 70.
Burger, M., 303, 415.
Burgess, R., 331.
Burk, D., Earle, W. R., & Winzler, R. J., 382.
Burkhardt, S., Beach, B. A., & Spencer, G. R., 187.
Burnet, F. M., 300.
Burns, E. L. See Schenken, J. R., et al., jt. authors, 19.
Burr, G. O., 111.
Burrill, L. M. See Biester, A., et al., jt. authors, 424.
Burroughs, A. L. See Meyer, K. F., et al., jt. authors, 370.
Burrow, H., 255.
Burrows, W. See Lorr, J. A., jt. author, 3.
Burrows, W. H., & Quinn, J. P., 31.
Burtt, E., 118.
Burtt, E. T., 275.
Butame, R., 147.
Butler, E. C. B., 141.
Butler, W. J., 111.
Butori, P. See Fabiani, G., et al., jt. authors, 432.
Buttle, G. A. H. See Mitchell, G. A. G., jt. author, 73.
Bu-Hoï, & Ratsimamanga, A. R., 99.
—. See also Paraf, J., et al., jt. authors, 408.
Byers, H. G., 393.
Byrne, J. L., 150.

C

Cadness-Graves, B., Williams, R., Harper, G. J., & Miles, A. A., 43.
Cagniant, P. See Paraf, J., et al., jt. authors, 408.
Cahen, R. L., & Granier, M., 303.
Cain, C. K. See van Bruggen, J. T., et al., jt. authors, 211.
Caldwell, F. E., & György, P., 65.
Calhoun, M. L. See Gowen, J. W., jt. author, 227, *bis*.
Callaway, H. P. See Whitlock, J. H., et al., jt. authors, 95.
Callow, B. R. See Felix, A., jt. author, 49.
Camara, A. de Iima, 405.
Camargo, F., 329.
Cameron, A. E., 125.
—, & Barker, M., 257.
Cameron, G. R., Milton, R. F., & Allen, J. W., 34.
Cameron, H. S., 150.
—, & Britton, J. W., 130.
—, Gregory, P. W., & Hughes, E. H., 150.
—. See also Britton, J. W., jt. author, 372.
—. See also Britton, J. W., et al., jt. authors, 398.
Cameron, T. W. M., 417.
Campbell, C. J., Brown, R. A., & Emmett, A. D., 351.
Campbell, D. See McGrath, R. E., jt. author, 249.
Campbell, D. H., 59, 90.
—. See also Pauling, L., et al., jt. authors, 11.
Campbell, I. L., & Turner, C. W., 282.
Campbell, J. G., 128.
Campion, R. L. See Rossi, F. A., et al., jt. authors, 53.
Cámpori, A. S., 13.
de Campos, G. See Pacheco, G., jt. author, 397.
Canat, E. H., & Opie, E. L., 18.
Canetti, G., & Lacaze, H., 56.
Canham, A. S., 415.
—. See also Bishop, G., et al., jt. authors, 409.
Cannon, C. Y. See Espe, D., jt. author, 209.
Cannon, M. D. See Mannering, G. J., et al., jt. authors, 279.
Cannon, P. R., 339.
—, Chase, W. E., & Wissler, R. W., 160.
Cano, A. E. See Quevedo, J. M., et al., jt. authors, 140.
Capdehourat, E. L. See Castex, M. R., et al., jt. authors, 172, *bis*.
Card, L. E. See Nalbandov, A., jt. author, 31.
Cardone, E., 219.
Cares, R., 435.
Carle, B. N., & Dewhirst, W. H., Jr., 180.
—. See also Braun, W., jt. author, 348.
Carlson, H. J., & McKhann, C. F., 194.
—, Ridenour, G. M., & McKhann, C. F., Jr., 158.
Carlson, W. E. See Green, R. G., et al., jt. authors, 205.
Carmichael, J., & Bell, F. R., 163, 174, 323.
Carneiro, A. L., 410.
Carneiro, V., 8, 232.
Caroline, L. See Schade, A. L., jt. author, 338.
Carpano, M., 195.
Carr, J. G., 128, *ter*.
Carson, G. B. See Hassall, A., et al., jt. authors, 46.
Carson, J. R., & Cole, R. K., 265.
Carta, A., 171.
Carter, C. W. See Sherwood, R. M., et al., jt. authors, 347.
Carter, J. S. See Bray, W. E., jt. author, 75.
Cartwright, G. E. See Wintrobe, M. M., et al., jt. authors, 102.
Carvalho, J. C. M., 191, *bis*.
de Carvalho e Silva, F. de S., 96.
Casals, J., 377.
—, & Webster, L. T., 8, 233.
Casella, G. J., 62, 121.
Cashmore, A. B. See Moore, R. M., jt. author, 428.
Casida, L. E., Meyer, R. K., McShan, W. H., & Wisnicky, W., 67.
Cassamagnaghi, A., 341.
Castagnoli, B., & Balboni, A., 186.
Castex, M. R., Capdehourat, E. L., & Lavarello, A., 172.
—, —, & Pedace, E. A., 172.

Catanei, A., 410.
Caudill, F. W., & Meyer, M. A., 216.
Ceccaldi, J., Grosperrin, R., Guilhaumou, F., & Malbrant, R., 409.
—, Guilhaumou, F., & Malbrant, R., 333.
—. See also Malbrant, R., et al., jt. authors, 420.
Chacon, R. V. See Mazza, S., jt. author, 229.
Chaddock, T. T., 55.
Chaikoff, I. L. See Franklin, A. L., et al., jt. authors, 392.
—. See also Montgomery, M. L., et al., jt. authors, 244.
—. See also Morton, M. E., et al., jt. authors, 26.
Chain, E., Florey, H. W., Jennings, M. A., Crowfoot, D., & Low, B., 211.
—, —, —, & Williams, T. I., 69.
Challinor, S. W., & MacNaughtan, J., 211.
Chamberland, H., 85.
Chamelin, I. M., & Funk, C., 41.
Chaminaud, C. G., 369.
Chamorro, A., 73.
Channon, H. J., Mills, G. T., & Platt, A. P., 132.
Chao, L., 58.
Chapman, E. M., & Goldstein, A., 180.
Chapman, G. H., 42.
Charmoy, R. See Verge, J., jt. author, 186.
Charton, A., 385, 422.
—, & Minot, G., 66.
Chary, R., 353.
Chase, M. W. See Landsteiner, K., jt. author, 56.
Chase, W. E. See Cannon, P. R., et al., jt. authors, 160.
Chase, W. H., 183.
Chauchard, P. See Lecoq, R., et al., jt. authors, 424.
Chaudhuri, S. K., 354.
Cherry, W. B., Edwards, P. R., & Bruner, D. W., 265.
—, Scherago, M., & Weaver, R. H., 42.
—. See also Edwards, P. R., et al., jt. authors, 371.
Chesney, G. See Beeson, P. B., et al., jt. authors, 421.
—. See also McFarlan, A. M., jt. author, 421.
Chesney, R. W. L., 201.
Chialvo, R. J. See Lajmanovich, S., et al., jt. authors, 375.
—. See also Taylor, R. M., et al., jt. authors, 375, 403.
Chiaravalle, A. M., & Aramburu, H. G., 66.
—. See also Royer, M., et al., jt. authors, 425.
Chieffi, A., & de Mello, L. H., 244.
—. See also Pinto e Silva, P., jt. author, 247.
Chin, T. H., & Li, K. C., 125.
Chitty, D., & Nicholson, M., 17.
Chitty, H., 384.
Chizhevskii, I. I. See Zubkov, A. P., et al., jt. authors, 140.
Cholak, J. See Kehoe, R. A., et al., jt. authors, 135.
Cholnoky, L. See Zechmeister, L., jt. author, 46.
Chorley, J. K., 238.
Choucroun, N., 123.
Christensen, B. S. See Dougherty, R. W., et al., jt. authors, 318.
Christensen, W. B., & Gowen, G. H., 333.
Christenson, R. O., & Creel, H. H., 200.
Christie, R. V., 250, 386.
—. See also Barron, J. N., et al., jt. authors, 320.
Christophersen, J. See Lembke, A., et al., jt. authors, 226.
Chumakov, M. P. See Levkovich, E. N., et al., jt. authors, 235.
Ciampa, V. See Burdick, H. O., et al., jt. authors, 288.
Cilli, V., 266, 270.
Ciampa, T. See Burdick, H. O., et al., jt. authors, 288.
Cirnejo, M. See Gruebler, R., jt. author, 77.
Clapham, P. A. See Peters, B. G., jt. author, 198.
Clapp, F. L. See Parfentjev, A., et al., jt. authors, 141.
Clapp, M. P. See Nettleship, A., et al., jt. authors, 382.
Clare, N. T., & Simpson, J. E. V., 325.
—, & Stephens, E. H., 311.
Clark, B. B. See Van Loon, E. J., jt. author, 390.
Clark, C. See Corper, H. J., jt. author, 9.
Clark, C. F., 323.
—. See also Horwood, R. E., et al., jt. authors, 262.
—. See also Thorp, F., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 149.
Clark, E. J., & Rossiter, R. J., 68.
Clark, E. L. See Clark, E. R., jt. author, 134.
Clark, E. R., & Clark, E. L., 134.
Clark, G. L. See Baylor, M. R. B., et al., jt. authors, 338.
Claude, A., 168, 383.
—, & Potter, J. S., 240.
Clay, A. C., 139.
Clayson, C., 148.
Clayton, C. C., & Baumann, C. A., 313.
Clayton-Cooper, B. See Williams, R. E. O., et al., jt. authors, 361.
Cleland, J. B., 304.
Cleveland, D. E. H., 153.
Cloete, J. H. L., & Steyn, H. P., 19.
Cobbett, N. G., & Smith, C. E., 358.
Coburn, A. F., & Kapp, E. M., 90.
Cockburn, T. A. See Findlay, G. M., jt. author, 9.
Coelho, F. F. See Sá Viana Conte, H., jt. author, 124.
Coffee, W. M., & Miller, J., 81.
Coffin, D. L., & Stubbs, E. L., 299.
Coggeshall, L. T., 336.
—, & Maier, J., 40.
Cohn, M. L., 408.
—. See also Corper, H. J., jt. author, 9, 148, 158, 195, 295, 331.
Cole, C. L., Rasmussen, R. A., & Thorp, F., Jr. 425.
—. See also Hawkins, P. A., et al., jt. authors, 175, 305.
Cole, E. C., 218.
Cole, H. H., & Mead, S. W., 242.
—, —, & Kleiber, M., 62.
—, —, & Regan, W. M., 276.
—. See also Kleiber, M., et al., jt. authors, 276.
Cole, M. M. See Smith, C. N., jt. author, 275.
Cole, R. K. See Carson, J. R., jt. author, 265.
Coleman, M. B. See Schleifstein, J. I., jt. author, 4.
Coles, J. D. W. A., 414, 422.
Collier, H. B., Allen, D. E., & Swales, W. E., 107.
—. & Mack, G. E., Jr., 432.
Collier, H. O. J. See Lourie, E. M., jt. author, 174, 252.
Colwell, C. A. See Youmans, G. P., jt. author, 91.
Common, R. H., & Bolton, W., 424.
Compton, K. T., 221.
Comstock, R. E. See Winters, L. M., et al., jt. authors, 208.
Conboy, J. R. See Lebowich, R. J., et al., jt. authors, 368.
Conceição, J. M., 15, 419.
Conn, G. H., 201.
Connell, R. See Glover, J. S., jt. author, 371.
Connelly, J. W. See Andrews, J. S., jt. author, 325.
Conte, H. Sá V. See Sá Viana Conte, H., 124.
Contini, T., 225.
Cook, A. H., & Lacey, M. S., 357.
Cook, E. S., & Kreke, C. W., 74.
Cooley, R. A., 126.
Cope, H. E. See Stringer, C. J., jt. author, 217.
Copp, F. C. See Brownlee, G., et al., jt. authors, 320.
Corbett, W. J., & Tracy, P. H., 434.
Corey, M. See Bodily, H. L., et al., jt. authors, 87.
Coriez, E., 126.
Corper, H. J., & Clark, C., 9.
—, Cohn, M. L., 9, 148, 158, 195, 295, 331.
Corradetti, A., 411.
—, & Balboni, A., 411.
Correll, J. T., & Wise, E. C., 348.
Coryell, C. D. See Michaelis, L., et al., jt. authors, 29.
da Costa, E. A. S. R., 425.
Costa, G. A. See Pacheco, G., jt. author, 50, 81, 83, *ter*.
—. See also Pacheco, G., et al., jt. authors, 83.
Cotchin, E., 80, 333, 387.
Cote, F. T., 428.
Cottingham, E., & Mills, C. A., 313.
—. See also Mills, C. A., jt. author, 313.
Cottral, G. E. See Brandley, C. A., et al., jt. authors, 16.
Couch, J. R. See Sherwood, R. M., et al., jt. authors, 347.
Coulson, E. J., & Spies, J. R., 9.
—, —, & Stevens, 9.
Courtade, R. See Velu, H., et al., jt. authors, 113.
Courtice, F. C., 314.
Coward, K. H., Kassner, E. W., & Waller, L. W., 21.
Craig, J. F., 4.
Cramer, W. See Simpson, W. L., jt. author, 307.
Crandall, L. A., Jr., 351.
Creech, G. T., Seibold, H. R., 312.
Creel, H. H. See Christenson, R. O., jt. author, 200.
Creighton, J. T., Dekle, G. W., & Russell, J., 175.
Creighton, M. M. See Anderson, R. J., et al., jt. authors, 9.
Cretzmeyer, C. H. See Hines, H. M., et al., jt. authors, 205.
Crimm, P. D., & Martos, V. F., 288.
Crisp, L. R. See Earle, W. R., jt. author, 381.
De Croos, A. V., 156.
Crossley, M. L. See Robinson, E. J., jt. author, 69.
Crossmon, G., & Loewenstein, E., 218.
Crowe, M. O'L. See Wadsworth, A. B., jt. author, 237.
Crowfoot, D. See Chain, E., et al., jt. authors, 211.
Crowley, N., 303.
Crown, R. M. See Kirk, W. G., 20.
Cruickshank, J., & Macdonald, A., 110.
Cruickshank, J. C., 82.
Cruickshank, R., 122.
—. See also Van der Ende, M., et al., jt. authors, 122.
—. See also Wright, J., et al., jt. authors, 403.
Csáky, T., 378.
Cunha, R., 121, *ter*.
Cunningham, C. H., 49.
Cunningham, I. J., Hopkirk, C. S. M., & Filmer, J. F., 247.
Cuocolo, R., & Mello, M. J., 126.
Cupps, P. T. See Salisbury, G. W., et al., jt. authors, 169.
Cureton, R. J. R. See Wilkinson, M. C., jt. author, 114.
Curley, E. M., 181.
Curran, H. R., Brunstetter, B. C., & Myers, A. T., 5.
—. See also Evans, F. R., jt. author, 334.
Curry, R. See Smith, S. G., et al., jt. authors, 351.
Curtis, F., 285.
Cutbill, L. J., 217.
—, & Lynn, A., 262.
Cuthbertson, D. P. See Bell, G. H., jt. author, 317.
Cutler, E. C., 250.
Cutting, W. C. See Hanzlik, P. J., jt. author, 250.

D

Dabrigeon, J., 418.
Dacorso Filho, P., & de Azevedo, A. G., 117.
Daft, F. S., Endicott, K. M., Ashburn, L. L., & Sebrell, W. H., 23.
—. See also Endicott, K. M., et al., jt. authors, 345.
—. See also Kornberg, A., et al., jt. authors, 71.

—. See also Lillie, R. D., et al., jt. authors, 424.
—. See also Spicer, S. S., et al., jt. authors, 71.
Dalbies, F. See Fabiani, G., et al., jt. authors, 432.
Dale, H., 395.
Dalldorf, G., 271.
—. See also Jungeblut, C. W., jt. author, 157.
Dalling, T., 4.
Dalmat, H. T., 162.
Dalrymple-Champneys, W., 123.
Dalton, A. J., Edwards, J. E., Andervont, H. B., & Briggs, V. C., 381.
—. See also Barratt, M. K., et al., jt. authors, 341.
Dam, H., 349.
Danby, D. C. E., 405.
Daniel, H., 348.
Danielli, J. F. See Fell, H. B., jt. author, 279.
Daniels, M., 158.
Daniels, T. C., 111.
D'Apice, M. See Penha, A. M., jt. author, 88, *bis*.
Dardenne, P. See Poursines, Y., jt. author, 84.
Darraspen, E., & Florio, R., 397.
Darricarrere, R. T., & Prado, E., 263.
Darrow, M. I. See Patrick, H., et al., jt. authors, 350.
Dascomb, H. E. See Bruce, jt. author, 3.
Dash, J. S., 221.
Dauber, D. V., & Katz, L. N., 204.
Dauzats, A., 409.
Davey, T. H., Gordon, R. M., & Unsworth, K., 398.
David, W. A. L., 140.
Davidson, J. L., 63.
Davidson, R. O., 8.
Davidson, W. A., & Brodie, J., 371.
Davidson, W. B., Doughty, J. L., & Bolton, J. L., 33.
Davies, D. F. See Free, A. H., et al., jt. authors, 173.
Davies, D. V., 426.
Davies, R. See Feldman, W. H., et al., jt. authors, 48.
Davis, C. L. See Geever, E. F., et al., jt. authors, 310.
—. See also Neubuerger, K. T., jt. author, 15.
Davis, D. J., 118, *bis*.
Davis, G. E., 272, 371.
Davis, H. P. See Trimberger, G. W., jt. author, 169.
Davis, J. E., 280.
Davis, J. G., 287.
—, Jones, V. E., & Ward, S. J., 362.
—, Newland, L. G., & Knuckey, P. B., 43.
Davis, L. R. See Boughton, D. C., jt. author, 70.
—. See also Hammond, D. M. jt. author, 328
Dawson, J. R., Jr., 54.
Dawson, M. H. See Meyer, K., et al., jt. authors, 69.
Day, H. B., 11.
Dayus, C. V., 244.
De, S. P. See Rao, S. S., jt. author, 320.
Deadman, W. J. See Roberts, J., et al., jt. authors, 109.
Deanesly, R., & Parkes, A. S., 105.
Debono, J. E. See Huddleson, I. F., et al., jt. authors, 78.
Dechambre, E., 422.
Dederko, V. See Kokurichev, P., jt. author, 269.
Dederko, V. M., 239.
Dedié, 44.
Deepwater, N. J. See Evans, E. E., et al. jt. authors, 103.
deGara, P. F., & Angevine, D. M., 158.
Deichmann, W. B., & Witherup, S., 392.
Deinard, H. H. See Biester, A., et al., jt. authors, 424.
Dekle, G. W. See Creighton, J. T., et al., jt. authors, 175.
Delaunay, A., 10.
Delay, P. D., 142.
Delbrück, M., & Luria, S. E., 122.
—. See Luria, S. E., jt. author, 122.
—. See also Luria, S. E., et al., jt. authors, 158.
Delory, G. E. See King, E. J., et al., jt. authors, 328.
Demole, V., 349.
Dempsey, E. W., & Astwood, E. B., 354.
Denison, N., 299.
Dennell, R., 40.
DeOme, K. B., 97.
—. See also Taylor, L. W., et al., jt. authors, 96.
Derbeneva-Ukhova, V. P., 340.
Dermer, O. C. See Featherly, H. I., et al., jt. authors, 356.
Derrick, E. H., 301.
Derrien, Y. See Roche, J., jt. author, 104.
Derzelle, E., 61.
Desbordes, J. See Paraf, J., et al., jt. authors, 408.
Deuel, H. J., Jr., 111.
—. See also Reifman, A. G., et al., jt. authors, 22.
Devine, J., 398.
—, & Fulton, J. D., 119.
DeVolt, H. M., 179.
Devries, L. See Biester, H. E., jt. author, 112.
Dewes, D. F. See Blakely, A. A., jt. author, 242.
Dewhurst, W. H. Jr. See Carle, B. N., jt. author, 180.
Dey, B. B., Krishnan, P. S., & Srinivasan, V., 254.
Dible, J. H., McMichael, J., & Sherlock, S. P. V., 100.
—. See also Hawley, W. L., et al., jt. authors, 421.
Dickinson, E. M., Rosenwald, A. S., & Morrill, D. R., 409.
Diehl, K., 369.
Dills, W. L., & Nelson, J. M., 28.
Dimock, W. W., 97, *bis*.
Dinaberg, A. G., 306.
Dingle, J. H., Abernethy, T. J., Badger, G. F., Buddingh, G. J., Feller, A. E., Langmuir, A. D., Ruegsegger, J. M., & Wood, W. B., Jr., 271, *bis*.
—. See also Sharp, D. G., et al., jt. authors, 193, 300.
—. See also Taylor, A. R., et al., jt. authors, 120, 269.
Dinter. See Fortner, jt. author, 202.
Dinter, Z. See Spalatin, J., jt. author, 50.
Dios, R. L., & Kühn, M., 411.
—, & de Sommerville, E. T. W., 411.
Dische, Z. See Lewisohn, R., et al., jt. authors, 41, *bis*.
Dmochowski, L., & Gye, W. E., 240.
Dobberstein, J., & Matthias, D., 60.
Döttl, K., 202.
Doisy, E. A. See van Bruggen, J. T., et al., jt. authors, 211.
Dold, H., 125, 356.
Dolder, W., 361.
Doll, E. R. See Thorp, F., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 149.
Dolman, C. E., 74, 288.
Domeier, L. H. See Maun, M. E., jt. author, 244.
Donald, H. P., 66.
Donaldson, G. See Ingalls, T. H., et al., jt. authors, 170.
Donatien, A., & Lestoquard, F., 86, 236.
—. See also Parrot, L., et al., jt. authors, 84.
Dong, L. See Faber, H., et al., jt. authors, 236.
Donnelly, G. L. See Holman, R. L., jt. author, 41.
Donovan, H., & Woodhouse, D. L., 163.
Dorê, J. L. See Quin, J. I., jt. author, 164.
Dorfman, A., & Koser, S. A., 321.
Dorogov, A. V., 41.
Dorotte, J., 389.
Doss, M. A. See Hassall, A., et al., jt. authors, 46.
D'Ossat, S. de Angelis, 399.
Dougherty, R. W., 62.
—, Wong, R., & Christensen, B. E., 318.
Dougherty, T. F., 314.
Doughty, J. L. See Davidson, W. B., et al., jt. authors, 33.
Douglas, C. G. See Macfarlane, R. G., et al., jt. authors, 436.
Douglas, J. R., & Wheeler, C. M., 4.
—. See also Evans, F. C., et al., jt. authors, 4.
Dow, R. S., 20.
Dowgiallo, J., 35.
Doyle, L. P., 63.
Doyle, T. M., 123.
Drieux, H. See Verge, J., jt. author, 383.
Drill, V. A., 243.
van Drimmelen, G. C., 165.
Drinker, C. K., 330.
Drudge, J. H. See Hawkins, P. A., et al., jt. authors, 305.
Druey, J., 107.
—. See also Hartmann, M., jt. author, 283.
Dua, R. L. See Mallick, S. M., et al., authors, 332.
Dubin, I. N., & Kerby, G. P., 3.
Dubnoff, J. W., 111.
DuBois, A. S. See Valko, E. I., jt. author, 326.
Duckworth, J., & Godden, W., 64, 205.
—, —, & Thomson, W., 389.
Dudley, F. J. See Temperton, H., jt. author, 165.
—. See also Wright, M. M., jt. author, 165.
Dudley, J., 135.
Duerschner, D. R., Muschenheim, C., & Hardy, J. D., 72.
—. See also Hardy, J. D., et al., jt. authors, 72.
—. See also Muschenheim, C., et al., jt. authors, 72.
Duerst, J. U., 184.
Duffin, W. M. See Brownlee, G., et al., jt. authors, 320.
Duguid, J. B., & Sheppard, E. M., 418.
Dukes, H. H., 330.
Duncan, C. W. See Bortree, A. L., et al., jt. authors, 206.
Dunham, W. B. See Parker, E. R., et al., jt. authors, 414.
Dunklee, D. E. See Midgley, A. R. et al., jt. authors, 398.
Dunlap, C. E., Aub, J. C., Evans, R. D., & Harris, R. S., 307.
Dunlap, G. L., 53.
Dunn, H. O., Lepard, O. L., Murphy, J. M., & Garrett, O. F., 32.
—, Murphy, J. M., & Garrett, O. F., 79.
Dupont, A. F. A., 423.
Duran-Jords, F., 168.
Duran-Reynals, F., 60, *bis*, 383.
—. See also Milford, J. J., jt. author, 384.
Durfee, O., 1.
Durlach, A. L., 124.
Dusenbery, E. See Seeler, A. O., et al., jt. authors, 39.
Dutcher, R. A. See Patrick, H., et al., jt. authors, 65.
Dworski, M. See Kinghorn, H. M., jt. author, 408.
Dykstra, R. R., 164.

E

Earle, I. P., Ellis, N. R., & Greer, C. S., 63.
Earle, W. R., 381.
—, & Crisp, L. R., 381.
—, Nettleship, A., Schilling, E. L., Stark, T. H., Straus, N. R., Brown, M. F., & Shelton, E., 382.
—, Schilling, E. L., Stark, T. H., Straus, N. P., Brown, M. F., & Shelton, E., 382.
—. See also Burk, D., et al., jt. authors, 382.
—. See also Nettleship, A., et al., jt. authors, 382.
Eaton, M. D. See Beck, M. D., et al., authors, 378.
—. See also Bodily, H. L., et al., jt. authors, 87.
Eaton, O. N., 30, 203.
—. See also Phillips, R. W., et al., jt. authors, 30, *bis*.
Eckell, O. A., 394.
Edgar, G., & Ropert, J., 319.
Edgett, J. A., 203.
Edgett, R. See Manwell, R. E., jt. author, 336.

Edson, N. L., & Hunter, G. J. E., 229.
Edward, D. G. ff., 225.
—, & Lidwell, O. M., 74.
Edwards, C. W. See Harwood, F. C., et al., jt. authors, 403.
Edwards, F. R., 215.
Edwards, J. See Hammond, J., et al., jt. authors, 181.
Edwards, J. E. See Barratt, M. K., et al., jt. authors, 341.
—. See also Dalton, A. J., et al., jt. authors, 381.
Edwards, P. R., & Bruner, D. W., 81.
—, Cherry, W. B., & Bruner, D. W., 371.
—. See also Bruner, D. W., jt. author, 150.
—. See also Cherry, W. B., et al., jt. authors, 265.
Edwards, O. F., 74.
Egan, T. J., 290.
Egehoj, J., 62.
Eggleton, M. G., 422.
Eichler, W., 58.
Eigenfeld, D. D., & Schlesinger, C. J., 363.
Eilert, M. L. See Hac, L. R., jt. author, 251.
Eisen, M. J., & Woglom, W. H., 15.
Eisenhart, C., & Wilson, P. W., 143.
Eklund, C. M., & Blumstein, A., 232.
Elam, C. W., 359.
Elder, H. M., 356.
Eliftman, A. G., 67.
Elijah, H. D., & Turner, C. W., 135.
Eliot, C. P. See Ford, W. W., jt. author, 189.
Elizarovskiĭ, G. I., 161.
Elizondo, M. J., 247.
Elkinton, J. R., & Taffel, M., 352.
Elliott, F. G. See Roberts, J., et al., jt. authors, 109.
Elliott, F. I. See Asdell, S. A., et al., jt. authors, 73.
Elliott, I. See Salisbury, G. W., et al., jt. authors, 169.
Ellis, N. R. See Earle, I. P., et al., jt. authors, 63.
Elissel, F. W., 155.
Elorrieta, L. de Basterrechea. See de Basterrechea Elorrieta, L.
Elsaesser, K. H. See Abderhalden, R., jt. author, 391, *bis*.
Elton, C., 42.
Elvehjem, C. A. See Briggs, G. M., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 24, 204.
—. See also Mannering, G. J., et al., jt. authors, 279.
—. See also Ransone, B., jt. author, 167.
—. See also Teresi, J. D., et al., jt. authors, 21.
—. See also Wachtel, L. W., et al., jt. authors, 347.
Ely, R. E., Herman, H. A., & Winchester, C. F., 246.
Emery, F. E., & Matthews, C. S., 277.
Emlen, J. T. See Hinshaw, W. R., jt. author, 333.
Emmart, E. W. See Smith, M. I., jt. author, 431.
Emmel, M. W., 68, 394.
—, & Sanders, D. A., 318.
—. See also Sanders, D. A., et al., jt. authors, 318.
Emmett, A. D. See Brown, R. A., et al., jt. authors, 351.
Emmons, C. W., 5.
—, & Ashburn, L. L., 51.
Emsbo, P., 421.
van den Ende, M., 180.
—, Stuart-Harris, C. H., Harries, E. H. R., Steigman, A. J., & Cruickshank, R., 122.
—. See also Begg, A. M., et al., jt. authors, 301.
—. See also Andrewes, C. H., et al., jt. authors, 432.
Enders, R. K. See Pearson, O. P., jt. author, 246.
Endicott, K. M., Kornberg, A., & Daft, F. S., 345.
—, & Lillie, R. D., 424.
—. See also Daft, F. S., et al., jt. authors, 23.
Engel, F. L., Harrison, H. C., & Long, C. N. H., 276.
—, Winton, M. G., & Long, C. N. H., 276.
—. See also Russell, J. A., et al., jt. authors, 276.
Engels, O., 171.
Enigk, 379.
Enigk, K., 85.
Enoch, H. E., & Wallersteiner, W. K. S., 320.
Enock, A. G., 294.
Ensminger, M. E. See McIntosh, J. A., et al., jt. authors, 362.
Enzie, F. D., 324.
Epstein, A. K., Harris, B. R., & Katzman, M., 73.
Epstein, J. A. See Lee, S. W., et al., jt. authors, 70.
Epstein, R. D., & Tomkins, E. H., 435.
Erb, R. E. See Andrews, F. N., jt. author, 167.
Erickson, J. O. See Neurath, H., et al., jt. authors, 416.
Eriksson, K., 100.
Espasandin, J. See Purriel, P., et al., jt. authors, 371.
Espe, D., & Cannon, C. Y., 209.
Esplin, A. C. See Madsen, M. A., et al., jt. authors, 209.
Etris, S., 91.
Evans, A. C., 47.
Evans, C. A., Yanamura, H. Y., & Green, R. G., 88.
—. See also Alexander, L., et al., jt. authors, 206.
—. See also Green, R. G., et al., jt. authors, 198, 205.
—. See also Sealock, R. R., et al., jt. authors, 24.
Evans, D. G., 50.
—. See also Hartley, P., et al., jt. authors, 56.
Evans, E. E., Norwood, W. D., Deepwater, N. J., Kehoe, R. A., & Machle, W., 103.
Evans, F. C., Wheeler, C. M., & Douglas, J. R., 4.
Evans, F. R., & Curran, H. R., 334.
Evans, R. D. See Dunlap, C. E., et al., jt. authors, 307.
Evans, S. A. See Hornby, H. E., et al., jt. authors, 284.
Evans, V. J. See Sullivan, M., jt. author, 347.
Eveleth, D. F., & Gifford, R., 3.
—. See also Eveleth, M. W., jt. author, 80.
—. See also Schweiger, L. B., et al., jt. authors, 225.
Eveleth, M. W., & Eveleth, D. F., 80.
Everett, J. W., 169.
Ewer, T. K., 254.
Ewing, H. E., & Fox, I., 162.

F

Faber, H. K., Silverberg, R. J., & Dong, L., 236.
Fabiani, F. W. See Nunheimer, T. D., jt. author, 2.
Fabiani, G., Butori, P., & Dalbies, F., 432.
Fain, A., 137.
Fairbairn, H., 117.
Fairbanks, B. W., & Krider, J. L., 278.
Fairchild, G. B., 274.
Fairhall, L. T., 76.
—, Miller, J. W., & Weaver, F. L., 393.
—. See also Hyslop, F., et al., jt. authors, 355.
—. See also Jenrette, W. V., jt. author, 355.
Falcioni, A. C., 255.
Falk, J. E. See Albert, A., et al., jt. authors, 429.
Fallis, A. M., 43.
Fanderflit, E. P. See Nakhimson, L. I., jt. author, 148.
Farmer, L., 123.
Farner, D. S., 28, *bis*.
Farnsworth, N. C. See MacNeal, W. J., jt. author, 177.
Farr, M. M. See Allen, R. W., jt. author, 107.
Faulkner, G. H., 138.
Faulkner, H. C. See Williams, R. E. O., et al., jt. authors, 361.
Favour, C. B., 157.
Featherly, H. I., Harnden, E. E., Dermer, O. C., & Smith, H. C., 356.
Featherston, W. P., 431.
—. See also Handler, P., jt. author, 243.
Feeney, R. E., Mueller, J. H., & Miller, P. A., 297.
Feggetter, G. Y., 326.
Feldman, W. H., 402.
—, Davies, R., Moses, H. E., & Andberg, W., 48.
—, & Hinshaw, H. C., 173.
—, —, & Moses, H. E., 38.
—. See also Higgins, G. M., jt. author, 24, 323.
—. See also Moses, H. E., et al., jt. authors, 196.
Felix, A., 92.
—, & Callow, B. R., 49.
Fell, H. B., & Danielli, J. F., 279.
Feller, A. E. See Dingle, J. H., et al., jt. authors, 271, *bis*.
—. See also Sharp, D. G., et al., jt. authors, 193, 300.
—. See also Taylor, A. R., et al., jt. authors, 120.
Feller, E. See Taylor, A. R., et al., jt. authors, 269.
Fellers, C. R. See Lubitz, J. A., jt. author, 210.
Felsenfeld, O., 218.
Fenstermacher, R., Olsen, O. W., & Pomeroy, B. S., 342.
—. See also Pomeroy, B. S., jt. author, 265.
—. See also Pomeroy, B. S., et al., jt. authors, 187.
—. See also Sanders, R. G., et al., jt. authors, 227.
Ferguson, J., 367.
Ferguson, W. W., & Hook, A. E., 187.
Fermoselle, J. See Kourí, P., et al., jt. authors, 252.
Fernandes, J. S. See Mello, E. M. M., jt. author, 136.
Ferraz, C. C., 75.
Ferreira, A. J., 48, 412.
Ferreira, J., 7, 413.
Ferriani, G., 166.
Fester, A., 281.
Fiasson, R., 417.
Field, H. I. See Smith, H. W., jt. author, 264.
Field, J., 351.
Fielding, J. W., 328.
Filli, O., 281.
Filmer, J. F., 228.
—. See also Cunningham, I. J., et al., jt. authors, 247.
—. See also Ward, A. H., et al., jt. authors, 225.
Fincher, M. G. See Asdell, S. T., et al., jt. authors, 73.
Findlay, G. M., & Cockburn, T. A., 9.
—, & Martin, N. H., 10.
—. See also Maegraith, B. G., et al., jt. authors, 28.
Fischel, W. G., 227.
Fisher, A. M., 251.
Fisher, C. P., 221, 222.
Fisher, C. V. See Martin, G. J., jt. author, 373.
Fisk, R. T., 113.
Fitch, L. W. N., 243.
Fitzhugh, O. G., Nelson, A. A., & Bliss, C. I., 355.
Flegmatov, N., 104.
Fleming, A., 250.
Flesch, P., 351.
Flight, C. H. See Henning, M. W., et al., jt. authors, 409.
Florey, H. W., 250, *bis*.
—. See also Chain, E., et al., jt. authors, 69, 211.
Florey, M. E., 250.
Florio, R. See Darraspen, E., jt. author, 397.
Flückiger, G., 2, 378.
Foggie, A., 62.
Foley, E. J., 367.
—. See also Lee, S. W., jt. author, 70.
—. See also Lee, S. W., et al., jt. authors, 70.
Foley, G. E. See Getting, V. A., et al., jt. authors, 400.
Folger, G. C., 252.

Folley, S. J., 32, *bis*, 317.
—. See also Bishop, P. M. F., jt. author, 316.
Follis, R. H., Jr., 132.
—, Orent-Keiles, E., & McCollum, E. V., 132.
—. See also Wintrobe, M. M., et al., jt. authors, 102, 133, 278.
Foote, H. B., Jellison, W. L., Steinhaus, E. A., & Kohls, G. M., 264, 371.
Forbes, G. B., & Goligher, J. C., 297.
Forbes, R. M., 25.
Ford, C. M., 304.
Ford, W. W., & Eliot, C. P., 189.
Fortner & Dinter, 202.
Foster, A. O., 305.
—, & Habermann, R. T., 215, 324.
Foster, J. W., & Wilker, B. L., 284.
—, & Woodruff, H. B., 250, 284.
—, —, & McDaniel, L. E., 357.
—. See also Woodruff, H. B., jt. author, 172.
Fourie, J. M., 305.
Fox, I. See Ewing, H. E., jt. author, 162.
Fraenkel, E., 114.
Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 111.
Francheschi, C. See Pirosky, I., jt. author, 189.
Francis, E., 115.
Francis, G. E. C., Harrison, G. A., & Picker, L. E. R., 218.
Francis, J., 80, 123, 165.
Francis, T., Pearson, H. E., Salk, J. E., & Brown, P. N., 413.
Francis, T., Jr., Pearson, H. E., Sullivan, E. R., & Brown, P. M., 414.
—. See also Stock, C. C., jt. author, 253.
Frank, A. H., & Appleby, A., 245.
Frank, E. R., 200.
Frankau, I. M., 243.
Franklin, A. L., Lerner, S. R., & Chaikoff, I. L., 392.
Fraser, D. B. See Barron, J. N., et al., jt. authors, 320.
Fraser, D. T., MacLean, D. L., Orr, M. D., Plummer, H. C., & Wishart, F. O., 237, 273.
Fraser, H. A., 439.
Frear, D. E. H., 146.
Free, A. H., Davies, D. F., & Myers, V. C., 173.
Freeman, G. G., 273.
Frei, W., 349.
Freiman, D. G., & Mokotoff, G. F., 328.
Freire, S. A., & Magalhães, B. F., 349.
de Freitas, L. C. R., 269.
French, M. H. See Hornby, H. E., jt. author, 71.
Fricker, J., 411.
Friedemann, U., 29, 52.
Friedewald, W. F., 156, 383.
—, & Anderson, R. S., 155.
Friedrich, E., 209.
Friewer, F., & Shaughnessy, H. J., 401.
Frisch, A. W., Tripp, J. T., Barrett, C. D., Jr., & Pidgeon, B. E., 56.
Fritzche, 15, *bis*.
Froning, B., 379, 380, 385.
Früchte, E. See Kliewe, H., jt. author, 108.
Fujita, J. See Nagahata, S., et al., jt. authors, 59.
Fuller, S. A. See McCulloch, E. C., et al., jt. authors, 42.
Fulton, F., 1.
—. See also Begg, A. M., et al., jt. authors, 301.
Fulton, J. D., & Yorke, Warrington, 174, *bis*.
—. See also Devine, J., jt. author, 119.
Funk, C. See Chamelin, I. M., jt. author, 41.
Funke, A., Bovet, D., & Montezin, G., 431.
Furman, D. P., 306.
Furth, J., 351.
—. See also Angevine, D. M., jt. author, 18.
Fyfe, G. M., & Anderson, B. W., 209.

G

Gaby, W. L. See van Bruggen, J. T., et al., jt. authors, 211.
Gaddum, J. H., 395.
Gaehtgens, W., 58.
Gage, R. P. See Herrell, W. E., et al., jt. authors, 212.
Gale, E. F., 117.
Galle, E., 327.
Gallia, F. See Kubes, V., jt. author, 87, 412.
Gallia, P. See Kubes, V., jt. author, 375.
Gallo, P. See Iribarren, R. R., et al., jt. authors, 372.
Gallup, W. D., & Kuhlman, A. H., 22.
Galofre, E. J. See Rosa, W. A., jt. author, 359.
Galton, M. M., & Quan, A. L., 296.
Gandon, 388.
Gandrille. See d'Allaines, F., et al., jt. authors, 275.
deGara, P. F., & Angevine, D. M., 91.
Gard, S., 415.
—. See also Tiselius, A., jt. author, 414.
Gardiner, M. R., Jr. See Stubbs, E. L., et al., jt. authors, 212.
Gardner, A. D., 7.
Gardner, C. A., 319.
Gardner, L. U., 99.
Gardner, W. U., 60.
Garrett, O. F. See also Arnold, R. B., jt. author, 178.
—. See also Dunn, H. O., et al., jt. authors, 32, 79.
Garrod, L. P., 403.
—. See also Barron, J. N., et al., jt. authors, 320.
Garside, J. S. See Gordon, R. F., jt. author, 296.
Garten, L., 344.
Gates, O. See Warvi, W. N., jt. author, 200.
Gaunt, R. See Nelson, W. O., et al., jt. authors, 352.
Gavaudan, P. See Velu, H., et al., jt. authors, 407.
Geertsema, G., 237.
Geever, E. F., 55.
—, Neubuerger, K. T., & Davis, C. L., 310.
Geiling, E. M. K. See Kelsey, F. E., et al., jt. authors, 70.
Gell, P. G. H. See Knox, R., et al., jt. authors, 142.
Gellhorn, E., 78.
Gelormini, N., 6, 238.
Gerber, I. E., & Gross, M., 302.
Gerstl, B., & Tennant, R., 38, 345.
Gest, H., 301.
Getting, V. A., Wheeler, S. M., & Foley, G. E., 400.
Geurden, L., 337.
Ghosh, N. K., & Roy, B. K. D., 434.
Gibby, I. W. See Tamura, J. T., jt. author, 49.
Gibson, C. A. See Johns, C. K., jt. author, 400.
Giessmann, W., 238.
Gifford, R. See Eveleth, D. F., jt. author, 3.
Gilbert, F. W., 139.
Gilchrist, M. See King, E. J., et al., jt. authors, 328, *bis*.
Gilkerson, S. W. See Boyd, G. H., jt. author, 119.
Gillain, J., 198, *bis*.
Gilliam, A. G. See Oliphant, J. W., et al., jt. authors, 131.
Gilligan, D. R., 321.
Gillispie, J. M., 360.
Gillson, R. E. See Spain, W. C., et al., jt. authors, 89.
Gilmore, R. M., 378.
Glitner, W. See Huddleson, I. F., et al., jt. authors, 78.
Gilyard, A. T., & Gilyard, R. T., 151.
Gilyard, R. T. See Gilyard, A. T., jt. author, 151.
Giovannoni, M., 125.
Giovine, N., & Machado, E. A., 193.
—. See also Machado, A. V., et al., jt. authors, 203.
Girard, G., 187.
Gisske, W., 400.
Giuntini, J. See Lépine, P., jt. author, 337.
Glaser, R. W., & Stanley, W. M., 120.
Gledhill, W. S. See Albert, A., jt. author, 361.
Glees, P., 282.
Glenn, F. See Maisel, B., et al., jt. authors, 396.
Glover, J. S., 409.
—, & Connell, R., 371.
—. See also McGilvray, C. D., jt. author, 371.
Glover, R. E., 122, 273.
—, & Andrewes, C. H., 86.
—. See Stuart-Harris, C. H., et al., jt. authors, 156.
Glynn, L. E. See Himsworth, H. P., jt. author, 309.
Gochenour, W. S., 234.
Goddard, I. G. See Schnitzer, R. J., jt. author, 57.
Godden, W. See Duckworth, J., jt. author, 64, 205.
—. See also Duckworth, J. et al., jt. authors, 389.
Gedglück, G., 20.
Gönnert, R., 54.
Goetchius, G. R., & Lawrence, C. A., 320.
Götze, R., 129, 324.
Gohar, M. A. See Zaki, O. A., jt. author, 210.
Gold, H., & Bachers, H., 160.
—, & Hampil, B., 87.
Goldblatt, H. See Popper, H., et al., jt. authors, 424.
Goldby, F. See Nichterlein, O. E., jt. author, 393.
Goldman, L., 36.
Goldstein, A. See Chapman, E. M., jt. author, 180.
Goligher, J. C. See Forbes, G. B., jt. author, 297.
Golyarkin, F. E., 102.
Gomes, B. F. See Versiani, V., jt. author, 336.
Gomori, G., 99.
Gonzalez, R. J., 335.
Gooden, E. L., 176.
Goodhart, R. See Jolliffe, N., jt. author, 21.
Goodline, M. A. See Parfentjev, A., et al., jt. authors, 141.
Goodwin, L. G., & Page, J. E., 37.
Gordon, F. B. See Hilleman, M. R., jt. author, 89.
Gordon, H. McL., 325.
Gordon, R. F., & Garside, J. S., 296.
Gordon, R. M., & Unsworth, K., 358.
—. See also Davey, T. H., et al., jt. authors, 398.
Gordon, W. E., 71.
Goreczky, L., & von Ludány, G., 319.
Goret, P. See Verge, J., jt. author, 231.
Goss, H., 278.
—. See also Hart, G. H., et al., jt. authors, 22.
Gothie, S., 419.
Gottlieb, P. M., & Urbach, E., 159.
Gough, J., Berry, H., & Still, B. M., 433.
Gould, G. N., 173.
Govan, A. D. T., 20.
Gowen, G. H. See Christensen, W. B., jt. author, 333.
Gowen, J. W., & Calhoun, M. L., 227, *bis*.
Grabar, P. See Staub, A. M., jt. author, 339.
Graef, I. See Ralli, E. P., jt. author, 133.
Graessle, O. E. See Robinson, H. J., et al., jt. authors, 322.
Grafflin, A. L., 135.
Graham, C. F., 401.
Graham, L. T., & Tate, H. D., 274.
Graham, O. H. See Melvin, R., et al., jt. authors, 380.
Graham, R., & Levine, N. D., 149.
—, —, & Morrill, C. C., 263.
—. See also Sampson, J., jt. author, 64.
—. See also Sampson, J., et al., jt. authors, 313.
—. See also Thorning, W. M., et al., jt. authors, 214, 413, *bis*.
Granick, S., 29, *ter*.
—, & Michaelis, L., 29.
—. See also Hahn, P. F., et al., jt. authors, 314.
—. See also Michaelis, L., et al., jt. authors, 29.
Granier, M. See Cahen, R. L., jt. author, 303.
Graves, R. R. See Matthews, C. A., et al., jt. authors, 207.
Gray, E. See Lyle-Stewart, W., jt. author, 420.

Gray, P. H. H., 75.
Gray, S. J., & Barron, E. S. G., 99.
Green, D. E. See Johnson, O. H., et al., jt. authors, 396.
Green, H. N., 18.
—. See also Bielschowsky, M., jt. author, 18.
Green, R. G., 264.
—, Carlson, W. E., & Evans, C. A., 205.
—, Evans, C. A., & Larson, C. L., 198.
—. See also Alexander, L., et al., jt. authors, 206.
—. See also Evans, C. A., et al., jt. authors, 88.
Green, W. W. See Winters, L. M., et al., jt. authors, 208.
Greenberg, D. M. See Boelter, M. D. D., jt. author, 64.
Greene, C. H., 130.
Greene, R., 101, 130.
Greenfield, I., 27.
Greenstein, J. P. See Barratt, M. K., et al., jt. authors, 341.
—. See also Neurath, H., et al., jt. authors, 416.
Greenwood. See Raistrick, H., et al., jt. authors, 211.
Greer, C. S. See Earle, I. P., et al., jt. authors, 63.
Gregg, A. See Smadel, J. E., et al., jt. authors, 157.
Gregory, P. W. See Cameron, H. S., et al., jt. authors, 150.
Gregson, J. D., 380.
Greig, J. R., 129.
Greve, W., 139.
Griesbach, W. E., & Purves, H. D., 345, *bis*.
Griffith, A. S., & Munro, W. T., 226.
Grimson, K. S. See Benbow, E. P., Jr., jt. author, 431.
Grini, O., 262, 263.
Grinnells, C. D. See Richmond, M. S., et al., jt. authors, 206.
Gröner, H., 201.
Groh, H., 99.
Gromykhin, P. S., 44.
Grosperrin, R. See Ceccaldi, J., et al., jt. authors, 409.
—. See also Malbrant, R., et al., jt. authors, 420.
Gross, H., & Hennig, G., 313.
Gross, J. See Leblond, C. P., jt. author, 428.
Gross, L., 341.
Gross, M. See Gerber, I. E., jt. author, 302.
Grosse-Brockoff, F., Mercker, H., & Schoedel, W., 390.
Grubb, T. C. See Hagar, G. P., jt. author, 37.
Gruebler, R., & Cirnejo, M., 77.
Gruenwald, P., 30, 423, *bis*.
Grysez, V., 194.
Guelin, A., 410.
Günther, H., 93.
Guerrero, R. P., 82.
Guéry, 322.
Guilbert, H. R. See Hart, G. H., et al., jt. authors, 22.
Guilhaumou, F. See Ceccaldi, J., et al., jt. authors, 333, 409.
—. See also Malbrant, R., et al., jt. authors, 420.
Guilhon, J. See Brion, A., jt. author, 431.
—. See also Marotel, G., jt. author, 191.
Guillaumie, M., 50, 151, 189.
Gunders, K. See Jeans, W. D., et al., jt. authors, 432.
Gunn, W. See Wright, J., et al., jt. authors, 403.
Guthrie, J. E. See Harwood, P. D., jt. author, 107.
Gutmann, E., & Young, J. Z., 282.
Gwatkin, R., & Maynihan, I. W., 87.
—, —, Traves, C. W., & Roach, W., 3.
—, & Plummer, P. J. G., 171.
Gye, W. E., Ludford, R. J., & Barlow, H., 285.
—. See also Dmochowski, L., jt. author, 240.
—. See also Raistrick, H., et al., jt. authors, 211.
György, P., 361.
—. See also Caldwell, F. E., jt. author, 65.
—. See Popper, H., et al., jt. authors, 424.

H

Habermann, R. T. See Foster, A. O., jt. author, 215.
—. See also Foster, A. O., jt. author, 324.
Habs, H., & Kirschner, K. H., 361.
Hac, L. R., & Eilert, M. L., 251.
Haddow, J. R., 414.
—, & Idnani, J. A., 414.
Hadley, P., & Wetzel, V., 47.
Hagan, M. L. See Mellon, R. R., jt. author, 2.
Hagan, W. A., 145 255.
Hager, G. P., & Grubb, T. C., 37.
Hagnéré, 361.
Hahn, P. F., Bale, W. F., Ross, J. F., Balfour, W. M., & Whipple, G. H., 244.
—, Granick, S., Bale, W. F., & Michaelis, L., 314.
Hajna, A. A., & Perry, C. A., 178.
Hald, A., Jersild, M., & Rasch, G., 124.
Hall, C. E. See Selye, H., jt. author, 35.
Hall, G. N., 183.
Hall, O., 80.
Hall, R. P., 312, 335.
Hall, V. E., 351.
—. See also Luck, J. M., jt. author, 351.
Hall, W. J., Bean, C. W., & Pollard, M., 128.
—, & Pollard, M., 128.
Hallauer, C., 195.
Hallberg, V., & Reenstierna, J., 434.
Hallinan, F. J., 75.
Hallman, E. T. See Langham, R. F., et al., jt. authors, 381.
Hallman, F. A. See Blair, J. E., jt. author, 212.
Hallman, L. F. See Reifman, A. G., et al., jt. authors, 22.
Hamburger, V., 351.
Hamerton, A. E., 16, 61.
Hamilton, C. M., 71.
Hamilton, C. R. See Sandground, J. H., jt. author, 39.
Hamilton, W. J. See Boyd, J. D., et al., jt. authors, 281.
Hamlin, L. M. See Aggeler, P. M., et al., jt. authors, 28.
Hamlin, M. T. See Scudi, J. V., jt. author, 394.
Hammer, O., 197.
Hammers, E. V. See Marble, D. R., et al., jt. authors, 346.
Hammon, W. McD., & Reeves, W. C., 232, 377.
—, & Bartlett, D. E., 84, *bis*, 230.
—, & Davis, L. R., 328.
Hammond, J., Edwards, J., & Walton, A., 181.
—. See also Marshall, F. H. A., jt. author, 30.
Hammond, J., Jr., 426.
—. See also Boyd, J. D., et al., jt. authors, 281.
Hammond, J. C. See Riley, G. M., jt. author, 169.
Hamon, V. See Lwoff, A., et al., jt. authors, 322.
Hámori, B., 422.
Hamperl, H., 178.
Hampil, B. See Gold, H., jt. author, 87.
Hamre, D. M. See Jones, H., et al., jt. authors, 36.
—. See Rake, G., et al., jt. authors, 430.
Hanawalt, V. M. See Sampson, J., et al., jt. authors, 313.
Handler, P., & Bernheim, F., 65.
—, & Featherston, W. P., 243.
Hannan, J. H., 285.
Hanschell, H. M., 252.
Hansen, A., 196.
—. See also Schmidt, S., jt. author, 412.
Hansen, A. C., & Madsen, H., 418.
Hansen, P. L., 47.
—. See Bendixen, H. C., jt. author, 185.
—. See also Jepsen, A., jt. author, 216.
Hanzlik, P. J., & Cutting, W. C., 250.
Hardcastle, A. B., 51.
Hardy, A. V. See Huddleson, I. F., et al., jt. authors, 78.
Hardy J. D., Duerschner, D. R., & Muschenheim, C., 72.
—. See also Duerschner, D. R., et al., jt. authors, 72.
—. See also Muschenheim, C., et al., jt. authors, 72.
Hare, R., McClelland, L., & Morgan, J., 87.
—, Stamatis, D. M., & Jackson, J., 300.
Hare, T., 389, *bis*.
Harger, R. N. See Weed, L. A., et al., jt. authors, 261.
Harmen, M. T., & Nelson, F., 101.
Harnden, E. E., & Smith, H. C., 61.
—. See also Featherly, H. I., et al., jt. authors, 356.
—. See also Smith, H. C., jt. author, 81.
Harper, G. J., 251.
—. See also Cadness-Graves, B., et al., jt. authors, 43.
Harper, J. A. See Marble, D. R., et al., jt. authors, 346.
Harries, E. H. R. See Van den Ende, M., et al., jt. authors, 122.
Harris, A. H., 117.
Harris, B. R. See Epstein, A. K., et al., jt. authors, 73.
Harris, D. M. See Borts, I. H., et al., jt. authors, 108.
Harris, G. C. M. See Wilkins, W. H., jt. author, 210, 250.
Harris, H. A., Neuberger, A., & Sanger, F., 132.
Harris, J. S., & Kohn, H. I., 35, 70.
Harris, M., 308.
Harris, P. L., Kaley, M. W., & Hickman, K. C. D., 349.
—. See also Hickman, K. C. D., et al., jt. authors, 349, *bis*.
Harris, R. S., & Thimann, K. V., 312.
—. See also Dunlap, C. E., et al., jt. authors, 307.
Harrison, G. A. See Francis, G. E. C., et al., jt. authors, 218.
Harrison, H. C. See Engel, F. L., et al., jt. authors, 276.
Hart, E. B. See Briggs, G. M., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 24, 204.
—. See also Elvehjem, C. A., et al., jt. authors, 347.
—. See also Mannering, G. J., et al., jt. authors, 279.
—. See also Teresi, J. D., et al., jt. authors, 21.
Hart, G. H., 220.
—, Goss, H., & Guilbert, H. R., 22.
—. See also Andersen, A. C., jt. author, 312.
Hart, L., 319.
Hartley, O. M. See Hartley, P., et al., jt. authors, 56.
Hartley, P., Evans, D. G., & Hartley, O. M., 56.
Hartmann, E. See Berens, C., jt. author, 210.
Hartmann, F. W., 357.
Hartmann, M., & Druey, J., 283.
Harwood, F. C., Powney, J., & Edwards, C. W., 403.
Harwood, P. D., & Guthrie, J. E., 107.
Haseeb, A. M. See Horgan, E. S., jt. author, 232.
Haseeb, M. A. See Horgan, E. S., jt. author, 302.
Hashizume, K., & Kamoto, K., 6.
—, —, & Kirizawa, T., 228.
Hass, G. M., Huntington, R., & Krumdieck, N., 18.
Hassall, A., Doss, M. A., Taylor, R. M., Carson, G. B., & Segal, D. B., 46.
Hassan, S. R., & Idnani, J. A., 157.
Hassid, W. Z., Baker, E. E., & McCready, R. M., 12.
Hasson, R., 401.
Hastings, C. C., 243.
Hastings, E. G., Beach, B. A., & Johnson, M., 186.
Hatch, R. D., 424.
Hathaway, H. E. See Henderson, E. W., jt. author, 110.
Hauduroy, P., 80.
Haurowitz, F., & Schwerin, P., 12.
—, & Yenson, M. M., 161.
Hautecoeur, 348.
Hawfield, H. See Smith, S. G., et al., jt. authors, 351.
Hawking, F., 252, 374, 357.

Hawkins, P. A., 213.
—, Cole, C. L., & Thorp, F., Jr., 175.
—, —, Kline, E. E., & Drudge, J. H., 305.
Hawley, W. L., McFarlan, A. M., Steigman, A. J., McMichael, J., & Dible, J. H., 421.
Hayden, C. E., 99.
Hayston, J. T., Hindmarsh, W. L., & Walker, D. J., 342.
Hayward, N. J., 50.
Hazen, M. W. See Henson, P. R., et al., jt. authors, 165.
Heath, F. K., See Turner, J. C., et al., jt. authors, 69.
Heath, L. M., 234.
—, & Plummer, P. J. G., 88, 234, *bis*.
Hecht, R., Sulzberger, M. B., & Weil, H., 91.
Hecke, F., 434.
Hedström, H., 187.
—, & Olsen, A., 188.
Heemstra, L. C. See Phillips, R. W., et al., jt. authors, 30.
Heffelinger, J., 380.
Hegnell, N., 431.
Hegsted, D. M., McKibbin, J. M., & Stare, F. J., 319, *bis*.
Heilman, D. See Herrell, W. E., jt. author, 211, 212.
—. See also Herrell, W. E., et al., jt. authors, 212.
Heilman, F. R. See Stickney, J. M., jt. author, 301.
Heilmeyer, L., 45.
Heiman, V., 286.
Hein, M. A. See Henson, P. R., et al., jt. authors, 165.
Heinemann, B., 429.
Heinmets, F. See Mudd, S., et al., jt. authors, 153, 273.
Heise, F. H. See Steenken, W., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 213.
Heishman, J. O. See Bean, C. W., et al., jt. authors, 333, 357.
—. See also Miller, W. T., jt. author, 113, 295.
Helmer, D. E. See Humphreys, F. A., jt. author, 228.
Henderson, E. W., & Hathaway, H. E., 110.
Henderson, G. T., 77.
Henderson, J. A., 427.
Henderson, W. M., 180.
Henderson, W. W., 293.
Henderson, Yandell, 134.
Henle, W. See Stokes, J., jt. author, 54.
Hennig, G. See Gross, H., jt. author, 313.
Henning, M. W., Keppel, J. J. G., & Flight, C. H., 409.
Henricson, T. See Hülphers, G., jt. author, 276.
Henry, H., & Stacey, M., 190.
Henson, P. R., Hein, M. A., Hazen, M. W., & Black, W. H., 165.
Herbert, P. H. See Beattie, J., et al., jt. authors, 252.
Herman, C. M., 140.
—, Jankiewicz, H. A., & Saarni, R. W., 336.
Herman, H. A. See Ely, R. E., et al., jt. authors, 246.
—. See also Swanson, E. W., jt. author, 426, *bis*.
Hermansson, K. A., 340.
Herrell, W E., & Heilman, D., 211, 212.
—, —, & Gage, R. P., 212.
Herrick, E. H., 246.
Herriott, H. W., 360.
Herriott, R. M., 111.
Herrlein, H. G., 255.
Herrmann, W. See Hohn, J., jt. author, 296.
Hershey, A. D., 91, 124.
—, Kalmanson, G., & Bronfenbrenner, J., 379, *bis*.
Herwick, R. P. See Welch, H., et al., jt. authors, 4.
Herzog, E., 194.
Hess, W. C., & Sullivan, M. X., 21.
Heston, W. E., & Andervont, H. B., 342.
—. See also White, J., et al., jt. authors, 341.
Hewitt, L. F., 111.
Hewitt, R. I., & Richardson, A. P., 252.
Heymons, R., 12.
Heys, F. M. See Blattner, R. J., jt. author, 377.
Hickman, K., 111.
Hickman, K. C. D., Kaley, M. W., & Harris, P. L., 349, *bis*.
—. See also Harris, P. L., et al., jt. authors, 349.
Higgins, G. M., 136.
—, & Feldman, W. H., 24, 323.
Hignett, S. L., 181.
Hilbrich, P. See Strugger, S., jt. author, 218.
Hill, C. H. See Spindler, L. A., et al., jt. authors, 126, 360.
Hill, H., 294.
Hill, H. W., 408.
Hill, J. H. See White, E. C., jt. author, 36.
Hilleman, M. R., & Gordon, F. B., 89.
Hillermark, K., 332.
Himsworth, H. P., & Glynn, L. E., 309.
Hindersson, R., 59.
Hindmarsh, W. L., 318.
—. See also Hayston, J. T., et al., jt. authors, 342.
Hines, H. M., Lazere, B., Thomson, J. D., & Cretzmeyer, C. H., 205.
Hinshaw, H. C. See Feldman, W. H., jt. author, 173.
—. See also Feldman, W. H., et al., jt. authors, 38.
Hinshaw, W. R., Browne, A. S., & Taylor, T. J., 150.
—, & Emlen, J. T., 333.
—, & McNeil, E., 188.
—, —, & Taylor, T. J., 296.
Hirsch, E. F., 19.
Hirst, G. K., 87, 120, *bis*, 156.
—, & Pickels, E. G., 120.
Hirt, G., 412, *bis*.
Hisaw, F. L., Zarrow, M. X., Money, W. L., Talmage, R. V. N., & Abramowitz, A. A., 427.
—. See also Abramowitz, A. A., et al., jt. authors, 427.
Hjärre, A., & Nordlund, I., 387.
—, & Sahlstedt, V., 264.
Hoagland, C. L., 111.
—. See also Smadel, J. E., et al., jt. authors, 160.
Hobby, G. L. See Meyer, K., et al., jt. authors, 69.
Hobohm, K. O. See Pyl, G., et al., jt. authors, 231.
Hodkins, J. R., Ragheb, M., Abdou, H. I., & Nashed, M., 77.
Höhn, W., 423.
Hoekstra, J., 374.
Höss. H., 188.
Hogan, A. G. See O'Dell, B. L., jt. author, 103.
Hohn, J., & Herrmann, W., 296.
Holden, G. W. See Lozinski, E., et al., jt. authors, 245.
Holdenried, R. See Meyer, K. F., et al., jt. authors, 370.
Holder, H. G., & Mackay, E. M., 177.
Hollander, W. F. See Riddle, O., jt. author, 277.
Hollinshead, W. H., 134.
Holm, G. C. See Beeson, W. M., et al., jt. authors, 344.
Holm, J., & Lester, V., 179.
—, & Plum, N., 363.
Holman, H. H., 353.
—. See also Pattison, I. H., jt. author, 209.
—. See also Stewart, J., jt. author, 353.
Holman, R. L., 64, 276.
—, & Donnelly, G. L., 41.
Holmboe, F. V., 319.
Holz, K. See Pyl, G., et al., jt. authors, 231.
Homan, D. M. See van Bruggen, J. T., et al., jt. authors, 211.
Homburger, F., 66.
Hompesch, H., 93.
Hoogerheide, J. C. See Menzel, A. E. O., et al., jt. authors, 430.
Hook, A. E. See Ferguson, W. W., jt. author, 187.
Hooker, C. W., 315.
Hope, D. See Tui, C., et al., jt. authors, 339.
Hopkins, G. H. E., 197.
Hopkins, W. A. See Raistrick, H., et al., jt. authors, 211.
Hopkirk, C. S. M. See Cunningham, I. J., et al., jt. authors, 247.
—. See also Ward, A. H., et al., jt. authors, 225.
Hopper, T. H., 314.
Horgan, E. S., & Haseeb, A. M., 232, 302.
Hornby, H. E., 298.
—, Evans, S. A., & Wilde, J. K. H., 284.
—, & French, M. H., 71.
Hornby, R. B., 40.
Horne, J. L., 52.
Horning, E. S. See Waksman, S. A., jt. author, 138.
—. See also Waksman, S. A., et al., jt. authors, 210.
Horta, P. P., 228.
Horwood, R. E., Clark, C. F., & Bryan, C. S., 262.
—. See also Bryan, C. S., et al., jt. authors, 262.
Houchin, O. B., 133.
—, & Mattill, H. A., 133, *bis*.
Houck, C. L. See Rake, G., et al., jt. authors, 430.
Howard, A., 44.
Howard, B. See Meyer, O. O., jt. author, 69.
Howe, H. A., & Bodian, D., 55.
Howell, C. E. See Britton, J. W., jt. author, 168.
Howell, D. E., Stiles, G. W., & Moe, L. H., 85.
Howie, J. W., 252.
Hoyle, L., 100.
Huang, C. H., 233.
—. See also Victor, J., jt. author, 377.
Hubbard, D. M. See Kehoe, R. A., et al., jt. authors, 135.
Hucker, G. J., 47.
Huddleson, I. F., 150.
—, Hardy, A. V., Debono, J. E., & Giltner, W. 78.
Hudson, C. B. See Jeffrey, F. P., et al., jt. authors, 129.
Hudson, E. H., 420.
Hudson, J. R., 335.
Hudson, N. P., 298.
Hudson, R. V., 250.
—. See also McIntosh, J., et al., jt. authors, 326.
Hülphers, G., & Henricson, T., 276.
Hueper, W. C., 14, *bis*.
Huffman, C. F. See Bortree, A. L., et al., jt. authors, 206.
Hughes, E. H. See Cameron, H. S., et al., jt. authors, 150.
Hughes, G. C., 363.
Hughes, W. H., 123.
Hum, I., 425.
Humphrey, J. H., 57, 237.
Humphreys, F. A., & Helmer, D. E., 228.
Humphreys, S. See Wintrobe, M. M., et al., jt. authors, 102, 133, 278.
Hungate, R. E. See Taylor, A., et al., jt. authors, 308.
Hunter, G. J. E., 229.
—. See also Edson, N. L., jt. author, 229.
Huntington, R. See Hass, G. M., et al., jt. authors, 18.
Hupbauer, A., & Zarnić, I., 296.
Hurley, T. J., 290.
Hurst, E., 45.
Hurst, H., 138, 139, 395.
Hurst, V., Meites, J., & Turner, C. W., 33.
Hurt, L. M., 184.
Hutchinson, J. R., 49.
Hutchison, H. E., 143.
Hutner, S. H., & Zahl, P. A., 96.
Hutson, L. R., 95.
Hyslop, F., Palmes, E. D., Alford, W. C., Monaco, A. R., & Fairhall, L. T., 355.

I

Ide, M. See Ogonuki, H., jt. author, 178.
Idnani, J. A. See Haddow, J. R., jt. author, 414.
—. See also Hassan, S. R., jt. author, 157.
Ikegaya, S. See Nagahata, S., et al., jt. authors, 59.
Iland, C. N., 253.

Ingalls, E. N. See Wyman, J., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 390.
Ingalls, T. H., Donaldson, G., & Albright, F., 170.
Ingraham, L. P. See Bischoff, F., et al., jt. authors, 16.
Innes, J. R. M., 64, 127.
Insko, W. M., Jr., MacLaury, D. W., & Ringrose, A. T., 420.
Iriarte, D. R. See Rossi, A. L. B., jt. author, 336.
Iribarren, R. R., Vogelsang, G., & Gallo, P., 372.
Ironside, W. J., 146.
Irving-Bell, R. J., 40.
Irwin, J. O. See Barkworth, H., jt. author, 43.
Irwin, M. R., Reineke, E. P., & Turner, C. W., 208.
Isbell, H. S., 111.
Ithurrat, E. M. F., Ithurrat, M. C. F., & Molinelli, E. A., 116.
—. See also Molinelli, E. A., et al., jt. authors, 116.
Ithurrat, M. C. F. See Ithurrat, E. M. F., et al., jt. authors, 116.
—. See also Molinelli, E. A., et al., jt. authors, 116.
Ivanov, B. G., & Priselkova, D. O., 269.
Iwanoff, X., 52.
Iyer, P. R. K., 104.
Iyer, P. V. S., Shortt, H. E., & Menon, K. P., 374.
Iyer, S. G., 157.

J

Jack, H. W., 365.
Jackson, C. H. N., 274.
Jackson, E. B. See Turner, J. C., jt. author, 57.
Jackson, J. See Hare, R., et al., jt. authors, 300.
Jacobs, H. R., 299.
Jacobs, L., 199.
Jacobs, M. A., & Petroff, S. A., 262.
Jacobson, L. O., 392.
Jaffe, H. L., & Bodansky, A., 344.
James, J. P., & McDowall, F. H., 331.
—. See also McDowall, F. H., et al., jt. authors, 331.
James, L. See Sherwood, R. M., et al., jt. authors, 347.
James, S. P., 252.
Janeff, E., 52.
Jankiewicz, H. A. See Herman, C. M., et al., jt. authors, 336.
Jansen, G., 153.
Jansen, J., 271, 275.
Japa, J., 28.
Jármai, K., & Mócsy, J., 164.
Jasper, H. H. See Swank, R. L., jt. author, 167.
Jaulmes, C. See Sohier, R., jt. author, 327.
Jauregui, R. B. See Mazza, S., jt. author, 267.
Jauss, 40.
Jawetz, E., & Meyer, K. F., 370.
—. See also Meyer, K. F., et al., jt. authors, 370.
Jeans, W. D., Jeffrey, J. S., & Gunders, K., 432.
Jeffrey, F. P., Beaudette, F. R., & Hudson, C. B., 129.
—, & Thompson, W. C., 180.
Jeffrey, J. S., 250.
—. See also Jeans, W. D., et al., jt. authors, 432.
Jelinek, V. C. See Scudi, J. V., et al., jt. authors, 394.
Jellison, W. L. See Foote, H. B., et al., jt. authors, 264, 371.
Jennings, J. R. See Borts, I. H., et al., jt. authors, 108.
Jennings, M. A. See Chain, E., et al., jt. authors, 69, 211.
Jennings, W. E. See Jones, T. C., jt. author, 98.
Jenrette, W. V., & Fairhall, L. T., 355.
Jensen, 247.
Jensen, G. W., 147.
Jensen, K. A., & Jensen, K. E., 148.
—, & Lester, V., 2.
—, —, & Tolderlund, K., 226.
Jensen, K. E. See Jensen, K. A., jt. author, 148.
Jensen, L. B., 74.
Jeppesen, Q. E. See Whitlock, J. H., et al., jt. authors, 95.
Jepsen, A., & Hansen, P. L., 216.
Jerrom, J. H. G., 289.
Jersild, M. See Hald, A., et al., jt. authors, 124.
Jervis, G. A., 89.
Jezukawicz, J. J. See Mueller, J. H., et al., jt. authors, 338.
Jiřina, K., 71.
Johannes, U., 215.
Johannsen, A., 130.
Johns, C. K., & Gibson, C. A., 400.
Johnson, D. W., 230.
Johnson, E., Andrews, F. N., & Shrewsbury, C. L., 435.
Johnson, E. M. See Becker, E. R., et al., jt. authors, 298.
Johnson, F. R. See Smetana, H., jt. author, 106.
Johnson, M. See Hastings, E. G., et al., jt. authors, 186.
Johnson, M. S. See Traut, E. F., jt. author, 185.
Johnson, O. H., Green, D. E., & Pauli, R., 396.
Johnson, V. See Longini, J., jt. author, 347.
Johnston, E. S., 111.
Johnston, F. R. See Saz, A. K., et al., jt. authors, 70.
Johnstone, K. I., 75.
Johnstone-Wallace, D. B., 110.
Jolliffe, N., & Goodhart, R., 21.
Jolligge, N., 312.
Jolly, R. H. H., 199.
Jones, E. R., 116.
Jones, H., Rake, G., & Hamre, D. M., 36.
Jones, L. R. See van Bruggen, J. T., et al., jt. authors, 211.
Jones, O. P., 104.
Jones, T. C., & Jennings, W. E., 98.
—, & Maurer, F. D., 97.
—. See also Maurer, F. D., jt. author, 8.
—. See also Schnelle, G. B., jt. author, 380.
—, & Shipley, W. D., 212.
Jones, T. L., 102.
—, & Kelso, J. A., 171.
Jones, V. E. See Davis, J. G., et al., jt. authors, 362.
Jope, E. M. See Macfarlane, R. G., et al., jt. authors, 436.
Jope, H. M. See Macfarlane, R. G., et al., jt. authors, 436.
Jordan, C. F. See Borts, I. H., et al., jt. authors, 108.
Jordan, H. E., & Robeson, J. M., 66.
Jordan, K., 12.
Jørgensen, H., 334.
Joyce, F. de V., 144.
Joyeux, C., & Sautet, J., 153.
Joynt, M. F. See Borts, I. H., et al., jt. authors, 108.
Jürgenpott, H., 266.
Jürgens, F., 67.
Juhász, B., 425.
Jukes, T. H., McElroy, L. W., 206.
Jung, A. See Krupski, A., et al., jt. authors, 347.
Jungeblut, C. W., 234.
—, & Dalldorf, G., 157.
Jungherr, E., 348.

K

Kabat, E. A., 301.
—. See also Wolf, A., et al., jt. authors, 26.
Kabelitz, G. See Barth, L., et al., jt. authors, 228.
Kahler, H., Bryan, W. R., & Sipe, H. M., 240.
Kahnke, J. See Armstrong, W. D., et al., jt. authors, 69.
Kaley, M. W. See Harris, P. L., et al., jt. authors, 349.
—. See also Hickman, K. C. D., et al., jt. authors, 349, *bis*.
Kallmann, F. J., & Reisner, D., 226.
Kalmanson, G. See Hershey, A. D., et al., jt. authors, 379, *bis*.
Kalyanasundaram, G. S. See Nair, K. S., et al., jt. authors, 270.
Kamoto, K. See Hashizume, K., jt. author, 6.
—. See also Hashizume, K., et al., jt. authors, 228.
Kaplan, M. M., Raiziss, G. W., & Moetsch, J. C., 38.
Kapp, E. M. See Coburn, A. F., jt. author, 90.
Kapur, H. R., 139, 414.
Karaseva, O. A., 268.
Karokhin, V. I., 275.
Karsner, H. T., 386.
Kartman, L., 162.
Kass, E. H., & Seastone, C. V., 303.
Kassner, E. W. See Coward, K. H., et al., jt. authors, 21.
Kates, K. C., 14.
Kathe, J., 336.
Katz, H. L., 262.
Katz, L. N. See Dauber, D. V., jt. author, 204.
Katzin, L. I., & Sandholzer, L. A., 153.
—, —, & Strong, M. E., 153.
Katzman, M. See Epstein, A. K., et al., jt. authors, 73.
Katzman, P. A. See van Bruggen, J. T., et al., jt. authors, 211.
Kaufmann, W., 93.
Kaunitz, H., & Pappenheimer, A. M., 23.
—, —, & Schogoleff, C., 350.
Kaura, R. L., 419.
Kayne, G. G., 114, 122.
Kazanskiĭ, I. I., 229.
Kearney, W., 76, 183.
—, & Moloney, P. D., 147.
Keast, J. C., 304.
Keefer, C. S. See Rammelkamp, C. H., jt. author, 172.
Keeney, E. L., 250.
Kehar, N. D., 249.
Kehoe, R. A., Cholak, J., Hubbard, D. M., Bambach, K., & McNary, R. R., 135.
—. See also Evans, E. E., et al., jt. authors, 103.
Keidling, E., 249.
Kekwick, R. A., 111.
Kelly, M. D. See Boyd, W. L., jt. author, 81.
Kelly, P. L., 167.
Kelly, R. G., See Woodruff, C. E., et al., jt. authors, 110.
Kelsey, F. E., Oldham, F. K., & Geiling, E. M. K., 70.
Kelso, J. A. See Jones, T. L., jt. author, 171.
Kempster, H. L. See Parker, J. E., et al., jt. authors, 246.
Kennaway, E. L., 14, *bis*, 389, *bis*.
Kenneth, J. H., 104.
Kenny, J. E., 341.
Keppel, J. J. G. See Henning, M. W., et al., jt. authors, 409.
Keppie, J. See Robertson, M., jt. author, 151.
—, & Robertson, M., 372.
Kerby, G. P. See Dublin, I. N., jt. author, 3.
—. See also Wise, B., jt. author, 334.
Kerlan, I. See de Nosaquo, N., et al., jt. authors, 436.
Kern, A., 361.
Kernkamp, H. C. H., & Roepke, M. H., 41.
Kernreuter. See Neff, jt. author, 143.
Kessler, W. R., 297.
Ketz, 418.
Keys, A. See Taylor, H. L., jt. author, 162.
Khatenever, L. M., 90, 149.
Kibler, H. H., & Brody, S., 167.
—. See also Brody, S., et al., jt. authors, 167.
Kidd, H. A., 285.
Kimura, T., & Niimi, D., 385.
King. See Wilson, W., jt. author, 437.
King, A. J. See Peters, R. A., et al., jt. authors, 421.
King, C. G., 25.
King, E. J., Gilchrist, M., & Delory, G. E., 328.
—, —, & Matheson, A., 328.
—. See also Bray, J., jt. author, 43.

King, H., 395.
—. See also Andrewes, C. H., et al., jt. authors, 432.
King, J. D., 344.
King, W. S., & Moller, A. W., 98.
Kinghorn, H. M., & Dworski, M., 408.
Kingman, H. E., Jr., 109.
Kirby, W. M. M., 37.
—. See also Rantz, L. A., jt. author, 322, 430.
Kirizawa, T. See Hashizume, K., et al., jt. authors, 228.
Kirk, W. G., & Crown, R. M., 20.
Kirschner, K. H. See Habs, H., jt. author, 361.
Kisler, A. P., 182.
Kleiber, M., 351.
—, Cole, H. H., & Mead, S. W., 276.
—, Smith, A. H., & Levy, P., 26.
—. See also Cole, H. H., et al., jt. author, 62.
Klein, R. See Bergel, F., et al., jt. authors, 211.
Klein, W., & Kühn, I., 245.
Kleinholz, L. H. See Abramowitz, A. A., et al., jt. authors, 427.
Kliewe, H., & Früchte, E., 108.
Kligler, I. J., & Oleinik, E., 195.
Kline, B. E. See Bain, J. A., et al., jt. authors, 382.
Kline, E. E. See Hawkins, P. A., et al., jt. authors, 305.
Klumpp, T. G. See de Nosaquo, N., et al., jt. authors, 436.
Knandel, H. C. See Patrick, H., et al., jt. authors, 65.
Knapp, B., Jr., Baker, A. L., & Phillips, R. W., 62.
—. See also Phillips, R. W., et al., jt. authors, 30.
Knight, C. A., 375.
—, & Stanley, W. M., 376.
Knoche, E., 85.
—. See also Schulemann, W., jt. author, 84.
Knodt, C. B., Shaw, J. C., & White, G. C., 25.
Knox, R., Gell, P. G. H., & Pollock, M. R., 142.
—. See also Pollock, M. R., jt. author, 267.
Knuckey, P. B. See Davis, J. G., et al., jt. authors, 43.
Knudsen, L. F. See de Nosaquo, N., et al., jt. authors, 436.
Koch, F. C., & Smith, P. E., 45.
Koch, H., 40.
Kocholaty, W., 37, *bis*.
Kodicek, E., & Traub, B., 206.
Köbe, K., 201, 202.
Koen, J. S., 400.
König, H., 60.
Koens, H., 295.
Koerber, W. L., 56.
—, Bunney, W. E., & Mook, G. E., 378.
—, & Mook, G. E., 56.
Koffman, M., 417.
Koger, L. M. See McCulloch, S. A., et al., jt. authors, 42.
Kohl, K., 270.
Kohls, G. M., & Steinhaus, E. A., 81.
—. See also Foote, H. B., et al., jt. authors, 264, 371.
Kohn, H. I., 283.
—. See also Harris, J. S., jt. author, 70.
Kohn, I. See Harris, J. S., jt. author, 35.
Kokurichev, P., & Dederko, V., 269.
Kolb, L. C., Wintrobe, M. M., Mushatt, C., Miller, J. L., Jr., Lisco, H., & Stein, H. J., 350.
Kolesnikov, N. M., & Tuaev, S. M., 428.
Kolochine-Erber, B. See Troisier, J., et al., jt. authors, 51.
Konst, H., & Watson, E. A., 159.
Koons, M. E., 401.
Kornberg, A., Daft, F. S., & Sebrell, W. H., 71.
—. See also Endicott, K. M., et al., jt. authors, 345.
Kornetov, N. I., & Mirzoyan, N. A., 175.
Kornhauser, S. I., 218.
Koropov, V., & Roberman, S., 305.
Koropov, V. M., 280.
Koser, S. A. See Berkman, S., jt. author, 284.
—. See also Dorfman, A., jt. author, 321.
Kotlán, S., & Vajda, T., 398.
Kourí, P., Basnuevo, J. G., & Fermoselle, J., 252.
Kourilsky, R., & Mercier, P., 261, *quing*.
Krajian, A. A., 217.
Krampitz, L. O. See Woolley, D. W., jt. author, 207.
Kraus, E., 263.
Kraus, F. J., 286.
Krebs, H. A., 111.
Kreke, C. W. See Cook, E. S., jt. author, 74.
Krider, J. L. See Fairbanks, B. W., jt. author, 278.
Kriebel, K., 265.
Krishnamurti, R. See Nair, K. S., et al., jt. authors, 270.
Krishman, P. S. See Dey, B. B., et al., jt. authors, 254.
Krontovskaya, M. K., 122.
Kropf, R., 234.
Krumdieck, N. See Hass, G. M., et al., jt. authors, 18.
Krumwiede, E., 185.
Krupski, A., Jung, A., Uehlinger, E., Almasy, F., & Ulrich, H., 347.
—, & Leemann, W., 432.
Kryzwanek, F. W., 166.
—, & Brüggemann, J., 166, *bis*.
—, & Bründi, A., 27.
Kubes, V., & Gallia, F., 87, 375, 412.
Kühlhorn, K., 268.
Kühn, I. See Klein, W., jt. author, 245.
Kühn, M. See Dios, R. L., jt. author, 411.
Küst, & Schaetz, F., 41.
Kuhlman, A. H. See Gallup, W. D., jt. author, 22.
Kuhn, F., 254.
Kukla, 274.
Kulka, A. M., 273.
Kuna, S. See Scudi, J. V., et al., jt. authors, 394.
Kurtze, H., 131.
Kyaw, M. H., 183.

L

Laborie, R. See Lasserre, A., et al., jt. authors, 159.
Lacaze, H. See Canetti, G., jt. author, 56.
Lacey, M. S. See Cook, A. H., jt. author, 357.
Lacroix, J. V., & Mayer, K., 176.
Laemmert, H. W., Jr., & Moussatché, H., 271.
Lahiri, D. C., 237.
Lajmanovich, S., Parodi, A. S., & Chialvo, R. J., 375.
Lalich, J. J. See Weber, C. J., et al., jt. authors, 37.
Lamkin, S. I., 232.
Lamont, H. G., 221.
Lams, I. See Appelmans, M., jt. author, 373.
Landauer, W., & Zondek, B., 392.
—. See also Baumann, L., jt. author, 204.
Landsberg, J. W., 314.
Landsteiner, K., & Chase, M. W., 56.
Lanford, C. S., 111.
Lanfranchi, F., 338.
Lang, L., 58.
Langeloh, L. See Seelemann, M., jt. author, 116.
Van Langenberg, E. R., 202.
Langham, R. F., Thorp, F., & Hallman, E. T., 381.
—. See also Thorp, F., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 149.
Langmuir, A. D. See Dingle, J. H., et al., jt. authors, 271, *bis*.
Langmuir, I. See Taylor, H. S., et al., jt. authors, 366.
Laporte, R., 332, 369.
Lapyshev, D. A., 274.
Laqueur, G. L., 105.
Lardy, H. A., & Phillips, P. H., 31, *ter*.
Larsen, C., 332.
Larsh, J. E., Jr., 93, 198.
Larson, C. L., 192.
—. See also Green, R. G., et al., jt. authors, 198.
—. See also Oliphant, J. W., et al., jt. authors, 131.
Lasserre, A., Ukrainczyk, F., & Laborie, R., 159.
Laszlo, D. See Lewisohn, R., et al., jt. authors, 41.
Latven, A. R. See Welch, A. D., et al., jt. authors, 138.
Lauffer, M. A., & Miller, G. L., 375.
Lavarello, A. See Castex, M. R., et al., jt. authors, 172.
Lavier, G., 298.
—. See also d'Allaines, F., et al., jt. authors, 275.
Lawrence, C. A. See Goetchius, G. R., jt. author, 320.
Lawrence, E. O. See Taylor, H. S., et al., jt. authors, 366.
Lazere, B. See Hines, H. M., et al., jt. authors, 205.
Lea, D. See Markham, R., et al., jt. authors, 308.
Leach, B. F., 219.
Leaming, M. A. See Woodruff, C. E., et al., jt. authors, 110.
Leão, R. L., 101.
Leblond, C. P., & Gross, J., 428.
Lebowich, R. J., 38.
—, McKillip, B. G., & Conboy, J. R., 368.
Lecomte, A., 397.
Lecoq, R., Chauchard, P., & Mazoué, H., 424.
Lecot, J. A., 386.
Ledingham, J., 123.
Lee, C. D., 200.
Lee, S. W., Epstein, J. A., & Foley, E. J., 70.
—, & Foley, E. J., 70.
Leemann, W. See Krupski, A., jt. author, 432.
Legg, J., & White, C. T., 318.
Leichsenring, J. M. See Biester, A., et al., jt. authors, 424.
Leishman, A. W. D., 358.
Leitão, J. L. da S. See da Silva Leitão, J. L.
Leite, A. S., 372.
Lembke, A., Ruska, H., & Christophersen, J., 226.
Lemétayer, E., 11.
—. See also Ramon, G., et al., jt. authors, 7.
Lemon, H. M. See Puck, T. T., et al., jt. authors, 287.
Lennette, E. H., 193.
Leopold, E., 95.
Lepard, O. L. See Dunn, H. O., et al., jt. authors, 32.
—. See also Margolin, S., et al., jt. authors, 169.
Lépine, P., & Giuntini, J., 337.
Lerena, E. A., 82, 129, 130, 151, 360.
Lerner, I. M. See Taylor, L. W., jt. author, 427.
—. See also Taylor, L. W., et al., jt. authors, 96.
Lerner, S. R. See Franklin, A. L., et al., jt. authors, 392.
Lesbouyries, G., 102, 370.
Lescher, F. G., 343.
Lesmes, E., 180.
Lester, V. See Holm, J., jt. author, 179.
—. See also Jensen, K. A., jt. author, 2.
—. See also Jensen, K. A., et al., jt. authors, 226.
Lestoquard, F. See Donatien, A., jt. author, 86, 236.
Letard, E., 388.
Leuchtenberger, C. See Lewisohn, R., et al., jt. authors, 41.
Leuchtenberger, R. See Lewisohn, R., et al., jt .authors, 41.
Leuze, D., 189.
Levaditi, C. See Bonét-Maury, P., jt. author, 301.
Levi, W. M., 111.
Levine, M., 110.
—. See also State, D., jt. author, 303.
Levine, N. D. See Graham, R., jt. author, 149.
—. See also Graham, R., et al., jt. authors, 263.
—. See also Thorning, W. M., et al., jt. authors, 413, *bis*.
Levine, P. P., 107, 267.
Levitov, N. N., & Nekhotenova, E. I., 159.
Levkovich, E. N., Shubladze, A. K., Chumakov, M. P., & Solov'ev, V. D., 235.
Levy, E. B., & Smallfield, P. W., 247.

Levy, P. See Kleiber, M., et al., jt. author, 26.
Lew, W. See Bloomfield, A. L., jt. author, 17.
Lewis, A. A., & Turner, C. W., 32, 67.
—. See also Trentin, J. J., et al., jt. authors, 67.
Lewis, E. A., 192.
—, Wiley, A. J., & Macaulay, J. W., 84.
Lewisohn, R., Laszlo, D., Leuchtenberger, C., Leuchtenberger, R., & Dische, Z., 41.
—, Leuchtenberger, C., Leuchtenberger, R., Laszlo, D., & Dische, Z., 41.
Leyton, G. See Onetto, A. E., jt. author, 297.
Li, K. C. See Chin, T. H., jt. author, 125.
Lichty, D. L., 32.
Lidwell, O. M. See Edward, D. G. ff., jt. author, 74.
—. See also Lovelock, J. E., et al., jt. authors, 287.
Lieberkind, I., 307.
Liebow, A. A. See Tager, M., jt. author, 152.
Lightcap, G. C. See Orum, A. M., jt. author, 77.
Lignières, R., 180.
Lilleengen, K., & Nordfeldt, S., 80.
Lillie, R. D., 179, 210, 218, 402.
—, Ashburn, L. L., Sebrell, W. H., Daft, F. S., & Lowry, J. V., 424.
—. See also Endicott, K. M., jt. author, 424.
—. See also Wright, C. I., jt. author, 171.
Lima, J. P., 341, 342.
Lindeman, H., & Selvaag, O., 311.
Lindquist, H. G. See Archibald, L. G., jt. author, 279.
Lindsay, S., 76.
Linsert, H., 296.
Linton, R. G., & Williamson, G., 112.
Lionnet, F. E., 439.
Lipmann, F., 111 .
—, & Owen, C. R., 172.
Lipschütz, A., 325.
Lisco, H. See Kolb, L. C., et al., jt. authors, 350.
Little, P. A., 92.
—, & Lyon, B. M., 115.
Little, R. B., 430.
Live, I. See Stubbs, E. L., et al., jt. authors, 212.
Livermore, A. H. See Sealock, R. R., et al., jt. authors, 24.
Lloyd, D. P. C., 351.
Lobashov, F. S., 435.
Lockhart, J. See McDermott, W., et al., jt. authors, 24.
Löfstedt, F., 121.
Löhlein, G., 196.
Loewenstein, E. See Crossmon, G., jt. author, 218.
Lombard, R., 377.
Long, C. N. H. See Engel, F. L., et al., jt. authors, 276, *bis*.
—. See also Russell, J. A., et al., jt. authors, 276, *bis*.
Long, J. B., & Shaw, J. N., 24.
Long, P. H., Bliss, E. A., & Ott, E., 323.
—. See also Trevett, G. I., et al., jt. authors, 323.
Longcope, W. T., 137.
Longfellow, D., & Luippold, G. F., 57.
Longini, J., & Johnson, V., 347.
Longwell, B. B. See Mulligan, R. M., et al., jt. authors, 204.
Loofbourow, J. R., 312.
Van Loon, E. J., & Ciark, B. B., 390.
Loosli, J. K., 111.
López-Neyra, C. R., 418, *ter*.
—, & Planas, M. de los A. S., 418.
Lorr, J. A., & Burrows, W., 3.
Lo Russo, R., 374.
Lothe, H., 49.
Lothrop, W. C. See Anderson, R. J., et al., jt. authors, 9.
Lotze, J. C. See Stein, C. D., et al., jt. authors, 88.
Lourie, E. M., 395.
—, & Collier, H. O. J., 174, 252.
Lovell, R., 17.
Lovelock, J. E., Lidwell, O. M., & Raymond, W. F., 287.
Loving, W. L., 401.
Low, B. See Chain, E., et al., jt. authors, 211.
Lowell, F. C., 12.
Lowenstein, L. See Malloy, H. T., jt. author, 18.
Lowry, J. V. See Ashburn, L. L., jt. author, 350.
—. See also Lillie, R. D., et al., jt. authors, 424.
Lozinski, E., Holden, G. W., & Macallum, E. N., 245.
Lubitz, J. A., & Fellers, C. R., 210.
Lucas, C. C., 312.
Lucia, S. P. See Aggeler, P. M., et al., jt. authors, 28.
Luck, J. M., & Hall, V. E., 351.
—, & Smith, J. H. C., 111.
Luckey, T. D. See Briggs, G. M., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 24, 204.
von Ludány, G. See Goreczky, L., jt. author, 319.
Ludford, R. J. See Gye, W. E., et al., jt. authors, 285.
Luippold, G. F. See Longfellow, D., jt. author, 57.
Lundquist, N. S., & Phillips, P. H., 205.
Luria, S. E., & Delbrück, M., 122.
—, —, & Anderson, T. F., 158.
—. See also Delbrück, M., jt. author, 122.
Lwoff, A., Nitti, F., & Tréfouël, J., 322.
—, —, —, & Hamon, V., 322.
Lyle-Stewart, W., & Gray, E., 420.
Lynn, A. See Cutbill, L. J., jt. author, 262.
Lyon, B. M. See Little, P. A., jt. author, 115.
Lyth, R., See Twort, J. M., jt. author, 252.

M

McAfee, M. See Taylor, D. R., et al., jt. authors, 308.
Macallum, E. N. See Lozinski, E., et al., jt. authors, 245.
Macaulay, J. W., 83.
—. See also Lewis, E. A., et al., jt. authors, 84.
McBee, R. H., & Speck, M. L., 110.
Macbeth, R. G., 101.
MacCallum, F. O., & Bauer, D. J., 386.
McCallum, J. W. See Stewart, J., jt. author, 355.
McCarthy, E. F., 314.
McCay, C. M., Sperling, G., & Barnes, L. L., 164.
McChesney, E. W., 23, 349.
McClean, D., 57, 123.
McClelland, L. See Hare, R., et al., jt. authors, 87.
McCollum, E. V. See Follis, R. H., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 132.
—. See also Shils, M. E., jt. author, 21.
McComas, G., & Martin, N. H., 358.
McCord, W. M. See Schenken, J. R., et al., jt. authors, 19.
McCready, R. M., & Owens, H. S., & Maclay, W. D., 74.
—. See also Hassid, W. Z., et al., jt. authors, 12.
McCulloch, E. C., Fuller, S. A., & Koger, L. M., 42.
McDaniel, L. E. See Foster, J. W., et al., jt. authors, 357.
McDermott, W., Webster, B., Baker, R., Lockart, J., & Tompsett, R., 24.
Macdonald, A. See Cruickshank, J., jt. author, 110.
Macdonald, A. J., 346.
McDonald, I. W., 311.
McDowall, F. H., James, J. P., & Ward, A. H., 331.
—. See also James, J. P., jt. author, 331.
Mace, D. L., & Matthews, E. L., 381.
—, & Udall, R. H., 35.
McElroy, L. W. See Jukes, T. H., jt. author, 206.
McFarlan, A. M., & Chesney, G., 421.
—. See also Beeson, P. B., et al., jt. authors, 421.
—. See also Hawley, W. L., et al., jt. authors, 421.
McFarlane, A. S., 111.
McFarlane, D., 402.
Macfarlane, M. G., 251.
Macfarlane, R. G., 65, 177.
—, O'Brien, J. R. P., Douglas, C. G., Mole, R. H., Jope, E. M., Amos, B., Jope, H. M., & Quelch, P., 436.
Macfarlane, W. V., 339.
McGilvray, C. D., & Glover, J. S., 371.
McGowan, J. P., 23.
McGrath, R. E., & Campbell, D., 249.
Machado, A. M. See de Mendonça Machado, A.
Machado, A. V., & Rangel, N. M., 99.
—, —, & Giovine, N., 203.
Machado, D. A., Filho, 127.
Machado, E. A. See Giovine, N., jt. author, 198.
McHenry, E. W., & Patterson, J. M., 279
Machle, W. See Evans, E. E., et al., jt. authors, 103.
McIlwain, H., 69, 298, 395, 410.
McIntosh, I. G., Nielson, R. L., & Robinson, W. D., 248.
McIntosh, J., & Selbie, F. R., 141, 251, 321.
—, —, Hudson, R. V., Parkes, T., Patey, D. H., McMullen, H. L., & Pile, G. C. L., 326.
—. See also Selbie, F. R., jt. author, 283.
McIntosh, J. A., Sotola, J., Boggs, M., Roberts, J., Prouty, C. C., & Ensminger, M. E., 362.
McIntosh, J. F., 344.
McIntosh, R. A., 243, 248, 368.
Mack, G. E., Jr. See Collier, H. B., jt. author, 432.
Mackay, E. M. See Holder, H. G., jt. author, 177.
McKay, W. M., 63.
McKee, C. M., & MacPhillamy, H. B., 36.
—, Rake, G., & Menzel, A. E. O., 430.
—. See also Rake, G., et al., jt. authors, 430.
McKee, M. T. See Steinhaus, E. A., et al., jt. authors, 333.
McKenney, F. D., 77.
—, Traum, J., & Bonestell, A. E., 267.
McKenny, F. D. See Vail, E. L., jt. author, 308.
MacKenzie, C. G., & MacKenzie, J. B., 176.
M'Kenzie, D. A. See Morgan, G. F. V., jt. author, 367.
Mackenzie, D. H. See Pulvertaft, R. J. V., jt. author, 73.
McKenzie, F. F. See Parker, J. E., et al., jt. authors, 246.
MacKenzie, J. B. See MacKenzie, C. G., jt. author, 176.
McKhann, C. F., Jr. See Carlson, H. J., et al., jt. authors, 158.
McKhann, C. F. See Carlson, H. J., jt. author, 194.
McKibbin, J. M. See Hegsted, D. M., et. al., jt. authors, 319, *bis*.
McKillip, B. G. See Lebowich, R. J., et al., jt. authors, 368.
MacLaury, D. W. See Insko, W. M., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 420.
Maclay, W. D. See McCready, R. M., et al., jt. authors, 74.
McLean, A., 366.
MacLean, D. L. See Fraser, D. T., et al., jt. authors, 237, 273.
Maclean, E. See Broadhurst, J., et al., jt. authors, 377.
McLean, I. W., Jr. See Sharp, D. G., et al., jt. authors, 193, 300.
—. See also Taylor, A. R., et al., jt. authors, 269.
McLellan, D. J., 109.
MacLennan, J. D., 50.
McLeod, G. B. See Morrison, L., jt. author, 358.
MacLeod, J., 315.
MacLeod, K., 52.
Macleod, K. I. E., 52.
McMichael, J. See Dible, J. H., et al., jt. authors, 100.
—. See also Hawley, W. L., et al., jt. authors, 421.
McMullen, H. L. See McIntosh, J., et al., jt. authors, 326.
McNally, W. D., 286.

McNary, R. R. See Kehoe, R. A., et al., jt. authors, 135.
MacNaughtan, J. See Challinor, S. W., jt. author, 211.
MacNeal, W. J., & Farnsworth, N. C., 177.
—. See also Parker, E. R., jt. author, 300.
—. See also Parker, E. R., et al., jt. authors, 414.
McNeil, E. See Hinshaw, W. R., jt. author, 188.
—. See also Hinshaw, W. R., et al., jt. authors, 296.
McNellis, R., 331.
McNutt, S. H., 110, 422.
MacPartland, J. J. See Anderson, P. H. R., et al., jt. authors, 403.
MacPhillamy, H. B. See McKee, C. M., jt. author, 36.
McShan, W. H. See Casida, L. E., et al., jt. authors, 67.
McSwain, B. See Maisel, B., et al., jt. authors, 396.
McSwiney, B. A., 351.
Madsen, H., 305.
—. See also Hansen, A. C., jt. author, 418.
Madsen, M. A., Esplin, A. C., & Phillips, R. W., 209.
Madsen, T., 186.
Maegraith, B. G., Martin, N. H., & Findlay, G. M., 28.
Magalhães, B. F. See Freire, S. A., jt. author, 349.
Magalhães, E. de A., 369.
Magasanik, B. See Turner, J. C., et al., jt. authors, 69.
Magnusson, H., 187.
—, & Marcusson, E., 262.
Maier, J. See Coggeshall, L. T., jt. author, 40.
Maisel, B., McSwain, B., & Glenn, F., 396.
Maizels, M., 436.
Major, R. H. See Weber, C. J., et al., jt. authors, 37.
Malanga, C. See Seeler, A. O., et al., jt. authors, 39.
Malbrant, R., Ceccaldi, J., Guilhaumou, F., & Grosperrin, R., 420.
—. See also Ceccaldi, J., et al., jt. authors, 333, 409.
Maldonado, J. F. See Andrews, J. S., jt. author, 95.
Maliandi, F. B., 119.
Malik, M. I., 290.
Malisoff, W. M., 224.
Mallick, S. M., Aggarwal, H., & Dua, R. L., 332.
Mallmann, W. L., & Bryan, C. S., 217.
Malloy, H. T., & Lowenstein, L., 18.
Malmsten, H. E. See Sampson, A. W., jt. author, 356.
Maltaner, E. See Maltaner, F., jt. author, 23.
Maltaner, F., & Maltaner, E., 23.
—, & Thompson, W. R., 23.
Mangrulkar, M. Y., 155.
Manine, A., 304.
Mann, F. C. See Berryman, G. H., et al., jt. authors, 352.
—. See also Moses, H. E., et al., jt. authors, 196.
Mann, I. See Pullinger, B. D., jt. author, 36.
Mannering, G. J., Cannon, M. D., Barki, H. V., Elvehjem, C. A., & Hart, E. B., 279.
Mannozzi-Torini, M., & Vendramini, R., 266.
Manresa, M., Jr. See Becker, E. R., et al., jt. authors, 230, 298.
Mansfield, O. T. See Barron, J. N., et al., jt. authors, 320.
Mantovani, C., 172.
Manwell, R. D., 191.
Manwell, R. E., & Edgett, R., 336.
Marble, D. R., Harper, J. A., & Hammers, E. V., 346.
Marcato, A., 241.
Marcenac, M., 368.
Marchal, M. See Pinoy, P. E., jt. author, 186.
Marcovich, A. W. See Steiner, P. E., et al., jt. authors, 369.
Marcusson, E. See Magnusson, H., jt. author, 262.
Marder, S. N., & Money, W. L., 427.
Marengo, N. P., 363.
Margolin, S., Bartlett, J. W., & Lepard, O. L., 169.
Marine, D. See Baumann, E. J., et al., authors, 427.
Markham, R., Smith, K. M., & Lea, D., 308.
Markoff, N. G., 283.
Marotel, G., & Guilhon, J., 191.
Marsh, H., 267.
—, & Tunnicliff, E. A., 267.
Marshall, D., 282.
Marshall, F. H. A., & Hammond, J., 30.
Marshall, J. See Beattie, J., jt. author, 343.
Marshall, S., 142.
Martin, F. J., 257.
Martin, G. J., 281.
—, & Fisher, C. V., 373.
Martin, N. H. See Findlay, G. M., jt. author, 10.
—. See also McComas, G., jt. author, 358.
—. See also Maegraith, B. G., et al., jt. authors, 28.
Marton, L., 111.
Martos, V. F. See Crimm, P. D., jt. author, 288.
Marvin, H. N., & Meyer, R. K., 170.
Mason, K. E., 167.
Massey, K. M., 43.
Mastrofrancisco, N., & Raimo, H. F., 372.
Mata, E. G. See Quevedo, J. M., et al., jt. authors, 140.
Matheson, A. See King, E. J., et al., jt. authors, 328.
Matthews, C. A., Swett, W. W., & Graves, R. R., 207.
Matthews, C. S. See Emery, F. E., jt. author, 277.
Matthews, E. L. See Mace, D. L., jt. author, 381.
Matthias, D., & Schützler, G., 275.
—. See also Dobberstein, J., jt. author, 60.
Matthysse, J. G., & Schwardt, H. H., 175.
Mattill, H. A. See Houchin, O. B., jt. author, 133, *bis*.
Mattis, P. A. See Welch, A. D., et al., jt. authors, 138.
Matto, J. J. See Bacigalupo, J., et al., jt. authors, 59.
Mattoso, I. V. See Pacheco, G., et al., jt. authors, 83.
Maun, M. E., & Domeier, L. H., 244.
Maurer, F. D., & Jones, T. C., 8.
—. See also Jones, T. C., jt. author, 97.
Maxwell, H., 114.
Mayer, K. See Lacroix, J. V., jt. author, 176.
Maynard, L. A., 111.
Mazoué, H. See Lecoq, R., et al., jt. authors, 424.
Mazza, S., & Chacon, R. V., 229.
—, & Jauregui, R. B., 267.
—, & Oribe, H. R., 267.
Mead, S. W. See Cole, H. H., jt. author, 242.
—. See also Cole, H. H., et al., jt. authors, 62, 276.
—. See also Kleiber, M., et al., jt. authors, 276.
Medlar, E. M. See Sasano, K. T., jt. author, 142.
Medvedev, I. D., 286.
Medyakov, F., 281.
Medyakov, F. S., 245.
Meek, M. W., 406.
Meier, R., 283.
Meites, J., Trentin, J. J., & Turner, C. W., 106.
—. See also Hurst, V., et al., jt. authors, 33.
Melass, V. H., 343.
Melde, G. L. See Vollmer, H., jt. author, 424.
Mellanby, E., 22, 101.
Mello, A., 400, *bis*.
—, & Rogick, A. F., 287.
Mello, E. M. M., & Fernandes, J. S., 136.
de Mello, L. H. See Chieffi, A., jt. author, 244.
Mello, M. J. See Cuocolo, R., jt. author, 126.
Mellon, R. R., & Hagan, M. L., 2.
Melnick, J. L., 271.
Melvin, R., Smith, C. L., & Graham, O. H., 380.
—. See also Smith, L. E., jt. author, 176.
de Mendonça Machado, A., & Alves de Oliveira, J. J., 48.
Menke, J. F., 96.
Menkin, V., 242, 277.
Menon, K. P., Ayyar, P. V. S., & Shortt, H. E., 6.
—. See also Iyer, P. V. S., et al., jt. authors, 374.
Menzel, A. E. O., Wintersteiner, O., & Hoogerheide, J. C., 430.
—. See also McKee, C. M., et al., jt. authors, 430.
Merchant, I. A., & Packer, R. A., 406.
Mercier, P. See Kourilsky, R., jt. author, 261, *quinq*.
Mercker, H. See Grosse-Brockhoff, F., et al., jt. authors, 390.
Merkelbach, O., 107.
Merling, K. B. E., 232.
Merrill, H. W., 380.
Mertz, B., 378.
Mertz, E. T., 63, *bis*.
Messer, I. A., 250.
Messervy, A., 207.
Metcalf, R. L. See Patton, R. L., jt. author, 143.
Metzger, H. J., & Stokes, F. R., 266.
Metzger, N. See Bauman, E. J., et al., jt. authors, 427.
Meyer, A. See Seelemann, M., jt. author, 327.
Meyer, H., & de Oliveira, M. X., 363.
Meyer, J. R., 358.
Meyer, K., Hobby, G. L., & Dawson, M. H., 69.
Meyer, K. F., Holdenreid, R., Burroughs, A. L., & Jewetz, E., 370.
—. See also Jawetz, E., jt. author, 370.
Meyer, M. A. See Biskind, G. R., jt. author, 33.
—. See also Caudill, F. W., jt. author, 216.
Meyer, O. O., & Howard, B., 69.
Meyer, R. K. See Casida, L. E., et al., jt. authors, 67.
—. See also Marvin, H. N., jt. author, 170.
de Meza, J., 257.
Mezey, K., 138, 248, 249.
Michael, A. C. See Weed, L. A., et al., jt. authors, 261.
Michael, S. E. See Raistrick, H., et al., jt. authors, 211.
Michaelis, L., Coryell, C. D., & Granick, S., 29.
—. See also Granick, S., jt. author, 29.
—. See also Hahn, P. F., et al., jt. authors, 314.
Michalka, J., 401.
Michelsen, E., 268, 435.
Mider, G. B. See White, J., et al., jt. authors, 341.
Midgley, A., Mueller, W. O., & Dunklee, D. E., 398.
Miessner, H., Schoop, G., 201.
Mignot, A., 372.
Mikhaĭlov, A. I., 161.
Miles, A. A., & Miles, E. M., 57.
—. See also Cadness-Graves, B., et al., jt. authors, 43.
Miles, E. M. See Miles, A. A., jt. author, 57.
Milford, J. J., & Duran-Reynals, F., 384.
Millard, C. K., 403.
Miller, A. W., 439.
Miller, E. W., Orr, J. W., & Pybus, F. C., 14.
Miller, F. R., & Turner, D. L., 128.
Miller, G., 385.
Miller, G. L., 375.
—, & Stanley, W. M., 337.
—. See also Lauffer, M. A., jt. author, 375.
Miller, J. See Coffee, W. M., jt. author, 81.
Miller, J. L., Jr. See Kolb, L. C., et al., jt. authors, 350.

Miller, J. W. See Fairhall, L. T., et al., jt. authors, 393.
Miller, L. L. See Robscheit-Robbins, F. S., et al., jt. authors, 27.
Miller, M. H. See Wintrobe, M. M., et al., jt. authors, 102.
Miller, P. A. See Feeney, R. E., et al., jt. authors, 297.
—. See also Mueller, J. H., et al., jt. authors, 338.
Miller, R. F. See Britton, J. W., jt. author, 433.
—. See also Britton, J. W., et al., jt. authors, 398.
Miller, W. C., 132, 181.
Miller, W. T., & Heishman, J. O., 113, 295.
—. See also Bean, C. W., et al., jt. authors, 333, 357.
Mills, C. A., 347.
—, & Cottingham, E., 313.
—. See also Cottingham, E., jt. author, 313.
Mills, G. T. See Channon, H. J., et al., jt. authors, 132.
Mills, H. B., 162.
Mills, K. C. See Stuart-Harris, C. H., et al., jt. authors, 156.
Mills, R. H., 98.
Milne, A., 197, 304.
Milton, R. F. See Cameron, G. R., et al., jt. authors, 34.
Minguet, P. See Ramon, G., et al., jt. authors, 7.
Minot, G. See Charton, A., jt. author, 66.
Mirick, G. S., 229.
Mironov, V. S., 286.
Mirskaya, L. M., 104.
Mirzoyan, N. A. See Kornetov, N. I., jt. author, 175.
Mitchell, C. A., & Pullin, J. W., 270.
—, & Walker, R. V. L., 88.
Mitchell, G. A. G., & Buttle, G. A. H., 73.
—, Rees, W. S., & Robinson, C. N., 322.
Mitchell, H. H., 312, 347, 393.
Mitscherlich, E., 272, *bis*.
Mixner, J. P., & Turner, C. W., 316.
Miyara, S. See Molinelli, E. A., et al., jt. authors, 116, *bis*.
Mócsy, J. See Jármai, K., jt. author, 164.
Moe, L. H. See Howell, D. E., et al., jt. authors, 85.
Möhlmann, H. See Traub, E., jt. author, 231.
Moetsch, J. C. See Kaplan, M. M., et al., jt. authors, 38.
—. See also Raiziss, G. W., et al., jt. authors, 251.
Mohan, B. N. See Russell, P. F., et al., jt. authors, 6.
Mohler, J. R., 151.
Mokotoff, G. F. See Freiman, D. G., jt. author, 328.
Mole, R. H. See Macfarlane, R. G., et al., jt. authors, 436.
Molinelli, E. A., 116.
—, Basso, G., Miyara, S., 116, *bis*.
—, Ithurrat, E. M. F., & Ithurrat, M. C. F., 116.
—. See also Ithurrat, E. M. F., et al., jt. authors, 116.
Molitor, H., 21.
Moll, K., 390.
Mollard, J., 399.
Moller, A. W. See King, W. S., jt. author, 98.
Møllgaard, H., 103
Molloy, E. See Rose, H. M., jt. author, 157.
Moloney, P. D. See Kearney, W., jt. author, 147.
Momberg-Jørgensen, H. C., 264, 304.
Monaco, A. R. See Hyslop, W. C., et al., jt. authors, 355.
Money, W. L. See Abramowitz, A. A., et al., jt. authors, 427.
—. See also Hisaw, F. L., et al., jt. authors, 427.
—. See also Marder, S. N., jt. author, 427.
Monnig, H. O., 163.
Monro, J. C., 52.
Monteverde, J. J. See Quiroga, S. S., jt. author, 49.
Montezin, G. See Funke, A., et al., jt. authors, 431.
Montgomery, M. L., Sheline, G. E., & Chaikoff, I. L., 244.
Mook, G. E. See Koerber, W. L., jt. author, 56.
—. See also Koerber, W. L., et al., authors, 378.
Moon, V. H., 346.
Moore, E. N. See Rietz, J. H., jt. author, 68.
Moore, F. D., & Tobin, L. H., 165.
Moore, L. A., 22.
—, Berry, M. H., & Sykes, J. F., 348.
Moore, R. D., 19.
Moore, R. M., & Cashmore, A. B., 428.
Mora, G. R., 248.
Moragues, V., Pinkerton, H., 236, *bis*.
Morcos, Z., 54, 234.
Moreira-Jacob, M., 113, *bis*, 115, 116.
Morel, M., 315.
Moretti, B., 309.
Morgan, B. B., 5, 154, 336.
—, & Whitehair, C. K., 30, 299.
—. See also Whitehair, C. K., jt. author, 391.
Morgan, C. L. See Patrick, H., jt. author, 205.
—. See also Patrick, H., et al., jt. authors, 350.
Morgan, E., 86.
Morgan, G. F. V., & M'Kenzie, D. A., 367.
Morgan, H. V., & Williamson, D. A. J., 63.
—. See also Barron, J. N., et al., jt. authors, 320.
Morgan, J. See Hare, R., et al., jt. authors, 87.
Moritz, W., 239.
Morrell, R. M. See Mulligan, R. M., et al., jt. authors, 204.
Morrill, C. C., 205, 241, 318.
—. See also Graham, R., et al., jt. authors, 263.
Morrill, D. R. See Dickinson, E. M., et al., jt. authors, 409.
Morris, J. M., 308.
Morris, M. C., 415.
Morris, N., 131.
Morrison, A. L. See Bergel, F., et al., jt. authors, 211.
Morrison, L., & McLeod, G. B., 358.
Morton, H. E., 435.
Morton, M. E., Chaikoff, I. L., Reinhardt, W. O., & Anderson, E., 26.
Mosci, A., 140.
Moses, H. E., Feldman, W. H., & Mann, F. C., 196.
—. See also Feldman, W. H., et al., jt. authors, 38, 48.
Moshkovskiĭ, S. D., 338.
Moss, A. R. See Bergel, F., et al., jt. authors, 211.
Most, R. M., 312.
Motoc, A. See Nicolau, S., jt. author, 193.
Motovilov, K. A., 270.
Mott, L. O. See Stein, C. D., et al., jt. authors, 88.
Moussatché, H. See Laemmert, H. W., Jr., jt. author, 271.
Moussatché, I. See Pacheco, G., jt. author, 194.
Mowlem, R. See Barron, J. N., et al., jt. authors, 320.
Moxon, A. L., & Rhian, M., 247.
—. See also Anderson, H. D., jt. author, 34.
—. See also Rhian, M., jt. author, 68.
Moynihan, I. W. See Gwatkin, R., jt. author, 87.
—. See also Gwatkin, R., et al., jt. authors, 3.
Mozgov, I. E., & Zhmurin, M. G., 138.
Mucciolo, P., 273.
—, & de Paiva, O. M., 253.
Mudallar, S. V., 127.
Mudd, S., Heinmets, F., & Anderson, T. F., 153, 273.
—, Polevitzky, K., & Anderson, T. F., 143.
Mudrow, L., 411.
Mueller, J. H., Schoenbach, E. B., Jezukawicz, J. J., & Miller, P. A., 338.
—. See also Feeney, R. E., et al., jt. authors, 297.
Mueller, W. O. See Midgley, A. R., et al., jt. authors, 398.
Muir, J. C., 223.
Muir, R. D. See van Bruggen, J. T., et al., jt. authors, 211.
Mukherjee, R., 423.
Mulhearn, C. R., 318.
Mulligan, R. M., 29.
—, Longwell, B. B., & Morrell, R. M., 204.
Mullins, J., 241.
Munce, T. W., & Reichel, J., 157.
Munro, W. T. See Griffith, A. S., jt. author, 226.
Murphy, J. M. See Dunn, H. O., et al., jt. authors, 32, 79.
Murray, J. G., 16.
Murray, N. A., & Broders, A. C., 200.
Muschenheim, C., Duerschner, D. R., Hardy, J. D., & Stoll, A. M., 72.
—. See also Duerschner, D. R., et al., jt. authors, 72.
—. See also Hardy, J. D., et al., jt. authors, 72.
Mushatt, C. See Kolb, L. C., et al., jt. authors, 350.
Musselman, L. See Anderson, G. W., jt. author, 141.
Muth, O. H., 372.
Myers, A. T. See Curran, H. R., et al., jt. author, 5.
Myers, J. E., 111.
Myers, V. C. See Free, A. H., et al., jt. authors, 173.

N

Nachtigal, D. See Bernkopf, H., jt. author, 7.
v. Nádosy, F., 375.
Nagahata, S., Fujita, J., & Ikegaya, S., 59.
Nagaty, H. F., 417.
Nagler, F. P. O., 372.
Nair, K. S., Krishnamurti, R., & Kalyanasundaram, G. S., 270.
Nakhimson, L. I., 148.
—, & Fanderflit, E. P., 148.
Nalbandov, A., & Card, L. E., 31.
Nanda, P. N., & Singh, G., 148.
Nash, C. B. See Steinfield, E., et al., jt. authors, 173.
Nashed, M. See Hodkins, J. R., et al., jt. authors, 77.
Nassau, E., 122.
Nathanson, I. T. See Salter, W. T., et al., jt. authors, 14.
Nayar, C. K. V. See Sastry, M. R. S., et al., jt. authors, 136.
Neff, & Kernreuter, 143.
Neghme, A., & Ossandon, M., 126.
Nègre, L., & Bretey, J., 295.
Neitz, W. O., 398.
Nekhotenova, E. I. See Levitov, N. N., jt. author, 159.
Nekrasova, M. A., 140.
Nelson, A. A. See Fitzhugh, O. G., et al., jt. authors, 355.
Nelson, E. C., 253.
Nelson, F. See Harmen, M. T., jt. author, 101.
Nelson, F. E., 109.
Nelson, J. M. See Dills, W. L., jt. author, 28.
Nelson, N. M., & Thorp, F., Jr., 97.
—. See also Brandley, C. A., et al., jt. authors, 16.
Nelson, R. A. See Trevett, G. I., et al., jt. authors, 323.
Nelson, S. K. See Baker, D. W., jt. author, 13.
Nelson, W. O., Gaunt, R., & Schweizer, M., 352.
Nettleship, A., 130, 286.
—, Earle, W. R., Clapp, M. P., & Shelton, E., 382.
—. See also Earle, W. R., et al., jt. authors, 382.
Neuberger, A. See Harris, H. A., et al., jt. authors, 132.
Neubuerger, K. T., & Davis, C. L., 15.
—. See also Geever, E. F., et al., jt. authors, 310.
Neurath, H., Greenstein, J. P., Putnam, F. W., & Erickson, J. O., 416.

Newland, L. G. See Davis, J. G., et al., jt. authors, 43.
Newman, H. C., 228.
Newman, W. See Wolf, A., et al., jt. authors, 26.
Newton, L. G., 317.
Newton, O. M., 310.
Nichols, R. E., 27.
Nicholson, J. A. See Blakemore, F., et al., jt. authors, 311.
Nicholson, M. See Chitty, D., jt. author, 17.
Nichterlein, O. E., & Goldby, F., 393.
Nicol, C. S. See Peters, R. A., et al., jt. authors, 421.
Nicol, W. D., 252.
Nicolau, S., & Motoc, A., 193.
van Niel, C. B., 111.
Nielsen, F. W., 2.
Nielson, R. L. See McIntosh, I. G., et al., jt. authors, 248.
Nieschulz, O., 55.
Nighbert, E. M., 394.
Niimi, D. See Kimura, T., jt. author, 385.
Nikol'skiĭ, V. V., 227.
Nikoltshev, K., 58.
Nitti, F. See Lwoff, A., et al., jt. authors, 322, *bis*.
Niven, C. F., Jr. See Sherman, J. M., et al., jt. authors, 217.
—. See also Smiley, K. L., et al., jt. authors, 47.
Nóbrega, P., & Bueno, R. C., 116.
—, & Reis, J., 119.
Nogueira, F. R., 251.
Noran, H. H., 376.
Nordfelt, S. See Lilleengen, K., jt. author, 80.
Nordgren, G., 219.
Nordlund, I. See Hjärre, A., jt. author, 387.
Norell, N. O., & Olson, A., 334.
Norris, L. M. See Biester, A., et al., jt. authors, 424.
Norton, J. B. S. See Reynard, G. B., jt. author, 428.
Norwood, W. D. See Evans, E. E., et al., jt. authors, 103.
de Nosaquo, N., Kerlan, I., Knudsen, L. F., & Klumpp, T. G., 436.
Nouvel, J. See Urbain, A., et al., jt. authors, 407.
Nunheimer, T. D., & Fabian, F. W., 2.

O

Oakley, C. L., 228.
Obel, N., 284.
Oberling, C., 315.
O'Brien, J. R. P. See Macfarlane, R. G., et al., jt. authors, 436.
O'Brien, T. F., 155.
O'Dell, B. L., & Hogan, A. G., 103.
O'Donnell, R. See Beck, M. D., et al., jt. authors, 378.
Ogonuki, H., & Ide, M., 178.
O'Hara, D., 406.
Ojemann, J. G., 216, 310, *bis*.
Oldham, F. K. See Kelsey, F. E., et al., jt. authors, 70.
Oldham, J. N., & White, E. G., 239.
Oleinik, E. See Kligler, I. J., jt. author, 195.
Olin, G., 187, 409.
Oliphant, J. W., Gilliam, A. G., & Larson, C. L., 131.
de Oliveira, J. C., 54.
de Oliveira, J. J. A. See Alves de Oliveira, J. J.
de Oliveira, M. X. See Meyer, H., jt. author, 363.
Oliver-González, J., 92.
—. See also Wright, G. G., jt. author, 92.
Olivier, L., 13, 419.
—. See also Wehr, E. E., jt. author, 41.
Olsen, O. W., 40.
—. See also Fenstermacher, R., et al., jt. authors, 342.
Olsen, Y. P. See Taliaferro, W. H., jt. author, 154.
Olson, A. See Hedström, H., jt. author, 188.
—. See also Norell, N. O., jt. author, 334.
Olson, C., Jr., 16, 124.
—, & Bullis, K. L., 381.
—. See also Bullis, K. L., jt. author, 200.
Olsson, L., 188.
Olsuf'ev, N. G., 264.
Olver, A., 181.
O'Neil, J. B., 202.
Onetto, A. E., & Leyton, G., 297.
Opie, E. L. See Canat, E. H., jt. author, 18.
Oppermann, T., 276.
Orent-Keiles, E. See Follis, R. H., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 132.
Oribe, H. R. See Mazza, S., jt. author, 267.
Ornstein, G. G., 114.
Orr, J. H. See Reed, G. B., jt. author, 75.
—. See also Reed, G. B., et al., jt. authors, 297.
Orr, J. W. See Miller, E. W., et al., jt. authors, 14.
Orr, M. D. See Fraser, D. T., et al., jt. authors, 237, 273.
Orten, A. U., & Orten, J. M., 20.
Orten, J. M. See Orten, A. U., jt. author, 20.
Orum, A. M., & Lightcap, G. C., 77.
Osborn, E. M., 357.
Osgood, E. E., & Seaman, A. J., 353.
Osgood, H. See Arbesman, C. E., et al., jt. authors, 94.
Osorno-Mesa, E. See Bugher, J. C., et al., jt. authors, 337.
Ossandon, M. See Neghme, A., jt. author, 126.
Ott, E. See Long, P. H., et al., jt. authors, 323.
Ottenburg, R., & Spiegal, R., 100.
Ottosen, H. E., 275, 295.
Owen, C. R. See Lipmann, F., jt. author, 172.
Owens, H. S. See McCready, R. M., et al., jt. authors, 74.
Oxhøj, P., 189.

P

Pacchioni, G., 201.
Pace, R., 231.
Pacheco, G., & de Campos, G., 397.
—, & Costa, G. A., 50, 81, 83.
—, Mattoso, I. V., & Costa, G. A., 83.
—, & Moussatché, I., 194.
Packchanian, A., 229.
—. See also Ashburn, L. L., jt. author, 230.
Packer, R. A. See Merchant, I. A., jt. author, 406.
Page, J. E., & Robinson, F. A., 37.
—. See also Goodwin, L. G., jt. author, 37.
Pagnini, U., 49.
de Paiva, O. M. See Mucciolo, P., jt. author, 253.
Pakesch, E., 402.
Palmeiro, J. M., 2, 120, 409.
Palmes, E. D. See Hyslop, F., et al., jt. authors, 355.
Pande, P. G., 126, 164.
Panisset, M., 144.
Panse, V. G. See Sukhatme, jt. author, 178.
Pappenheimer, A. M., & Schogoleff, C., 350.
—. See also Kaunitz, H., jt. author, 23.
—. See also Kaunitz, H., et al., jt. authors, 350.
Paraf, J., Desbordes, J., Buu-Hoï, Ratismamanga, A. R., & Cagniant, P., 408.
Parakin, V. K. See Berchenko, N. V., et al., jt. authors, 229, 231.
Paraschivescu, N., 378.
Parfentjev, A., Goodline, M. A., & Clapp, F. L., 141.
Parish, H. E., 175.
Park, R. G., 338.
Parker, E. R., Dunham, W. B., & MacNeal, W. J., 414.
—, & MacNeal, W. J., 300.
Parker, G. S., 52.
Parker, J. E., McKenzie, F. F., & Kempster, H. L., 246.
Parker, L. L., & Peppe, V. J., 8.
Parker, R. F. See Bronson, L. H., jt. author, 240.
Parker, R. R., & Steinhaus, E. A., 187.
—. See also Steinhaus, E. A., et al., jt. authors, 333.
Parkes, A. S. See Deanesly, R., jt. author, 105.
Parkes, T. See Bennett, T. I., jt. author, 323.
—. See also McIntosh, J., et al., jt. authors, 326.
Parkin, B. S., 397.
Parkinson, G. S., 256.
Parodi, A. S. See Lajmanovich, E., et al., jt. authors, 375.
—. See also Taylor, R. M., et al., jt. authors, 375.
Parrot, L., Donatien, A., & Plantureux, E., 84.
Parsons, L. D., 163.
Van de Pas, L., 282.
Pascher, F., Sulzberger, M. B., & Satenstein, D. L., 272.
Pass, G., 254.
Patek, A. J. Jr. See Post, J., jt. author, 343.
Patey, D. H. See McIntosh, J., et al., jt. authors, 326.
Patrick, H., Boucher, R. V., Dutcher, R. A., & Knandel, H. C., 65.
—, Darrow, M. I., & Morgan, C. L., 350.
—, & Morgan, C. L., 205.
Patterson, J. M. See McHenry, E. W., jt. author, 279.
Pattison, I. H., & Holman, H. H., 209.
Patton, J. W., 65, 360.
Patton, R. L., & Metcalf, R. L., 143.
Pauli, R. See Johnson, O. H., et al., jt. authors, 396.
Pauling, L., Campbell, D. H., & Pressman, D., 11.
Paulson, M. See Wintrobe, M. M., et al., jt. authors, 278.
Payne, F., 281.
Peacock, P. R., & Beck, S., 127.
Peacock, W. See Rawson, R. W., et al., jt. authors, 392.
Pearlman, W. H., 312.
—. See also Pincus, G., jt. author, 316.
Pearson, H. E. See Francis, T., et al., jt. authors, 413, 414.
Pearson, O. P., & Enders, R. K., 246.
Peatt, E. S. W., 404.
Peck, S. M. See Botvinik, I., et al., jt. authors, 51.
Pedace, E. A. See Castex, M. R., et al., jt. authors, 172.
Pédoya, C., 304.
Peli, I., Usuelli, F., Zavagli, V., & Zeetti, R., 433.
Pelouro, J. T., 94, 419.
Pence, J. W. See Beeson, W. M., et al., jt. authors, 344.
Penha, A. M., & D'Apice, M., 88, *bis*.
Peppe, V. J. See Parker, L. L., jt. author, 8.
Pereturina, M. F. See Timin, K. S., jt. author, 278.
Perevezentsev, V. V., 228, 245.
Perlzweig, W. A. See Sarett, H. P., jt. author, 313.
Perriello, R. C., 362.
Perrin, G., 213.
Perrin, T. G., 238.
Perrin, T. L., 230, *bis*.
—, Brigham, G. D., & Pickens, E. G., 6.
Perry, C. A. See Hajna, A. A., jt. author, 178.
Peterman, J. E., 333.
Peters, B. G., & Clapham, P. A., 198.
Peters, R. A., Thompson, R. H. S., King, A. J., Williams, D. I., & Nicol, C. S., 421.
Petersen, W. E., 352.
Peterson, J. M., & Strangeways, D. H., 328.
Petroff, S. A. See Jacobs, M. A., jt. author, 262.
Petukhovskiĭ, A., 144.
Petzold, G., 391.
Philip, C. B., 338.
Phillips, C. E., 82, 88.

Phillips, P. H., 346.
—. See also Lardy, H. A., jt. author, 31, *ter*.
—. See also Lundquist, N. S., jt. author, 205.
Phillips, R. E., 106.
Phillips, R., Knapp, B., Jr., Heemstra, L. C., & Eaton, O. N., 30.
—, Schott, R. G., Eaton, O. N., & Simmons, V. L., 30.
—, Simmons, V. L., & Schott, R. G., 245.
—. See also Knapp, B., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 62.
—. See also Madsen, M. A., et al., jt. authors, 209.
Pickels, E. G. See Hirst, G. K., jt. author, 120.
Picken, L. E. R. See Francis, G. E. C., et al., jt. authors, 218.
Pickens, E. G. See Perrin, T. L., et al., jt. authors, 6.
Pidgeon, B. E. See Frisch, A. W., et al., jt. authors, 56.
Pierce, M., 129.
Piérot, M., 86.
Pigoury, L., 237, *bis*.
Pile, G. C. L. See McIntosh, J., et al., jt. authors, 326.
Pillai, M. R., 136.
Pincemin, Y., 360.
—, & Pearlman, W. H., 316.
Pineus, G., 312.
Pinkerton, H. See Moragues, V., jt. author, 236, *bis*.
Pinner, M. See Tobler, A. B., jt. author, 47.
Pinoy, P. E., & Marchal, M., 186.
Pinto, C., & de Almeida, J. L., 59.
Pinto e Silva, P., 247.
—, & Chieffi, A., 247.
Pirani, A., 172.
Pires, A., 12, 162.
Pirosky, I., & Francheschi, C., 189.
Pizzi, L., 140.
Planas, M. de los A. S. See López-Neyra, C. R., jt. author, 418.
Plantureux, E. See Parrot, L., et al., jt. authors, 84.
Plastridge, W. N., Anderson, E. O., & Weirether, F. J., 185.
Platt, A. P. See Channon, H. J., et al., jt. authors, 132.
Plettenberg, W., 430.
Ploskirev, N. V., 178.
Plum, N. See Holm, J., jt. author, 363.
Plummer, H. C. See Fraser, D. T., et al., jt. authors, 237, 273.
Plummer, P. J. G. See Gwatkins, R., jt. author, 171.
—. See also Heath, L. M., jt. author, 88, 234, *bis*.
Plunkett, J. J., 404.
Pochapin, I. M., 106.
Pochon, J., & Amoureux, G., 288.
—. See also Ramon, G., et al., jt. authors, 196.
Poindexter, H. A., 262.
Polding, J. B., 150, 401.
Polevitzky, K. See Mudd, S., et al., jt. authors, 143.
Pollard, M. See Hall, W. J., jt. author, 128.
—. See also Hall, W. J., et al., jt. authors, 128.
—. See also Reynolds, F. H. K., jt. author, 89.
Pollice, F., 188.
Pollock, M. R., & Knox, R., 267.
—. See also Knox, R., et al., jt. authors, 142.
Polson, A., 8, *bis*.
Polyakov, A. A., 140.
Pomeroy, B. S., & Fenstermacher, R., 265.
—, —, Fenstermacher, R., & Andberg, W. G., 187.
—. See also Fenstermacher, R., et al., jt. authors, 342.
—. See also Sanders, R. G., et al., jt. authors, 227.
Poncet, A. See Sergent, E., jt. author, 353.
Popoff, N. W., 353.
Popov, P. A., 62.
Popper, H., György, P., & Goldblatt, H., 424.
Porter, A., 93.
Post, J., & Patek, A. J., Jr., 343.
Potter, J. S., Victor, J., & Ward, E. N., 15.
—. See also Claude, A., jt. author, 240.
Potter, T. S., 79.
Pou, M. C. See Bacigalupo, J., et al., jt. authors, 59.
Poursines, Y., & Dardenne, P., 84.
Powers, J. See Tui, C., et al., jt. authors, 339.
Powney, J. See Harwood, F. C., et al., jt. authors, 403.
Pozo, D. G., & Schärzinger, J. C. M., 417.
Prado, E. See Darricarrere, R. T., jt. author, 263.
Prados, M., & Swank, R. L., 23.
Pressman, D. See Pauling, L., et al., jt. authors, 11.
Price, E. W., 13.
Prieto, C., 80.
Priouzeau, M., 381, 387.
Priselkov, A. M., 172.
Priselkova, D. O. See Ivanov, B. G., jt. author, 269.
Prokhorov, M. I., 109.
Prokhorov, P. G., 263.
Proom, H., 160.
Prouty, C. 12,.C
Prouty, C. C., 216.
—. See also McIntosh, J. A., et al., jt. authors, 362 .
Provost, A. See Rouband, E., jt. author, 229, 373.
Prunty, F. T. G., & Vass, C. C. N., 207.
Puck, T. T., Robertson, O. H., & Lemon, H. M., 287.
Puget, 385.
Pullin, J. W. See Mitchell, C. A., jt. author, 270.
Pullinger, B. D., & Mann, I., 36.
Pullinger, E. J., 148.
Pulvertaft, R. J. V., 73, 403.
—, & Mackenzie, D. H., 73.
Purriel, P., Risso, R., & Espasandin, J., 371.
Purves, H. D., 345.
—. See also Griesbach, W. E., jt. author, 345, *bis*.
Putnam, F. W. See Neurath, H., et al., jt. authors, 416.
Putnam, P. See Russell, P. F., et al., jt. authors, 6.
Pybus, F. C. See Miller, E. W., et al., jt. authors, 14.
Pyl, G., 7.
—, Hobohm, K. O., & Holz, K., 231.

R

Rachmilewitz, M., & Rosin, A., 314.
Radnor, I., 285.
Rae, R., 181.
Rafferty, J. A. See Wyman, J., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 390.
Ragheb, M. See Hodkins, J. R., et al., jt. authors, 77.
Rahimuddin, M., 119.
Rahn, O., & Richardson, G. L., 5.
Raimo, H. F., 99.
—. See also Mastrofrancisco, N., jt. author, 372.
Raistrick, H., Birkinshaw, J. H., Michael, S. E., Bracken, A., Gye, W. E., Hopkins, W. A., & Greenwood, 211.
—. See also Birkinshaw, J. H., jt. author, 211.
Raiziss, G. W., Severac, M., & Moetscn, J. C., 251.
—. See also Kaplan, M. M., et al., jt. authors, 38.
Rake, G., McKee, C. M., Hamre, D. M., & Houck, C. L., 430.
—. See also Jones, H., et al., jt. authors, 36.
—. See also McKee, C. M., et al., jt. authors, 430.
Rakieten, M. L. See Rakieten, T. L., jt. author, 122.
Rakieten, T. L., & Rakieten, M. L., 122.
Ralli, E. P., & Graef, I., 133.
Ramanarayanan, S., 119.
Ramaswamy, R. See Sastry, M. R. S., et al., jt. authors, 136.
Rammelkamp, C. H., & Keefer, C. S., 172.
Ramon, G., 196.
—, Amoureux, G., & Pochon, J., 196.
—, Bénard, H., Boquet, P., & Richou, R., 413.
—, Lemétayer, E., & Minguet, P., 7.
Rampon, L., 175.
Randall, R., 307.
Rando, D. See Bozzelli, R., jt. author, 113.
Rangel, N. M. See Machado, A. V., jt. author, 99.
—. See also Machado, A. V., et al., jt. authors, 203.
Rankin, J. See Windle, W. F., et al., jt. authors, 218.
Ransmeier, J. C., 81, 213.
—, & Stekol, J. A., 190, *bis*.
—. See also Stekol, J. A., jt. author, 190.
Ransone, B., & Elvehjem, C. A., 167.
Rantz, L. A., & Kirby, W. M. M., 322, 430.
Rao, S. S., & De, S. P., 320.
Rappaport, I., 94.
Rasch, G. See Hald, A., et al., jt. authors, 124.
Rasmussen, R. A. See Cole, C. L., et al., jt. authors, 425.
Ratcliffe, H. L., 402.
Ratsimamanga, A. R. See Buu-Hoï, jt. author, 99.
—. See also Paraf, J., et al., jt. authors, 408.
Ratliff, F. D., 33.
Ratner, L. S., 156.
Ravaglia, A., 253.
Raven, R. W., 399.
Rawson, R. W., Tannheimer, J. F., & Peacock, W., 392.
Ray, S. C., 179.
Ray, S. N., 134.
Raymond, W. F. See Lovelock, J. E., et al., jt. authors, 287.
Rayner, A. G., 178.
Rebelo, C. P. C., 88.
Reddin, L., Jr. See Weil, A. J., jt. author, 195.
Reed, G. B., & Orr, J. H., 75.
—, —, & Brown, H. J., 297.
Reenstierna, J. See Hallberg, V., jt. author, 434.
Rees, G., 13.
Rees, W. S. See Mitchell, G. A. G., et al., jt. authors, 322.
Reese, A. M., 330.
Reeves, R. E. See Anderson, R. J., et al., jt. authors, 9.
Reeves, W. C. See Hammon, W. McD., jt. author, 232, 377.
Regan, W. M. See Cole, H. H., et al., jt. authors, 276.
Reiche, 34.
Reichel, J. See Munce, T. W., jt. author, 157.
Reichstein, T., 312.
—, & Shoppee, C. W., 317.
Reifman, A. G., Hallman, L. F., Deuel, H. J., Jr., 22.
Reineke, E. P., & Turner, C. W., 170.
—. See also Irwin, M. R., et al., jt. authors, 208.
Reinhardt, W. O. See Morton, M. E., et al., jt. authors, 26.
Reis, J., 82.
—. See also Nóbrega, P., jt. author, 119.
Reisner, D. See Kallmann, F. J., jt. author, 226.
Reiter. See Schmidt, jt. author, 129.
Reithel, F. J. See van Bruggen, J. T., et al., jt. authors, 211.
Remlinger, P., & Bailly, J., 8, 86, 107, 232, 268.
Van Rensburg, S. W. J., 1.
Rettger, L. F. See Young, R. M., jt. author, 207.
Reynard, G. B., & Norton, J. B. S., 428.
Reynolds, F. H. K., & Pollard, M., 89.
Rhian, M., & Moxon, A. L., 68.
—. See also Moxon, A. L., jt. author, 247.
Rhiel, J., 279.
Rhines, R. See Windle, W. F., et al., jt. authors, 218.

Richards, M. B., 101.
Richardson, A. P. See Hewitt, R. I., jt. author, 252.
Richardson, G. L. See Rahn, O., jt. author, 5.
Richart, A., 434.
Richmond, M. S., Grinnells, C. D., & Satterfield, G. H., 206.
Richou, R. See Ramon, G., et al., jt. authors, 413.
Riddle, O., & Hollander, W. F., 277.
Ridenour, G. M. See Carlson, H. J., et al., jt. authors, 158.
Rietz, J. H., & Moore, E. N., 68.
Riley, G. M., & Hammond, J. C., 169.
Riley, W. A., 340.
Rimington, C., 111.
Rimpau, W., 231.
Rinderknecht, H. See Bergel, F., et al., jt. authors, 211.
Ringrose, A. T. See Insko, W. M., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 420.
Riordan, J. T., 262.
Riser, W. H., 121.
Risler, J., 356.
Risso, R. See Purriel, P., et al., jt. authors, 371.
Ritchie, J. N., 48.
Rivera, R. E. See West, H. D., et al., jt. authors, 351.
Roach, W. See Gwatkin, R., et al., jt. authors, 3.
Robb, A. D., 99.
Roberman, S. See Koropov, V., jt. author, 305.
Roberts, E. C. See van Bruggen, J. T., et al., jt. authors, 211.
Roberts, F. H. S., 306.
Roberts, J., Deadman, W. J., Elliott, F. G., & Wilson, R. J., 109.
—. See also McIntosh, J. A., et al., jt. authors, 362.
Roberts, J. L., & Baldwin, I. L., 153.
Roberts, S., & Samuels, L. T., 207.
Roberts, S. J., 249.
Robertson, I. M. See Barron, J. N., et al., jt. authors, 320.
Robertson, M., 123.
—, & Keppie, J., 151.
—. See also Keppie, J., jt. author, 372.
Robertson, O. H. See Puck, T. T., et al., jt. authors, 287.
Robeson, J. M. See Jordan, H. E., jt. author, 66.
Robinson, C. N. See Mitchell, G. A. G., et al., jt. authors, 322.
Robinson, E. J., & Crossley, M. L., 69.
Robinson, E. M. See Sterne, M., jt. author, 2.
Robinson, F. A., 424.
—. See also Page, J. E., jt. author, 37.
—. See also Ungar, J., jt. author, 73, 356.
Robinson, G. H., & Wallace, J. E., 251.
Robinson, H. J., Siegel, H., & Graessle, O. E., 322.
Robinson, J. N., 250.
Robinson, W. D., 248.
—. See also McIntosh, I. G., et al., jt. authors, 248.
Robscheit-Robbins, F. S., Miller, L. L., & Whipple, G. H., 27.
Robson, J. M., 177.
—, & Ansari, M. Y., 320.
Roca-García, M. See Bugher, J. C., et al., jt. authors, 337.
Rocha e Silva, M., 248.
Roche, J., & Derrien, Y., 104.
Rodaniche, E. C., 324.
Rodionov, I. M., 38.
Röhrery, 49.
Roepke, M. H. See Kernkamp, H. C. H., jt. author, 41.
Rössing, P., 34.
Rogers, W. P., 59.
Rogick, A. F. See Mello, A., jt. author, 287.
Rogick, F. A., 82, 241.
Rokke, B., 266.
Romanov, A. N., 274.
Roots, E., 218.
Ropert, J. See Edgar, G., jt. author, 319.
de Ropp, R. S., 266.
da Rosa, F. M., 19.
Rosa, W. A., & Galofre, E. J., 359.
La Rosa, W. V., 43.
Rose, A. L., 318.
Rose, H. M., 13.
—, & Molloy, E., 157.
Rosenow, E. C., 121, 407.
Rosenthal, L., 91.
Rosenwald, A. S. See Dickinson, E. M., et al., jt. authors, 409.
Rosin, A. See Rachmilewitz, M., jt. author, 314.
Ross, J. F. See Hahn, P. F., et al., jt. authors, 244.
Rossi, A., & Aragona, C., 353.
Rossi, A. L. B., & Iriarte, D. R., 336.
Rossi, F. A., Schang, P. J., & Campion, R. L., 53.
—. See also Schang, P. J., et al., jt. authors, 53.
Rossi, P., 156.
Rossiter, R. J., 326.
—. See also Barnes, J. M., jt. author, 68.
—. See also Clark, E. J., jt. author, 68.
Rossoff, I. S., 214.
Rothen, A. See Shedlovsky, T., et al., jt. authors, 160.
Rothman, S., 134, 351.
Roubaud, E., & Provost, A., 229, 373.
Rousselot, J., 387.
Roveda, R. J., 340.
Rowland, S. J., Aschaffenburg, R., & Veinoglou, B. C., 142.
Rowlands, I. W., 354.
Roxburgh, A. C. See Barron, J. N., et al., jt. authors, 320.
Roxburgh, I. A. See Barron, J. N., et al., jt. authors, 320.
Roy, B. K. D. See Ghosh, N. K., jt. author, 434.
Royer, M., Chiaravalle, A. M., & Aramburu, H. G., 425.
Rubbo, S. D. See Albert, A., et al., jt. authors, 429.
Rubert, B., 309, 418.
Rubin, M., & Bird, H. R., 205.
Rubino, M. C., 412.
Rudduck, H. B. See Willis, R. A., jt. author, 19.
Rudolf, J., & Zoller, H., 272.
Ruegsegger, J. M. See Dingle, J. H., et al., jt. authors, 271, *bis*.
Ruge, H., & Tudor, V., 333.
Ruhland, H. H. See Bryan, C. S., et al., jt. authors, 262.
Runge, W., 164.
Runnells, R. A., 199.
—, & Benbrook, E. A., 307.
Rupp, J. J. See Bischoff, F., et al., jt. authors, 16.
Rusch, H. P. See Bain, J. A., et al., jt. authors, 382.
Ruska, H. See Lembke, A., et al., jt. authors, 226.
Russell, D. S., & Beck, D. J. K., 283.
Russell, J. See Creighton, J. T., et al., jt. authors, 175.
Russell, J. A., Long, C. N. H., & Engel, F. L., 276.
—, —, & Wilhelmi, A. E., 276.
Russell, P. F., Mohan, B. N., & Putnam, P., 6.
Rustigian, R. See Stuart, C. A., jt. author, 115.
—. See also Stuart, C. A., et al., jt. authors, 115.
—. See also Wheeler, K. M., et al., jt. authors, 160.
Ryshkov, V. P., 26.
Ryzhov, N. V., & Skrynnik, A. N., 235.

S

Saarni, R. W. See Herman, C. M., et al., jt. authors, 336.
Sahlstedt, V. See Hjärre. A., jt. author, 264.
St. Georges, J., 428.
Salisbury, G. W., Beck, G. H., Cupps, P. T., & Elliott, I., 169.
—. See also Beck. G. H., jt. author, 76.
—. See also Willett, E. L., jt. author, 280.
Salk, J. E. See Francis, T., et al., jt. authors, 413.
Salle, A. J., 326.
Salter, W. T., Nathanson, I. T., & Wilson, H., 14.
Sampayo, R. R. L., 429.
Sampson, A. W., & Malmsten, H. E., 356.
Sampson, J., & Graham, R., 64.
—, Hanawalt, V. M., & Graham, R., 313.
—. See also Thorning, W. M., et al., jt. authors, 214.
Samuels, L. T. See Roberts, S., jt. author, 207.
Sanders, D. A., 38, 107.
—, Emmel, M. W., & Swanson, L. E., 318.
—. See also Emmel, M. W., jt. author, 318.
Sanders, E. F., & Quin, A. H., 414.
Sanders, R. G., Pomeroy, B. S., & Fenstermacher, R., 227.
Sandground, J. H., 38, 39.
—, & Hamilton, C. R., 39.
Sandholzer, L. A. See Katzin, L. I., jt. author, 153.
—. See also Katzin, L. I., et al., jt. authors, 153.
Sandstedt, H., 312.
Sanger, F. See Harris, H. A., et al., jt. authors, 132.
Sankaranarayan, N. S. See Sreenivasan, M. K., jt. author, 52.
Sántha, L., 390.
Sarett, H. P., & Perlzweig, W. A., 313.
Sarles, M. P., 13.
Sasano, K. T., & Medlar, E. M., 142.
Sastry, M. R. S., Nayar, C. K. V., Ramaswamy, R., & Venkatachalam, K., 136.
Satenstein, D. L. See Pascher, F., et al., jt. authors, 272.
Satterfield, G. H. See Richmond, M. S., et al., jt. authors, 206.
Sattler, P., 194.
Sautet, J. See Joyeux, C., jt. author, 153.
Savel'vol'f, G. B., 162.
Sá Viana Conte, H., & Coelho, F. F., 124.
Savino, E., & Anchezar, B., 7.
Saz, A. K., Johnston, F. R., Burger, A., & Bernheim, F., 70.
Sbariggi, C., 173.
Schade, A. L., & Caroline, L., 338.
Schade, M., 239.
Schäfer, H., 391.
Schärzinger, J. C. M. See Pozo, D. G., jt. author, 417.
Schaetz, F. See Küst, jt. author, 41.
Schales, O., 211.
Schalm, O. W., 358.
—. See also Traum, J., jt. author, 5.
Schang, P. J., Rossi, F. A., & Aramendi, M. C., 53.
—. See also Rossi, F. A., et al., jt. authors, 53.
Schatz, A. See Waksman, S. A., jt. author, 36.
Schatz, W. See Bishop, G., et al., jt. authors, 409.
Scheibel, I. F., 161.
Schenken, J. R., Burns, E. L., & McCord, W. M., 19.
Scherago, M. See Cherry, W. B., et al., jt. authors, 42.
Schiller, W., 383.
Schilling, E. L. See Earle, W. R., et al., jt. authors, 382, *bis*.
Schlaak, F., 204.
Schleifstein, J. I., & Coleman, M. B., 4.
Schlesinger, C. J. See Eigenfeld, D. D., jt. author, 363.
Schlotthauer, C. F., 241, 270.
Schmal, 14.
Schmid, G., 40.
Schmidt, 428.
Schmidt, & Reiter, 129.
Schmidt, E., 48.
Schmidt, G., 111.
Schmidt, H. W., 370.
Schmidt, S., & Hansen, A., 412.
Schneider, I. S., 120.
Schnelle, G. B., & Jones, T. C., 380.
Schnitzer, R. J., 57.
—, & Goddard, I. G., 57.
Schoedel, W. See Grosse-Brockhoff, F., et al., jt. authors, 390.
Schoenbach, E. B. See Mueller, J. H., et al., jt. authors, 338.

Schoenheimer, R., 103.
Schoening, H. W., 86.
Schogoleff, C. See Kaunitz, H., et al., jt. authors, 350.
—. See also Pappenheimer, A. M., jt. author, 350.
Schoon, J. G., 418.
Schoop, G., & Stolz, A., 284.
—. See also Miessner, H., jt. author, 201.
Schott, R. G. See Phillips, R. W., et al., jt. authors, 30, 245.
Schreiber, G., 64.
Schrek, R., 15, 254.
Schreus, H. T., 174.
Schrift, M. H. See Tui, C., jt. author, 373.
—. See also Tui, C., et al., jt. authors, 339.
Schuerman, D. K. See Weaver, J. B., et al., jt. authors, 339.
Schütze, H., 415.
Schützler, G., 433.
—. See also Matthias, D., jt. author, 275.
Schulemann, W., & Knoche, E., 84.
Schuster, E., 208.
Schwabacher, H., Taylor, J., & White, M. H. G., 150.
Schwardt, H. H. See Matthysse, J. G., jt. author, 175.
Schwartz, L. See Botvinik, I., et al., jt. authors, 51.
Schwartz, P. See Brown, W. E., et al., jt. authors, 430.
Schweiger, L. B., Trainer, D., & Eveleth, D. F., 225.
Schweizer, M. See Nelson, W. O., et al., jt. authors, 352.
Schwerin, P. See Haurowitz, F., jt. author, 12.
Scott, J. A., 285.
Scott, J. W., 190, *bis*.
Scudder, S. A., 363.
Scudi, J. V., & Hamlin, M. T., 394.
—, Jelinek, V. C., & Kuna, S., 394.
Scully, S., 87.
Seal, S. C., 338.
Sealock, R. R., Livermore, A. H., & Evans, C. A., 24.
Sealy, W. C., 63.
Seaman, A. J. See Osgood, E. E., jt. author, 353.
Searcy, G. L., & Andrews, F. N., 246.
Seastone, C. V., 185.
—. See also Kass, E. H., jt. author, 303.
Sebrell, W. H. See Daft, F. S., et al., jt. authors, 23.
—. See also Kornberg, A., et al., jt. authors, 71.
—. See also Lillie, R. D., et al., jt. authors, 424.
—. See also Spicer, S. S., et al., jt. authors, 71.
Seebauer, K., 268.
Seelemann, 284.
Seelemann, M., & Langeloh, L., 116.
—, & Meyer, A., 327.
Seeler, A. O., Dusenbery, E., & Malanga, C., 39.
Segal, D. B. See Hassall, A., et al., jt. authors, 46.
Seibert, F. B., 416.
Seibold, H. R. See Creech, G. T., jt. author, 312.
Seit, B., 296.
Selbie, F. R., & McIntosh, J., 283.
—. See also McIntosh, J., jt. author, 141, 251, 321.
—. See also McIntosh, J., et al., jt. authors, 326.
Selvaag, O. See Lindeman, H., jt. author, 311.
Selye, H., 67.
—, & Hall, C. E., 35.
Semenov, 140.
Sen, B., 171.
Serfontein, P. J., 423.
Sergent, E., & Poncet, A., 353.
Sergent, Ed., 171.
Sergent, Et., 119, 391, 394.
Sergiev, P. G., 254.
Serres, J. R., 59, *bis*.
Severac, M. See Raiziss, G. W., et al., jt. authors, 251.
Severens, J. H. See Baylor, M. R. B., et al., jt. authors, 338.
Sforza, M., 262, 264.
Shaffner, C. S., & Andrews, F. N., 105.
Shahrokh, B. K., 302.
Shanklin, W. M., 218, 392.
Sharma, M. R., 155.
Sharp, D. G., Taylor, A. R., Beard, D., & Beard, J. W., 156.
—, —, McLean, I. W., Jr., Beard, D., Beard, J. W., Feller, A. E., & Dingle, J. H., 193, 300.
—. See also Taylor, A. R., et al., jt. authors, 15, 120, 269.
Shaughnessy, H. J. See Friewer, F., jt. author, 401.
Shaw, G. E., 90.
Shaw, J. C. See Knodt, C. B., et al., jt. authors, 25.
Shaw, J. N. See Long, J. B., jt. author, 24.
Shedlovsky, T., Rothen, A., & Smadel, J. E., 160.
—. See also Smadel, J. E., et al., jt. authors, 160.
Sheehan, H. L., 421.
Sheline, G. E. See Montgomery, M. L., et al., jt. authors, 244.
Shelton, E. See Earle, W. R., et al., jt. authors, 382, *bis*.
—. See also Nettleship, A., et al., jt. authors, 382.
Sheppard, E. M. See Duguid, J. B., jt. author, 418.
Sherlock, S. P. V. See Dible, J. H., et al., jt. authors, 100.
Sherman, H. C., 111.
Sherman, J. M., Smiley, K. L., & Niven, C. F., Jr., 217.
—. See also Smiley, K. L., et al., jt. authors, 47.
Sherwood, R. M., Couch, J. R., James, L., & Carter, C. W., 347.
Shiels, E. H. See Welch, A. D., et al., jt. authors, 138.
Shigley, J. F., & Thorp, W. T. S., 17.
Shils, M. E., & McCollum, E. V., 21.
Shipley, W. D. See Jones, T. C., jt. author, 212.
Shirinkin, A., 269.
Shooter, R. A., & Waterworth, P. M., 261.
Shoppee, C. W., 312.
—. See also Reichstein, T., jt. author, 317.
Shorb, D. A., 239.
Shortt, H. E. See Iyer, P. V. S., et al., jt. authors, 374.
—. See also Menon, K. P., et al., jt. authors, 6.
Shrewsbury, C. L. See Johnson, E., et al., jt. authors, 435.
Shubladze, A. K. See Levkovich, E. N., et al., jt. authors, 235.
Shults, N. G., 71, 110.
Shute, P. G., 252, 299.
Shuttleworth, A. C., 208.
Shwartzman, G., 337.
Siegel, H. See Robinson, H. J., et al., jt. authors, 322.
Sien, D., 241.
Sifferlen, J. See Troisier, J., et al., jt. authors, 51.
Sigurdsson, B., 168, 269, 377.
Silberberg, M., & Silberberg, R., 207, 208, *bis*, 355.
Silberberg, R. See Silberberg, M., jt. author, 207, 208, *bis*, 355.
Silva Leitão, J. L., 411.
—, 119, 125, 127.
—. See also de Aboim-Inglez, A. L., jt. author, 373.
Silverberg, R. J. See Faber, H. K., et al., jt. authors, 236.
Simic, W. J., 210.
Simmons, R. J., 182.
Simmons, V. L. See Phillips, R. W., et al., jt. authors, 30, 245.
Simms, B. T. See Woolf, F. P., jt. author, 249.
Simon, P. A., 389.
Simpson, J. E. V. See Clare, N. T., jt. author, 325.
Simpson, R. E. H., 308.
Simpson, W. L., & Cramer, W., 307.
Singh, G. See Nanda, P. N., jt. author, 148.
Sipe, H. M. See Kahler, H., et al., jt. authors, 240.
Sjolte, I. P., 186.
Skeggs, H. R. See Spink, W. W., et al., jt. authors, 410.
Skinner, R. W., 247.
Sklow, J. 105.
Skrynnik, A. N. See Ryzhov, N. V., jt. author, 235.
Slanetz, C. A., 22.
Slavin, D., 410.
Slavin, G., 142.
—. See also Worden, A. N., jt. author, 350.
Slocum, G. C. See Welch, H., et al., jt. authors, 4.
Slutzky, B., 351.
Smadel, J. E., Hoagland, C. L., & Shedlovsky, T., 160.
—, Wall, M. J., & Gregg, A., 157.
—. See also Shedlovsky, T., et al., jt. authors, 160.
Smallfield, P. W. See Levy, E. B., jt. author, 247.
Smedley-Maclean, I., 78.
Smetana, H., & Johnson, F. R., 106.
Smetkin, M. F., 376.
Smiley, K. L., Niven, C. F., Jr., & Sherman, J. M., 47.
—. See also Sherman, J. M., et al., jt. authors, 217.
Smith, A. H. See Kleiber, M., et al., jt. authors, 26.
Smith, C. E. See Cobbett, N. G., jt. author, 358.
Smith, C. L. See Melvin, R., et al., jt. authors, 380.
Smith, C. N., & Cole, M. M., 275.
Smith, D. T. See Benbow, E. P., Jr., jt. author, 431.
Smith, G. S., 110.
Smith, H. C., 149, 202.
—, & Harnden, E. E., 81.
—. See also Featherly, H. I., et al., jt. authors, 356.
—. See also Harnden, E. E., jt. author, 61.
Smith, H. R., 144.
Smith, H. W., & Field, H. I., 264.
Smith, J., 183.
—. See also Beckman, H., jt. author, 358, 402.
Smith, J. H. C. See Luck, J. M., jt. author, 111.
Smith, J. M., 182.
Smith, K. M. See Markham, R., et al., jt. authors, 308.
Smith, L. See Becker, E. R., jt. author, 191.
—. See also Becker, E. R., et al., jt. authors, 230.
Smith, L. E., & Melvin, R., 176.
Smith, M. G., 414.
Smith, M. I., & Emmart, E. W., 431.
Smith, P. E. See Koch, F. C., jt. author, 45.
Smith, R. C., 46.
Smith, R. M., 359.
Smith, S. E. See Asdell, S. A., et al., jt. authors, 73.
Smith, S. G., Curry, R., & Hawfield, H., 351.
Smith, W., & Wilson, A., 72.
Smorodintsev, A. A., 235.
Snodgrass, R. E., 304.
Snyman, P. S., 53.
Soares, F. F., 367.
Sobotka, H., 111.
Sohier, R., & Jaulmes, C., 327.
Solomkin, P. S., 268.
Solov'ev, V. D., 235.
—. See also Levkovich, E. N., et al., jt. authors, 235.
Solowey, M., 1.
Soltys, M. A., 405.
de Sommerville, E. T. W. See Dios, R. L., jt. author, 411.
Sopeña, I., 279.
Sørensen, C. F., 346.
Sosa, H., 196.
Soskin, S., & Taubenhaus, M., 72.
Sotola, J. See McIntosh, J. A., et al., jt. authors, 362.
Soulié, P. See Velu, H., et al., jt. authors, 79, *bis*, 113, 262, 407.
Souto, G. G., 238.
de Souza, S. M., 121, 209.

Spain, W. C., Gillson, R. E., & Strauss, M. B., 89.
Spalatin, J., 194.
—, & Dinter, Z., 50.
Spangler, C. D., & Winslow, C. E. A., 190.
Speck, M. L., & Stark, C. N., 115.
—. See also McBee, R. H., jt. author, 110.
Spencer, E. L. See Waksman, S. A., et al., jt. authors, 210.
Spencer, G. J., 386.
Spencer, G. R. See Burkhardt, S., et al., jt. authors, 187.
Spencer, H. A., 42.
Spencer, W. T., 115.
Sperling, G. See McCay, C. M., et al., jt. authors, 164.
Spicer, S. S., Daft, F. S., Sebrell, W. H., & Ashburn, L. L., 71.
Spiegel, R. See Ottenberg, R., jt. author, 100.
Spies, J. R. See Coulson, E. J., jt. author, 9.
—. See also Coulson, E. J., et al., jt. authors, 9.
Spies, T. D., 206.
Spindler, L. A., 305.
—, Hill, C. H., & Zimmerman, H. E., Jr., 126.
—, Zimmerman, H. E., Jr., & Hill, C. H., 360.
Spink, W. W., & Vivino, J. J., 1.
—, Wright, L. D., Vivino, J. J., & Skeggs, H. R., 410.
—. See also Armstrong, W. D., et al., jt. authors, 69.
Spira, L., 33.
Spizizen, J., 192, 301.
Sprunt, D. H. See Taylor, H. M., jt. author, 125.
Spurlock, G. M., 92.
Sreenivasan, M. K., & Sankaranarayan, N. S., 52.
Srinivasan, V. See Dey, B. B., et al., jt. authors, 254.
Stabler, R. M., 118.
Stacey, M. See Henry, H., jt. author, 190.
Staehelin, R., 283.
Stamatis, D. M. See Hare, R., et al., jt. authors, 300.
Stamer, S., 325.
Stang, V., 165.
Stanger, D. W. See Steiner, P. E., et al., jt. authors, 369.
Stanley, W. M., 375, *bis*.
—. See also Glaser, R. W., jt. author, 120.
—. See also Knight, C. A., jt. author, 376.
—. See also Miller, G. L., jt. author, 337.
Stare, F. J. See Hegsted, D. M., et al., jt. authors, 319, *bis*.
Stark, C. N. See Speck, M. L., jt. author, 115.
Stark, T. H. See Earle, W. R., et al., jt. authors, 382, *bis*.
State, D., & Levine, M., 303.
Staub, A. M., & Grabar, P., 339.
Staub, H., 283.
Steele, C. W. See Beattie, J., et al., jt. authors, 252.
Steele-Bodger, H. W., 181.
Steenerson, T. L., 241.
Steenken, W., Jr., Heise, F. H., & Wolinsky, E., 213.
Steigman, A. J. See Hawley, W. L., et al., jt. authors, 421.
—. See also Van den Ende, M., et al., jt. authors, 122.
Stein, C. D., 147, 368.
—, Lotze, J. C., & Mott, L. O., 88.
Stein, H. J. See Kolb, L. C., et al., jt. authors, 350.
—. See also Wintrobe, M. M., et al., jt. authors, 102.
Steiner, P. E., Stanger, D. W., Bolyard, M., & Marcovich, A. W., 369.
Steinfield, E., Brylawski, M., & Nash, C. B., 173.
Steinhaus, E. A., Parker, R. R., & McKee, M. T., 333.
—. See also Foote, H. B., et al., jt. authors, 264, 371.
—. See also Kohls, G. M., jt. author, 81.
—. See also Parker, R. R., jt. author, 187.
Stekol, J. A., & Ransmeier, J. C., 190.
—. See also Ransmeier, J. C., jt. author, 190, *bis*.
Steller, K. See Barth, L., et al., jt. authors, 228.
Stenius, P. I., 342.
Stephens, E. H. See Clare, N. T., jt. author, 311.
Sterne, M., 219.
—, & Robinson, E. M., 2.
Stevens, H. See Coulson, E. J., et al., jt. authors, 9.
Steward, J. S., 295.
Stewart, J., & Holman, H. H., 353.
—, & McCallum, J. W., 355.
—. See also Blakemore, F., et al., jt. authors, 311.
Stewart, J. L., 292, *bis*.
Stewart, M. A. See Beach, J. R., jt. author, 202.
Stewart, S. E., 152.
Steyn, D. G., 34, 173, 429.
Steyn, H. P., 175.
—. See also Cloete, J. H. L., jt. author, 19.
Stickney, J. M., & Heilman, F. R., 301.
Stiles, G. W. See Howell, D. E., et al., jt. authors, 85.
Still, B. M. See Gough, J., et al., jt. authors, 433.
Stirling, A. C., & Watts, P. S., 331.
—. See also Watts, P. S., jt. author, 407.
Stiven, D. See Brodie, J., jt. author, 74.
Stock, C. C., & Francis, T., Jr., 253.
Stoddard, E. D., 139.
Stokes, F. R. See Metzger, H. J., jt. author, 266.
Stokes, J., & Henle, W., 54.
Stokes, J. L., & Woodward, C. R., Jr., 69.
Stolfi, G. See Ambrosi, F., jt. author, 273.
Stoll, A. M. See Muschenheim, C., et al., jt. authors, 72.
Stoll, N. R., 199.
Stoll, R., 321.
Stolz, A. See Schoop, G., jt. author, 284.
Stone, R. V., Sr., 216.
Stone, W. S., 4.
Storey, C. H., 385.
Stowell, R. E., & Albers, V. M., 435.
—. See also Beamer, P. R., jt. author, 217.
Strangeways, D. H. See Peterson, J. M., jt. author, 328.
Straus, N. P. See Earle, W. R., et al., jt. authors, 382.
Straus, N. R . See Earle, W. R., et al., jt. authors, 382.
Strauss, M. B. See Spain, W. C., et al., jt. authors, 89.
Streich, W., 60.
Strerath, 35.
Strerath, H., 207.
Stringer, C. J., & Cope, H. E., 217.
Strong, L. C., 307.
Strong, M. E. See Katzin, L. I., et al., jt. authors, 153.
Strub, W., 361.
Strugger, S., 75, *bis*.
—, & Hilbrich, P., 218.
Strunjak, Z., 346.
Stuart, C. A., & Rustigian, R., 115.
—, Wheeler, K. M., Rustigian, R., & Zimmerman, A., 115.
—. See also Wheeler, K. M., et al., jt. authors, 160.
Stuart, J. D. See Brown, J. A., jt. author, 81.
Stuart-Harris, C. H., Glover, R. E., & Mills, K. C., 156.
—. See also Van den Ende, M., et al., jt. authors, 122.
Stubbs, E. L., 205.
—, Live, I., & Gardiner, M. R., Jr., 212.
—. See also Coffin, D. L., jt. author, 299.
Stuckert, G. V., 50.
Stuhlenmiller, M., 203.
Sturkie, P. D., 101.
Sturm, E., 15.
Sudheimer, R. L. See Quortrup, E. R., jt. author, 50.
Sukhatme, P. V., & Panse, V. G., 178.
Suksta, A. See Wintrobe, M. M., et al., jt. authors, 102.
Sullivan, E. R. See Francis, T., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 414.
Sullivan, J. See Astwood, E. B., et al., jt. authors, 176.
Sullivan, M., & Evans, V. J., 347.
Sullivan, M. X. See Hess, W. C., jt. author, 21.
Sullivan, W. N. See Wadley, F. M., jt. author, 176.
Sulzberger, M. B. See Hecht, R., et al., jt. authors, 91.
—. See also Pascher, F., et al., jt. authors, 272.
Sumaneev, T. I., 270.
Sunderman, F. W., 422.
Surrarrer, T. C. 165.
Sutherland, A., 62.
Sutherland, P. L., & Berger, F. M., 400.
Swales, W. E., 286.
—. See also Collier, H. B., et al., jt. authors, 107.
Swan, L. C., 101.
Swank, R. L., & Jasper, H. H., 167.
—. See also Prados, M. jt. author, 23.
Swanson, E. W., & Herman, H. A., 426, *bis*.
Swanson, L. E. See Sanders, D. A., et al., jt. authors, 318.
Swartz, H., 195.
Sweany, H. C., 113.
Sweeten, M. M. O. B., 167.
Swett, W. W. See Matthews, C. A., et al. jt. authors, 207.
Sykes, J. F. See Moore, L. A., et al., jt. authors, 348.
Sylvestre, J. E., 108.
Szegi, F., 390.
Szerafin, J., 391.
Szutter, L., 208.

T

Taeger, H., 428.
Taffel, M. See Elkinton, J. R., jt. author, 352.
Tager, M. & Liebow, A. A., 152.
Takacs, W. S. See Toomey, J. A., jt. author, 324.
Taliaferro, W. H., & Olsen, Y. P., 154.
Talmage, R. V. N. See Abramowitz, A. A., et al., jt. authors, 427.
—. See also Hisaw, F. L., et al., jt. authors, 427.
Tambs-Lyche, H., 374.
Tamura J. T., & Gibby, I. W., 49.
Tannenbaum, A., 60.
Tannheimer, J. F. See Rawson, R. W., et al., jt. authors, 392.
Taranenko, G. A., 103.
Tassel, L., 403.
Tate, H. D. See Graham, L. T., jt. author. 274.
Taubenhaus, M. See Soskin, S., jt. author, 72.
Tayeau, F., 421.
Taylor, A., Hungate, R. E., & Taylor, D. R., 308.
—. See also Taylor, D. R., et al., jt. authors, 308.
Taylor, A. R., Beard, D., Sharp, D. G., & Beard, J. W., 15.
—, Sharp, D. G., Beard, D., Beard, J. W., Dingle, J. H., & Feller, A. E., 120.
—, —, McLean, I. W., Jr., Beard, D., Beard, J. W., Dingle, J. H., & Feller, E., 269.
—. See also Sharp, D. G., et al., jt. authors, 156, 193, 300.
Taylor, D. R., McAfee, M., & Taylor, A., 308.
—. See also Taylor, A., et al., jt. authors. 308.
Taylor, H. L., & Keys, A., 162.
Taylor, H. M., & Sprunt, D. H., 125.
Taylor, H. S., Lawrence, E. O., & Langmuir, I., 366.
Taylor, I. See Broadhurst, J., et al., jt. authors, 377.

Taylor, J., 438.
—. See also Schwabacher, H., et al., jt. authors, 150.
Taylor, K. P. A., 219.
Taylor, L. W., & Lerner, I. M., 427.
—, —, DeOme, K. B., & Beach, J. R., 96.
Taylor, R. M., & Chialvo, R. J., 403.
—, Parodi, A. S., & Chialvo, R. J., 375.
—. See also Hassall, A., et al., jt. authors, 46.
Taylor, T. J. See Hinshaw, W. R., et al., jt. authors, 150, 296.
Tchernomoretz, I., 85.
—. See also Adler, S., jt. author, 191.
Tehver, J., 209.
Teixeira, J. O., 6.
Tel'tsov, A. I., 136.
Temperton, H., 68, 132, 204.
—, & Dudley, F. J., 165.
Tenenbaum, E., 16.
Tennant, R. See Gerstl, B., jt. author, 38, 345.
Teply, L. J. See Briggs, G. M., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 24.
Teresi, J. D., Elvehjem, C. A., & Hart, E. B., 21.
Thannhauser, S. J., 111.
Thiman, K. V. See Harris, R. S., jt. author, 312.
Thjötta, T., 333.
Thomas, H. E. See Williams, R. E. O., et al., jt. authors, 361.
Thomas, I. See Angus, W. R., et al., jt. authors, 162.
Thomas, M. E., 287.
Thompson, J. H., 285.
Thompson, J. W., 182.
Thompson, R. H. S. See Peters, R. A., et al., jt. authors, 421.
Thompson, W. C. See Jeffrey, F. P., jt. author, 180.
Thompson, W. R. See Maltaner, F., jt. author, 23.
Thomson, J. D. See Hines, H. M., et al., jt. authors, 205.
Thomson, W. See Duckworth, J., et al., jt. authors, 389.
Thorning, W. M., Graham, R., & Levine, N. D., 413, *bis*.
—, Sampson, J., & Graham, R., 214.
Thorp, F. See Langham, R. F., et al., jt. authors, 381.
Thorp, F., Jr., Langham, R. F., Clark, C. F., & Doll, E. R., 149.
—. See also Cole, C. L., et al., jt. authors, 425.
—. See also Hawkins, P. A., et al., jt. authors, 175.
—. See also Nelson, N. M., jt. author, 97.
Thorp, W. T. S., 213.
—. See also Shigley, J. F., jt. author, 17.
Threlkeld, W. L., 126.
Timin, K. S., & Pereturina, M. F., 278.
Timson, S. D., 318.
Tippett, S. G., 407.
Tisdale, R. E. See West, H. D., et al., jt. authors, 351.
Tiselius, A., & Gard, S., 414.
Tisseur, H., 111.
Tobia, A., 335.
Tobin, L. H. See Moore, F. D., jt. author, 165.
Tobler, A. B., & Pinner, M., 47.
Todd, W. L., 361.
Tokar, I. S., 244.
Tolderlund, K. See Jensen, K. A., et al., jt. authors, 226.
Tom, N., 254.
—. See also Epstein, R. D., jt. author, 435.
Tompkins, E. H., 19.
Tompsett, R. See McDermott, W., et al., jt. authors, 24.
Tonarelli, A., 29.
Tonkin, I. M. See Brownlee, G., et al., jt. authors, 320.
Tonnarelli, A., 66.
Toomey, J. A., & Takacs, W. S., 324.
Topley, W. W. C., 89.
Torkildsen, A., 370.
Toschkoff, A., 4.
Tóth, M., 390.
Totire-Ippoliti, P., 186.
Toussieng, 300.
Tóvári, G., 203.
Tracy, P. H. See Corbett, W. J., jt. author, 434.
Train, G. L. See Velu, H., jt. author, 359.
Trainer, D. See Schweiger, L. B., et al., jt. authors, 225.
Trainer, J. B., 51.
Trainer, M. T., 179.
Traub, B. See Kodicek, E., jt. author, 206.
Traub, E., & Möhlmann, H., 231.
Traum, J., & Schalm, O. W., 5.
—. See also McKenney, F. D., et al., jt. authors, 267.
Traut, E. F., & Johnson, M. S., 185.
Traves, C. W. See Gwatkin, R., et al., jt. authors, 3.
Trefogli, C. A., 143.
Tréfouël, J. See Lwoff, A., et al., jt. authors, 322, *bis*.
Trentin, J. J., Lewis, A. A., Bergman, A. J., & Turner, C. W., 67.
—. See also Meites, J., et al., jt. authors, 106.
Trevett, G. I., Nelson, R. A., & Long, P. H., 323.
Trimberger, G. W., & Davis, H. P., 169.
Tripp, J. T. See Frisch, A. W., et al., jt. authors, 56.
Troch, P., 48.
Trofimov, G. K., 339.
Troisier, J., Kolochine-Erber, B., & Sifferlen, J., 51.
Troitskiĭ, I. A., 168.
Troitskiĭ, V. L., 158.
Troll, P., 214.
Tropa, E. A., 116, 269.
Trowbridge, E. A. See Brody, S., et al., jt. authors, 167.
Trum, B. F., 65.
Trutnev, P. F. See Berchenko, N. V., et al., jt. authors, 231.
Tsvetkov, N. E., 397.
Tuaev, S. M. See Kolesnikov, N. M., jt. author, 428.
Tudor, V. See Ruge, H., jt. author, 333.
Tui, C., Hope, D., Schrift, M. H., & Powers, J., 339.
—, & Schrift, M. H., 373.
Tullberg, K., 434.
Tunnicliff, E. A., 267.
—. See also Marsh, H., jt. author, 267.
Turkel, H., & Bethell, F. H., 180.
Turner, A. W., 324.
Turner ,C. W. See Bergman, A. J., jt. author, 106.
—. See also Campbell, I. L., jt. author, 282.
—. See also Elijah, H. D., jt. author, 135.
—. See also Hurst, V., et al., jt. authors, 33.
—. See also Irwin, M. R., et al., jt. jt. authors, 208.
—. See also Lewis, A. A., jt. author, 32, 67.
—. See also Meites, J., et al., jt. authors, 106.
—. See also Mixner, J. P., jt. author, 316.
—. See also Reineke, E. P., jt. author, 170.
—. See also Trentin, J. J., et al., jt. authors, 67.
Turner, D. L. See Miller, F. R., jt. author, 128.
Turner, J. C., Heath, F. K., & Magasanik, B., 69.
—, & Jackson, E. B., 57.
Turner, N., 176.
Tutt, J. B., 426.
Twort, J. M., & Lyth, R., 252.
Tyler, M. W. See Weaver, J. B., jt. author, 303.
—. See also Weaver, J. B., et al., jt. authors, 339.
Tyslowitz, R. See Astwood, E. B., et al., jt. authors, 176.

U

Ubach, F. A., 388.
Ubertini, B., 48.
Udall, D. H., 224.
Udall, R. H., 242.
—. See also Mace, D. L., jt. author, 35.
Uehlinger, E. See Krupski, A., et al., jt. authors, 347.
Uhlmann, W., 397.
Ukrainszyk, F. See Lasserre, A., et al., jt. authors, 159.
Ulrich, H. See Krupski, A., et al., jt. authors, 347.
Ungar, J., 37.
—, & Robinson, F. A., 73, 356.
Unsworth, K. See Davey, T. H., et al., jt. authors, 398.
—. See also Gordon, R. M., jt. author, 358.
Urbach, E. See Gottlieb, P. M., jt. author, 159.
Urbain, A., 48.
—, Bullier, P., & Nouvel, J., 407.
Usuelli, F. See Peli, I., et al., jt. authors, 433.
Utterback, J. A., 104.
Uzunov, N. N. See Andreev, P. N., jt. author, 268.

V

Vail, E. L., & McKenny, F. D., 308.
Vajda, T. See Kotlán, S., jt. author, 398.
Valin, R. See Berthelon, M., jt. author, 431.
Valko, E. I., & DuBois, A. S., 326.
Van den Ende, M. See under E.
van de Pas, L. See under P.
Vandeplassche, M. See Bouckaert, J. H., jt. author, 164.
van Langenberg, E. R. See under L.
van Loon, E. J. See under L.
Vannfält, K. A., 114.
Vanskaya, R. A., 398.
Vasil'ev, A. V., 232, 285.
Vass, C. C. N. See Prunty, F. T. G., jt. author, 207.
Vaucel, 373, 417.
Vavako, D., 407.
Veeraraghavan, N., 413.
Veinoglou, B. C. See Rowland, S. J., et al., jt. authors, 142.
Vejlstrup, C. G., 360.
Velásquez, Q. J., 248, 252.
Velu, H., & Bellocq, B., 186.
—, Gavaudan, P., & Soulié, P., 407.
—, Soulié, P., & Bellocq, B., 79, *bis*, 262.
—, —, & Courtade, R., 113.
—, & Train, G. L., 359.
Vendramini, R. See Mannozzi-Torini, M., jt. author, 266.
Venkatachalam, K. See Sastry, M. R. S., et al., jt. authors, 136.
Vera, H. D., 328.
Verge, J., & Charmoy, R., 186.
—, & Drieux, H., 383.
—, & Goret, P., 231.
Verhaart, W. J. C., 20.
Versiani, V., & Gomes, B. F., 336.
Viala, C. See Béquignon, R., jt. author, 412.
Victor, J., & Huang, C. H., 377.
—. See also Potter, J. S., et al., jt. authors, 15.
Vidal, W. G., 253.
Viera, O. See Bacigalupo, J., et al., jt. authors, 59.
de Villiers, S. W., 147.
Virviescas, F., 121.
Vishnevskiĭ, P. P., 272.
Vita, J. F., 399.
Vivino, J. J. See Spink, W. W., jt. author, 1.
—. See also Spink, W. W., et al., jt. authors, 410.
Vladimirova, M. S., 339, 340.
Vlasov, N. M., 144.
Voegtlin, C., 127.
Vöhringer, K., 322.
Vogelsang, G. See Iribarren, R. R., et al., jt. authors, 372.
Vollmer, H., & Melde, G. L., 424.
Voronoff, S., 112.
de Vries, A. H., 379.
de Vries, J. P., 270.
Vrla, J., 268.

W

Wachtel, L. W., Elvehjem, C. A., & Hart, E. B., 347.
Waddington, F. G., 298.
Wadley, F. M., & Sullivan, W. N., 176.
Wadsworth, A. B., 259, 404.
—, & Crowe, M. O'L., 237.
Wagener, K., 54, 271.
van Wagtendonk, W. J., & Wulzen, R., 25.
Wakerlin, G. E., 104.
Waksman, S. A., 210, 357, 396.
—, & Horning, E. S., 138.
—, —, & Spencer, E. L., 210.
—, & Schatz, A., 36.
Wald, G., 312.
Walker, D. J. See Hayston, J. T., et al., jt. authors, 342.
Walker, J. See Andrewes, C. H., et al., jt. authors, 432.
Walker, R. V. L. See Mitchell, C. A., jt. author, 88.
Walker, U. W. F., 183.
Wall, M. J. See Smadel, J. E., et al., jt. authors, 157.
Wallace, J. E. See Robinson, G. H., jt. author, 251.
Waller, L. W. See Coward, K. H., et al., jt. authors, 21.
Wallersteiner, W. K. S. See Enoch, H. E., jt. author, 320.
Walton, A., 246.
—. See also Hammond, J., et al., jt. authors, 181.
Wanntorp, H., 355.
Ward, A. H., Whittleston, W. G., Hopkirk, C. S. M., & Filmer, J. F., 225.
—. See also McDowall, F. H., et al., jt. authors, 331.
Ward, E. N. See Potter, J. S., et al., jt. authors, 15.
Ward, J. L. See Bergel, F., et al., jt. authors, 211.
Ward, S. J. See Davis, J. G., et al., jt. authors, 362.
Ward, W. E., 116.
Ware, F., 181.
Warren, C. O., 383.
Warren, D. C., 180.
Warvi, W. N., & Gates, O., 200.
Waters, H. B., 293.
Waterston, J., 12.
Waterworth, P. M. See Shooter, R. A., jt. author, 261.
Watson, E. A. See Konst, H., jt. author, 159.
Watson, H. See Burdick, H. O., et al., jt. authors, 288.
Watson, J. F., 35.
Watson, R. H., 315.
Watts, P. S., 79.
—, & Stirling, A. C., 407.
—. See also Stirling, A. C., jt. author, 331.
Weatherby, J. H., 390.
Weathersbee, A. A., 340.
Weaver, F. L. See Fairhall, L. T., et al., jt. authors, 393.
Weaver, J. B., & Tyler, M. W., 303.
—, —, & Schuerman, D. K., 339.
Weaver, R. H. See Cherry, W. B., et al., jt. authors, 42.
Webb, R. A., 149.
Weber, C. J., Lalich, J. J., & Major, R. H., 37.
Webster, B. See McDermott, W., et al., jt. authors, 24.
Webster, L. T., 86.
—. See also Casals, J., jt. author, 8, 233.
Webster, W. J., 438.
Wechtel, C. See Beattie, J., et al., jt. authors, 252.
Weed, L. A., Michael, A. C., & Herger, R. N., 261.
Wehr, E. E., & Olivier, L., 41.
Wehmann, F., 387.
Weil, A. J., & Reddin, L., Jr., 195.
Weil, H. See Hecht, R., et al., jt. authors, 91.
Weinman, D., 299.
Weirether, F. J. See Andberg, W. G., jt. author, 173.
—. See also Plastridge, W. N., et al., jt. authors, 185.
Weiss, E., 179.
Welch, A. D., Mattis, P. A., Latven, A. R., Benson, W. M., & Shiels, E. H., 138.
—, & Wright, L. D., 24.
—. See also Wright, L. D., jt. author, 313.
Welch, H., Slocum, G. C., & Herwick, R. P., 4.
Wenderoth, H., 419.
von Wendt, G., 102.
Werdelin, C., 253.
West, E. S., 146.
West, H. D., Bent, M. J., Rivera, R. E., & Tisdale, R. E., 351.
Wetzel, V. See Hadley, P., jt. author, 47.
Weymouth, F. W., 351.
Whalley, M. E., 320.
Wheeler, C. M. See Douglas, J. R., jt. author, 4.
—. See also Evans, F. C., et al., jt. authors, 4.
Wheeler, K. M., Stuart, C. A., Rustigian, R., & Borman, E. K., 160.
—. See also Stuart, C. A., et al., jt. authors, 115.
Wheeler, N. C., & Andrews, F. N., 31.
Wheeler, S. M. See Getting, V. A., et al., jt. authors, 400.
Whipple, G. H. See Hahn, P. F., et al., jt. authors, 244.
—. See also Robscheit-Robbins, F. S., et al., jt. authors, 27.
White, C. T. See Legg, J., jt. author, 318.
White, E. C., & Hill, J. H., 36.
White, E. G., 242.
—. See also Oldham, J. N., jt. author, 239.
White, F. R., & White, J., 342.
White, G. C. See Knodt, C. B., et al., jt. authors, 25.
White, J., Mider, G. B., & Heston, W. E., 341.
—. See also White, F. R., jt. author, 342.
White, J. B., 17.
White, M. H. G. See Schwabacher, H., et al., jt. authors, 150.
Whitehair, C. K., & Morgan, B. B., 391.
—. See also Morgan, B. B., jt. author, 30, 299.
Whitehead, V. I. E., 345.
Whitlock, H. V., 363.
Whitlock, J. H., Callaway, H. P., & Jeppesen, Q. E., 95.
Whitney, L. F., 163.
Whittleston, W. G. See Ward, A. H., et al., jt. authors, 225.
Wickware, A. B., 240.
Wierda, J. L., 242.
Wiland, J. See Briger, M., et al., jt. authors, 343.
Wilde, J. K. H. See Hornby, H. E., et al., jt. authors, 284.
Wilder, V. M. See Brown, W. E., et al., jt. authors, 430.
Wiley, A. J. See Lewis, E. A., et al., jt. authors, 84.
Wilhelmi, A. E. See Russell, J. A., et al., jt. authors, 276.
Wilker, B. L. See Foster, J. W., jt. author, 284.
Wilkins, W. H., & Harris, G. C. M., 210, 250.
Wilkinson, M. C., & Cureton, R. J. R., 114.
Wille, R., 215.
Willeke, H., 274.
Willett, E. L., & Salisbury, G. W., 280.
Williams, D. I. See Peters, R. A., et al., jt. authors, 421.
Williams, O. G. See Angus, W. R., et al., jt. authors, 162.
Williams, R. See Cadness-Graves, B., et al., jt. authors, 43.
Williams, R. E. O., Clayton-Cooper, B., Faulkner, H. C., & Thomas, H. E., 361.
Williams, R. H., & Bissell, G. W., 176.
Williams, R. J., 111, 312.
Williams, T. I. See Chain, E., et al., jt. authors, 69.
Williams, W. L., 340.
Williamson, A. R. H., 334.
Williamson, D. A. J. See Morgan, H. V., jt. author, 63.
Williamson, G. See Linton, R. G., jt. author, 112.
Willis, R. A., & Rudduck, H. B., 19.
Willman, J. P., & Baker, D. W., 214.
Wilson, A. See Smith, W., jt. author, 72.
Wilson, H. See Salter, W. T., et al., jt. authors, 14.
Wilson, P. W. See Eisenhart, C., jt. author, 143.
Wilson, R. J. See Roberts, J., et al., jt. authors, 109.
Wilson, W., & King, 437.
Wilson, W. K., 389.
Wiman, G., 217.
Winchester, C. F. See Ely, R. E., et al., jt. authors, 246.
Windle, W. F., Rhines, R., & Rankin, J., 218.
Winkel, A. J., 296.
Winslow, C. E. A. See Spangler, C. D., jt. author, 190.
Winter, L. M., Green, W. W., & Comstock, R. E., 208.
Wintersteiner, O. See Menzel, A. E. O., et al., jt. authors, 430.
Winton, B., 329.
Winton, M. G. See Engel, F. L., et al., jt. authors, 276.
Wintrobe, M. M., Alcayaga, R., Humphreys, S., & Follis, R. H., Jr., 133.
—, Follis, R. H., Jr., Alcayaga, R., Paulson, M., & Humphreys, S., 278.
—, —, Miller, M. H., Stein, H. J., Alcayaga, R., Humphreys, S., Suksta, A., & Cartwright, G. E., 102.
—. See also Kolb, L. C., et al., jt. authors, 350.
Winzler, R. J. See Burk, D., et al., jt. authors, 382.
Wirth, D., 130, 136.
Wise, B., & Kerby, G. P., 334.
Wise, E. C. See Correll, J. T., jt. author, 348.
Wishart, F. O. See Fraser, D. T., et al., jt. authors, 237, 273.
Wisnicky, W. See Casida, L. E., et al., jt. authors, 67.
Wissler, R. W. See Cannon, P. R., et al., jt. authors, 160.
Witebsky, E. See Arbesman, C. E., et al., jt. authors, 94.
Witherup, S. See Deichmann, W. B., jt. author, 392.
Witteboile, P. See Bessemans, A., et al., jt. authors, 254.
Witts, L. J., 343.
Woglom, W. H. See Eisen, M. J., jt. author, 15.
Wolf, A., Kabat, E.A ., & Newman, W., 26.
Wolf, L. E. See Alexander, L., et al., jt. authors, 206.
Wolfson, F., 336.
Wolinsky, E. See Steenken, W., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 213.
Wollenman, O. J., Jr., 300.
Wong, R. See Dougherty, R. W., et al., jt. authors, 318.
Wood, H. O., 393.
Wood, W. B., Jr. See Billings, F. T., Jr., jt. author, 323.
—. See also Dingle, J. H., et al., jt. authors, 271, *bis*.
Woodhouse, D. L., 285.
—. See also Donovan, H., jt. author, 163.
Woodruff, C. E., Kelly, R. G., & Leaming, M. A., 110.
Woodruff, H. B., & Foster, J. W., 172.
—. See also Foster, J. W., jt. author, 250, 284.
—. See also Foster, J. W., et al., jt. authors, 357.
Woodward, C. R., Jr, See Stokes, J. L., jt. author, 69.
Woolf, F. P., & Simms, B. T., 249.
Woolley, D. W., & Krampitz, L. O., 207.
Worden, A. N., & Slavin, G., 350.
Worley, L. G., 354, *bis*.
Worthman, R. P., 48.
Wragg, W. G., 329.
Wright, A. E., 260.
Wright, C., 106.
Wright, C. I., & Lillie, R. D., 171.

Wright, G. G., 416.
—, & Oliver-González, J., 92.
Wright, I. S. See Bruger, M., et al., jt. authors, 343.
Wright, J., Cruickshank, R., & Gunn, W., 403.
Wright, L. D., & Welch, A. D., 313.
—. See also Spink, W. W., et al., jt. author, 410.
—. See also Welch, A. D., jt. author, 24.
Wright, M. M., & Dudley, F. J., 165.
Wright, N. C., 221.
Wright, W. H., 42.
Wulzen, R. See van Wagtendonk, W. J., jt. author, 25.
Wundram, G., 434.
Wyburn, G. M. See Bacsich, P., jt. author, 354.
Wyman, J., Jr., Rafferty, J. A., & Ingalls, E. N., 390.
Wyss, O., 356.

Y

Yakushin, V. G., 238.
Yanamura, H. Y. See Evans, C. A., et al., jt. authors, 88.
Yegian, D. See Baisden, L., jt. author, 2.
Yenson, M. M. See Haurowitz, F., jt. author, 161.
Yorke, Warrington, 431.
—, —. See also Fulton, J. D., jt. author, 174, *bis*.
Youmans, G. P., & Colwell, C. A., 91.
Young, J. Z. See Gutmann, E., jt. author, 282.
Young, R. M., & Rettger, L. F., 207.
Yudkin, J., 277, 278.
Yuskovets, M. K., 80.

Z

Zaharija, I., 333.
Zahl, P. A. See Hutner, S. H., jt. author, 96.
Zahmow, W., 272.
Zain, H., 154, *bis*.
Zaki, O. A., & Gohar, M. A., 210.
Zarnić, I. See Hupbauer, A., jt. author, 296.
Zarrow, M. X. See Abramowitz, A. A., et al., jt. authors, 427.
—. See also Hisaw, F. L., et al., jt. authors, 427.
Zavagli, V. See Peli, I., et al., jt. authors, 433.
Zechmeister, L., 46.
Zeetti, R. See Peli, I., et al., jt. authors, 433.
Zeissig, A., 368.
Zelle, M. R., 82.
Zesewitz, H., 335.
Zeuner, H., 194, 217.
Zhitomirskiĭ, V. K., 178.
Zhmurin, M. G. See Mozgov, I. E., jt. author, 138.
Zhukova, N. N., 432.
Zimmerman, A. See Stuart, C. A., et al., jt. authors, 115.
Zimmerman, H. E., Jr. See Spindler, L. A., et al., jt. authors, 126, 360.
Zimmerman, H. M., 350.
Zoller, H. See Rudolf, J., jt. author, 272.
Zollikofer, E., 225.
Zondek, B. See Landauer, W., jt. author, 392.
Zotov, V. I. See Zubkov, A. P., et al., jt. authors, 140.
Zubkov, A. P., Chizhevskiĭ, I. I., & Zotov, C. I., 140.
Zucchero, P. J., 199.
Zuraw, R., 185.

SUBJECT INDEX

The index is constructed fundamentally from the titles of articles, which may not indicate all the points of interest in the abstract or original. Readers should therefore always search the main headings and the "general" sub-headings for points of special interest :—*e.g.* for references to the control of bovine brucellosis, see "*Brucella* Infection, general" and "*Brucella* Infection, in cattle" in addition to "*Brucella* Infection, control." General headings should also be searched for particular parasites. For drug treatment, see under name of condition treated.

A

ABORTION. In cattle imported from Kenya, **44**; in cattle and buffaloes in India, **150**, **291**; in cows in Mauritius, **439**; in equines, **97**.
See also *Brucella* Infection; *Corynebacterium pyogenes; Mycobact. johnei* Infection; *Listeria;* Vitamin A; Vitamin E.
ABSCESSES. Induced in the rat by the injection of oils, **277**.
See also *B. subtilis*.
ABYSSINIA. See Agriculture; *Anaplasma* infection, general; *Babesia* infection, in horses; *B. anthracis* infection, general; *Clostridium* Infection, in goats; *Cl. chauvoei* Infection [Blackleg].
ACACIA, GUM. See Virus, preservation.
ACANTHOCEPHALA. "Acanthor" and "acanthella," **14**;
See also *Macracanthorhynchus*.
ACAPRIN. See *Babesia* infection [Piroplasmosis], treatment.
ACETONAEMIA, ACETONURIA. See Ketosis.
ACETYLAMINOBENZOIC ACID. In enzyme production, **22**.
ACID-FAST BACTERIA. See *Mycobacterium* General.
ACORUS CALAMUS. See Insecticides.
ACRIDINE ORANGE. See Staining.
ACRIDINES. In conjunction with phenoxetol, **433**; effect of blood on action, **356**.
See also Antibiotic Agents, antiseptics; Gauze; Poisoning, therapeutic agents; *Rickettsia* Infection; general.
ACRIFLAVINE. Inhibitor of catalytic action, **250**.
See also *Babesia* infection [Piroplasmosis], treatment.
ACROPACHIA. See Congenital Defects.
ACTINOBACILLUS. *A. lignieresi* in cattle, **5**.
See also *B. subtilis*.
ACTINOBACILLOSIS. In cattle in Brazil, **117**; lesions in cattle in Kenya resembling, **410**.
ACTINOMYCES. In cattle, **5**; effect of sodium propionate on, **250**.
ACTINOMYCIN. See Antibiotic Agents, microbial products.
ACTINOMYCOSIS. Transmission from cattle to small experimental animals, **189**; treatment in cattle with *p*-aminobenzene sulphonyl thiourea, **481**; treatment in cats with sulphapyridine, **431**.
See also *Actinobacillus* and *Actinomyces*.
"ACTIVATED SLUDGE." Effect on poliomyelitis virus, **158**, **194**.
See also Antibiotic Agents, general.
ACYL CHLORIDE. See Immunology, general.
ADACTYLIA. See Congenital Defects.
ADRENAL GLAND. Effects or adrenalectomy on rats fed diets adequate and deficient in vitamin B, **133**.
See also Hormones, sex.
ADRENALIN. Influence on *Str. viridans*, **251**; in anaphylaxis and allergy, **123**; and coagulation time in pigs, **63**.
See also *Cl. tetani* Infection, general; Heart diseases.
AEDES. See Encephalitis, human, transmission; Encephalomyelitis, equine, transmission.
AELUROSTRONGYLUS. In cats in Brazil, **59**.
AEROBACTER AEROGENES. See *Bact. aerogenes*.
"AFAROM." See Blood, picture; Cachexia.
AFRICA. See Reports; and under names of African countries.
AFRICAN HORSE SICKNESS. The transmission, **54**; in Italian East Africa, **44**.
AGAMODISTOMUM. In badgers, **417**.
AGAR. Precipitation of normal and anti-anthrax sera, **339**.
See also Technique, media.
AGENESIA. See Congenital Defects.
AGING. See Blood, counts; Bones, development; Rats, general.
AGRANULOCYTOSIS. Prevention and treatment of agranulocytosis and leukopenia in rats by sulphanilylguanidine or succinyl sulphathiazole, **71**; in rats given sulphanilylguanidine or succinyl sulphathiazole, **71**.
AGRICULTURE. In Ethiopia, **144**.
See also Conferences.
AIR. See Antibiotic Agents, disinfectants; Books, public health; Respiratory system, diseases.
AIR RAID PRECAUTIONS. For horses, **98**.
See also Gases, poisonous.
A.I.V. SILAGE. See Silage.
ALBUCID. See Sulphacetamide.
ALBUMIN: GLOBULIN RATIO. See Blood, chemical composition; *Brucella* Infection, diagnosis [serological].
ALDEHYDES. See Bacteriophage.
ALDOSES. See Bacteriophage.
ALEURITES. See Poisoning, plants.
ALGERIA. See *Brucella* Infection, transmission; Reports.
ALLANTOIC FLUID. See Hydrogen Ion Concentration.
ALLANTOIN. See Technique, general.
ALLERGY. See Immunology, allergy, and under name of specific disease.
ALOPECIA. Due to hormonal disturbance, **203**; in cases of surra, **229**; hereditary in the domestic fowl, **101**.
See also Congenital Defects.
ALUM. See *Cl. tetani* Infection [Tetanus]; Influenza, virus.
ALUMINIUM HYDROXIDE. See *E. rhusiopathiae* infection, immunization; Virus, inactivation.
AMIGEN. See *M. tuberculosis*, cultivation.
7 AMINO-9(*p*-AMINOPHENYL)-10 METHYL PHENANTHRIDINIUM CHLORIDE. See *Trypanosoma* infection, treatment.
AMINO ACIDS. Relationship to vitamins, **312**; metabolism during haemorrhagic shock in the rat, **276**; oxidation by *Br. abortus*, **266**.
See also Bacteria, metabolism; Bacteriophage; Blood, haemoglobin; Fat Metabolism; Media, culture; *Mycobact. tuberculosis*, cultivation.
AMINO ACRIDINE. See Antibiotic Agents, Antiseptics.
***p*-AMINOBENZENE SULPHONYL THIOUREA.** See Actinomycosis.
***p*-AMINOBENZOIC ACID.** Adsorption of, **283**; antisulphonamide action, **322**.
See also Antibiotic Agents, antiseptics; Arsenic; Cerebrospinal Fluid; Enzymes.
***p*-AMINOPHENYL ACETIC ACID.** See Enzymes.
AMMONIUM ALLANTOINATE. See Myiasis.
AMYLOIDOSIS. Complicating chronic coccidioidomycosis, **153**; atypical, the horse, cat, fowl, mink, ox and dog, **387**; in man, horses and rabbits, **18**; in man, caused by chronic TB and plasma cell myeloma, **18**.
ANAEMIA. Due to lack of cozymase, **243**; in swine in U.S.A., discussion, **130**; in swine, **99**; milk anaemia in rats and sheep, **424**; vitamin B_6 deficiency in the dog, **351**; iron absorption in anaemic dogs, **244**; in rats fed sulphonamides, **71**.
See also *Bartonella* Infection.
ANAEMIA, EQUINE INFECTIOUS.
General. In Canada, **289**, **405**; in U.S.A., **259**; and equine encephalomyelitis vaccination, **88**.
Control. In wartime, **201**.
Transmission. By mosquitoes *(Psorophora columbiae)* and by injection of the virus, **88**.
ANAEROBES. Aerobic culture with ascorbic acid, **110**; cultivation, **75**; influence of NaCl on growth, **189**.
See also Apparatus.

ANAEROBIC INFECTIONS. See *Clostridium* Infection.
ANAESTHETICS. Influence on transmission of rabies through the lungs, **268**; effect on rate of travel of tetanus toxin along nerves, **273**; sodium succinate in the control of barbiturate anaesthesia, **72**.
See Bone Marrow.
ANAPLASMA INFECTION.
General. In cattle in Ethiopia, **144**; in British Guiana, **439**; in Kansas, U.S.A., **443**.
Transmission. By tabanids, **440**, **444**; the fowl tick (*Argas persicus*) a new vector, **85**.
Treatment. In bovines with arsenosan, **175**.
ANATOMY. The centre of gravity in domestic animals, **244**; the head of the horse, **247**; the lateral cartilages of the equine foot, **208**; opening of parotid duct in zebu crosses, **247**; ultimobranchial body of the owl, **135**.
See also Brain; Food Inspection, meat.
ANCYLOSTOMIDAE. See *Ancylostoma; Bunostomum*.
ANCYLOSTOMA. In dogs, cats and rats in China, **58**.
ANDROSTERONE. See Hormones, Sex Hormones.
ANEURIN. See Vitamins, vitamin B_1.
ANEURYSMS. See Circulatory System, diseases.
ANIMAL HOUSES. Ventilation in, **44**.
ANIMAL HUSBANDRY. Improvement of livestock, **181**; history of, in the United States, **182**; cattle of India, **181**; in the jungle, **219**.
See also *S. pullorum* infection, control.
ANOPHELES. In transmission of *Th. dispar*, **260**.
ANTAGONISM. Of micro-organisms, **357**.
See also Antibiotic Agents, Microbial Derivatives, *B. subtilis*; Bacteriophage.
ANTHELMINTICS.
General. Investigation of potency, **40**; phenothiazine and farm animals, **215**; phenothiazine, **176**; effect of higueronia on nematodes and nemathelmintic gastric ulcers of California sea lions, **140**.
For Dogs and Cats. Arecoline in dogs, **238**; perthiocyanic acid for dogs, **324**.
For Horses. Phenothiazine for, **359**; "Tetra-Spezial," containing tetrachlorethylene, **433**; strongyles treated with phenothiazine, **324**.
For Poultry. Barium antimonyl tartrate for gapeworms in chickens and turkeys, **41**; vermifuge treatments of fowls, and egg production, **359**.
For Ruminants. Copper sulphate plus sodium arsenite, in India, **95**; hexachloroethane for the liver fluke, in cattle, **40**; derrophen treatment of lungworms in cattle, **324**; for sheep, **443**; copper sulphate-nicotine sulphate solution and phenothiazine compared for lambs, **214**; apparent Van der Bergh reaction in sheep dosed with phenothiazine, **325**; phenothiazine for sheep in eastern Canada, **286**.
For Swine. Skim milk to control worms in swine, **360**; phenothiazine, in swine, **71**; phenothiazine for sows, **325**.
ANTHRANILIC ACID. Oxidation of by enzymes, **229**.
ANTHRAX. See *Bacillus anthracis* Infection.
ANTIBIOTIC AGENTS.
General. Surface active cations, **326**; enzymatic xanthine oxidation, **172**; oestrogens, **138**; tissue culture studies on cytoxicity of I, II, III, **211**; occurrence in green plants, **357**; strain specificity and production, **36**; the separation from sludge, **194**; sterile submaxillary saliva of dogs, **125**.
See also Bile Salts; Blood, plasma; serum.
Antiseptics. Relationship of bactericidal potency to length of fatty acid radical of certain quaternary ammonium derivatives, **73**; quaternary ammonium compounds in conjunction with phenoxetol, **433**; and other anti-infectious agents, **177**; effect of germicides on living embryonic tissue, **326**; testing of skin disinfectants on g. pigs with *Pseudomonas pyocyanea* infection, **361**; Comparison of 2: 7-diaminoacridine, 5-aminoacridine and proflavine, **73**; antibacterial effects of various acridine compounds, **320**; antibacterial and toxic action of acridine derivatives, **356**; antibacterial action of *p*-amonibenzoic acid, **396**; effect of temperature on action of sulphathiazole, *p*-aminobenzoic acid and urea, **70**; persistence in timber impregnated with thymol, terpineol, phenol, cresols, **356**.
Disinfectants. Hypochlorite and mastitis, **173**; chick boxes and sodium silicate solutions, **42**; for stable equipment, **140**; of artificial insemination equipment, equipment, **32**; effects upon rubber gloves, **219**; antibacterial action of arsenic, **429**; action of radiant energy on organisms on dairy equipment, **178**; Germany: in animal disease control, **399**; of air by ethylene glycol, **108**; of air by glycol-resorcinol-alcohol, **108**; aerial, **287**; bactericidal action of propylene glycol vapour, **287**.
Microbial Derivatives. Production in U.S.S.R., **182**; production by micro-organisms, **396**; produced by micro-organisms, especially by moulds, **320**; action of antibacterial mould products, **211**; products formed by moulds. I. Aspergillic acid, **36**; from *Aspergillus parasiticus*, **357**; isolation of gliotoxin and fumigacin from culture filtrates of *Aspergillus fumigatus*, **430**; helvolic acid, **69**; two antagonistic fungi, *Aspergillus fumigatus* and *Aspergillus clavatus* and their antibiotic substances, **210**; from *Aspergillus clavatus* and *Penicillium claviforme* probably indentical with patulin, **211**; standardized antibacterial pyrogen-free metabolite preparation containing living *Penicillium notatum*, **320**; produced by *Penicillium notatum*, **37**; penicillin and other antibiotic substances, **320**; production by fungi, **210**; distribution of antagonistic fungi, **138**; gramicidin and penicillin; **212**; effect of actinomycin, clavacin, and tyrothricin on staphylococcal toxin, **212**.
See also *B. subtilis*; Penicillin;
ANTIBODIES. Complement-fixing antibody in g. pig serum, **231**.
See also Immunology; and under name of specific organism and disease.
ANTIDOTES. See Poisoning, treatment.
ANTIGENS.
General. See Immunology, and under name of specific organism and disease.
ANTIHAEMOLYSIN. See *Clostridium* infection, immunization.
ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS. Excretion of organic antimonials using a polarographic procedure, **37**; excretion by mice of, **37**.
See also Poisoning, treatment; *Trypanosoma* Infection, treatment.
ANTISEPTICS. See Antibiotic Agents, antiseptics.
ANTISERA. See Aujeszky's Disease, treatment; immunology, antisera, and under names of specific organism and disease.
ANTITOXINS. See Immunology, toxins, and under names of specific organism and disease.
AORTA. See Atherosclerosis; Circulatory System, diseases.
APPARATUS. Mobile field X-ray outfit, **143**; for removing the spinal cord through the foramen magnum, **76**; fowls' eyes and ophthalmoscope, **15**; crystal stethoscope microphone, **110**; syringe for dosing powdered drugs to small animals, **219**; apparatus for safe inoculation with pathogens, **180**; adaption of transparent chamber technique to the mouse, **219**; anaerobic culture tube for CO_2/H_2 ratios of coliform bacteria, **110**; new dish for cultures requiring increased carbon dioxide tension, **75**; bacterial filtration with pressure filters, **362**; for determination of sulphur dioxide in a gas chamber, **140**; test paper estimation of sulfonamide in serum, **43**; for biopsy of bone marrow, **180**.
See also Antibiotic Agents, disinfectants; Electron Microscope; Technique, general.
APPETITE, ABNORMAL. Wood chewing in cows receiving finely ground hay, **242**.
See also Coprology.
ARACHNIOS. See Poisoning, general.
ARECOLINE. See Anthelmintics, for dogs and cats; "Dummies."
ARGAS. See *Anaplasma* infection, transmission.
ARGENTINA. See *Aelurostrongylus; Ascaridia; Brucella* Infection general; in goats; in man; *Capillaria; Clostridium* Infection, diagnosis; *Davainea; M. johnei* infection; Wild Animals and Birds.
ARGININE. See Vitamins, B_4.
ARICYL. See Haemoglobinaemia.
ARMY VETERINARY WORK. Army sentry dog, in U.S.A., **405**; U.S. Army veterinary corps, **258**.
See also Apparatus.
ARNETH'S INDEX. See *M. tuberculosis*, BCG.
ARSENIC. Detoxication of organic arsenical compounds, **39**; detoxication by *p*-aminobenzoic acid of pentavalent arsenical drugs given to rats, **39**.
See Antibiotic Agents, disinfectants; Poisoning, therapeutic agents, treatment; Eczema; Encephalomyelitis, Equine, treatment; Sulpharsenol.
ARSENOSAN. See *Anaplasma* infection, treatment.
ARTERIES. See Circulatory System.
ARTHRITIS. Due to chronic erysipelas infection, **227**; due to navel infection, **443**; in a fowl, caused by *S. pullorum*, **82**.
See *Brucella* Infection, in swine.
ARTHROPOD PARASITES. Insect pests in Great Britain, **125**; in domestic rabbits in U.S.A., **308**; biting arthropods of Middle Congo, **417**; list from Panama Republic, **274**; disease vectors, in U.S.S.R., **93**.
See Flies; Ticks; *Glossina*; Insecticides; Lice; Mange; Mites; Mosquitoes; Oestridae; Parasites, general; Phenothiazine; Ticks.
ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION. See Insemination, Artificial.
ASBESTOS. An indicator of subtile differences in animal tissues, **99**.
ASCARIASIS. Treatment in swine with "gilistol," **398**; treatment in the Moscow zoological park, with santonin and calomel, **71**.
ASCARIDIA. In the U.S.A., **200**; in the Argentine, **340**.
ASCARIDS. See Anthelmintics, general, for horses; Ascariasis; *Ascaridia; Ascaris*.
ASCARIS. Used to sensitize human beings, **237**; experimental eosinophilia with keratin from *A. suum*, **59**; antigenic analysis of the isolated tissues and body fluids

ASCARIS—[cont'd.].
of, 92; eggs in the production of hepatitis, 239; separation from intestine, liver and lung tissue, 43; unfertilized and pseudo-operculated eggs of, 126; chemotherapeutic investigation of anthelmintic potency, using segments of *ascaris*, 40; in gall-bladder and liver of African bush pig, 61; a renal parasite in a dog, similar to *A. canis*, 94.
ASCITES. Ascitic fluid for hypoproteinaemia, 130.
ASCOLI TEST. For anthrax, 2.
ASCORBIC ACID. See Vitamins, vitamin C.
ASPERGILLUS. Infection in a horse, 228.
See Antibiotic Agents, microbial derivatives.
ATAXIA. Inherited characters in the pigeon, 277.
ATEBRIN. Biochemical aspects. I. Acute effects in the rat. II. Influence of diet upon effects produced by the drug, 394; nutrition and tolerance to, 319.
See *Eimeria* infection, treatment; *Plasmodium* infection, treatment; Poisoning, therapeutic agents; *Trypanosoma* infection, treatment; Vitamin B complex (choline).
ATHEROSCLEROSIS. See Circulatory System, diseases.
ATMOSPHERE. Effect on milk yield of ewes, 425.
ATOXYL. See *Spirochaeta* Infection, Avian.
ATROPINE. See Heart, diseases; Poisoning, treatment.
AUJESZKY'S DISEASE.
General, 193.
Control, 268; immunization experiments, 412.
In Swine. In South Ural, 231.
Treatment. Antiserum for swine, 268.
Virus. Morphology, 193; preserved 977 days, 231; content of the c.n.s. and the site of infection, 412.
AUSTRALIA. See *Clostridium* Infection, in sheep; Cobalt; Poisoning, plant; Reports.
AUSTRIA. See Germany.
AUTOLYSIS. See *M. tuberculosis*, tuberculin; *M. tuberculosis* Infection, immunization.
AVITAMINOSIS. See Vitamins.
AVITELLINA. In India, 126.

B

BABESIA INFECTION [PIROPLASMOSIS].
General, 258; in Portugal, caused by a *Françaiella*, 119; *I. ricinus* and piroplasmosis in Norway, 374; distribution and vectors in Africa, 268.
In Cattle. Blocking of the brain capillaries by parasitized red bloodcells, 85; and *Theileria mutans* in India, 119; in Ethiopia, 144; in India, 119; in Zanzibar Protectorate, 223.
In Horses. In Portugal, 6, 411; in Abyssinia, 44; vectors their geographical incidence and biology, 85.
Treatment. In wartime, 201; technique of blood transfusion and treatment of, 284; by acaprin of *B. argentina* infection in cattle, 85; of *B. caballi* infection, 139; of *B. equi* infection, 411; unsuccessfully, of *B. bigemina* infection, 175; by acriflavine, of *B. bigemina* infection of cattle, 175; by diamidines, of canine piroplasmosis, 397; by gonacrine, of *B. argentina* in cattle, 175; by medobis and bismosalvan, of bovine piroplasmosis, 214; in army horses in Soviet Russia, 139; of canine piroplasmosis in India, 139.
B. ARGENTINA, 85, 175.
B. BERBERA, 85.
B. BIGEMINA, 119, 175.
B. BOVIS, 437.
B. CABALLI, 139, 175.
B. EQUI, 6, 411.
B. GIBSONI, 139.
BABESIELLA. See *Babesia*.
BACILLARY WHITE DIARRHOEA. See *Salmonella pullorum* Infection.
B. ANTHRACIS.
General. Differentiation from anthracoid organisms, 2; from non-pathogenic aerobic spore-forming bacilli, 368; incubation with *B. cereus*, *B. circulansq*, *B. flexus*, *B. megatherium*, *B. mesentericus*, *B. mycoides*, *B. siamensis*, *B. simplex* and *B. subtilis*, 148.
Viability. Resistance of spores to heat, 186; effect of saliva upon, 125; effect of penicillin on, 250, 326.
B. ANTHRACIS INFECTION.
General. In Basutoland, 77; in Canada, 289; in Ethiopia, 44, 144; in Gold Coast Colony, in Nigeria, 293; among koedoes in South West Africa, 147; in the Sudan, 222, 223; in Zanzibar Protectorate, 223; studies on anthrax-infected blood, 225; experimental pulmonary anthrax, 407; pulmonary anthrax and chlorine poisoning: the minimum dose for infection, 262; latent infection of the lungs, 79; cutaneous anthrax, 368; in lions, a cheetah, lynxes, and a white-nosed coati, in the London Zoo, with horse meat the suspected source, 61.
Diagnosis. The Ascoli test, 2; laboratory diagnosis, 147.
In Equines. In horses and mules, 331.
In Geese. From blood of bovine carcass, 48.
In Goats. *Via* the udder in goats, 113.
In Human Beings. On lips of South African natives associated with ingestion of raw meat, 42.
Immunization. Of show animals in Uruguay, 241; Pasteur's vaccination method: causes of insufficiency and accidents, 407; precipitation of normal and anti-anthrax sera by different solutions of agar, 339; spore vaccines, for cattle and sheep, 2.
In Mice. Experimental pulmonary anthrax, 79; infected intestinally, 113; pathogenicity of spores for, 186.
B. BREVIS. Formation of tyrothricin in submerged cultures of, 69.
B. CEREUS. In experimental anthrax infection, 147; influence of sodium ion on viability of washed cells, 190.
B. CIRCULANS. In experimental anthrax infection, 148.
B. FLEXUS. In experimental anthrax infection, 148.
B. MALLEI. See *Pfeifferella mallei*.
B. MEGATHERIUM. In experimental anthrax infection, 148.
B. MESENTERICUS. In experimental anthrax infection, 147.
B. MYCOIDES. Effect of saliva on, 125; in experimental anthrax infection, 147.
B. SIAMENSIS. Failure to protect against anthrax infection, 148.
B. SIMPLEX. In *B. anthracis* cultures, 148.
B. SUBTILIS. In abscesses, 226; in actinobacillosis like lesions in cattle and sheep, 225; in experimental anthrax infection, 148; in rabies vaccine, 194; pathogenicity for g. pig, rabbit, rat, calf and sheep, 226; effects of, 226; spore formation in peptone solutions altered by activated charcoal, 153; effect of streptothricin on, 250; resistance to heat, 186.
BACTERIA GENERAL.
General. Broader perspective for bacteriology, 298; microbiology and immunology in U.S.S.R., 158; microbiology of meat, 74; antagonistic relations of micro-organisms, 357; bacterial infection and trichinae in rats in Sweden, 276; gas-forming aerobic spore-bearing bacteria with agglutinin relationships with the typhoid dysentery group and also for the *Brucella* and *Proteus* X19 groups, 333.
Antigens. See Immunology, antigens, and under name of bacterium.
Chemical Composition. Spectrochemical analysis, 5.
Bactericidal Agents. See Antibiotic Agents.
Counts. See Technique, bacteriological.
Cultivation. "Polygone de fréquence," 411; effect of sublethal heat, 334; action of saprophytic acid-fast bacteria on the pH of the culture media, 80; factors influencing growth, 109.
See also Amino Acids; Anaerobes; Apparatus; Media, Culture; *Mycobacterium*, general.
Drug Resistance. I. Resistance to pantoyltaurine. II. Derivation of drug-resistant strains, 298; production of drug-resistant cultures *in vitro*, 321.
See also *Bact. coli*.
Flora of Organs and Tissues. In the upper digestive digestive tract of the ox, 185; of meat, 109; paracolon bacteria, 115.
Lysis. By a strain of *Bact. coli*, 410.
Metabolism. Decomposition of vitamin C, 207; of oxygen, 5; reduction of tetrathionate, 267; amino acids, 47; enzymic activities, 117; dehydrogenase activity, 2; H_2S production, 83; sulphonamide compounds and nicotinamide-stimulated metabolism, 284.
See also *Brucella* Group, metabolism; Media, culture.
Morphology. Shown by the electron microscope. VI. Capsule, cell-wall and inner protoplasm of pneumococcus, 153; behaviour of capsulated bacilli in presence of iron salts, 225.
Technique. See Technique, bacteriological.
Toxins. See Immunology, toxins.
Viability. Resistance of coliform bacteria to pasteurization, 153; resistance of spores to heat in liquids of varying pH, 186; collodion sacs as inhibitors of growth, 117.
See also *B. cereus*.
BACTERIOLOGY. See Bacteria General.
BACTERIOPHAGE. In chick embryo, 122; electron microscope studies of bacterial viruses, 158; filtration through Seitz filters, 415; inactivation by aldehydes and aldoses, 195; amino acids in reactivation, 195; bacteriophage is particulate, 378; carriers among strains of *Staph. aureus*, 113; protective action in *S. typhi* infections in mice, 116; in typing of *S. paratyphi B*, 49; in study of virus multiplication, 192; interference between bacterial viruses, 122; quantitative study of phage-antiphage reaction, 379; experiments supporting the lattice-hypothesis, 124.
BACTERIUM ABORTIVO-EQUINUM. See *Bact. abortus-equi*.
BACT. ABORTUS-EQUI. See *Bact. abortivo-equinum*.
BACT. AERTRYCKE. See *Salmonella typhi-murium*.
BACT. "AEROGENES," 131, 160, 186; associated with acute toxaemic mastitis, 187.

BACT. COLI, 115, 123, 124, 130, 131, 148, 160, 195, 342, 356, 371, 410; agglutinating properties, 91; resistance to sulphonamides, 70; growth inhibited by plastic materials, 250.
BACT. COLI INFECTION. Causing pneumonia in man, 3; causing "white scours" in calves, 17; inhibited by streptothricin, 250.
BACT. ENTERITIDIS. See *Salmonella enteritidis.*
BACT. NECROPHORUM. See *Fusiformis necrophorus.*
BACT. SUIPESTIFER. See *Salmonella cholerae-suis.*
BACT. TULARENSE. See *Pasteurella tularensis.*
BADGERS. See *Agamodistomum.*
BALANTIDIUM INFECTION, 202; of the uterus in a pig, 373.
BALDNESS. See Alopecia.
BANDICOOT. Source of rabies infection in dogs, 156.
BANG'S DISEASE. See *Brucella* Infection.
BARBITURATE. See Anaesthetics; Poisoning, treatment.
BARIUM ANTIMONYL TARTRATE. See Anthelmintics, for poultry.
BARTONELLA INFECTION. In rats, transmitted by the rat louse, 189; in the albino rat, 297.
BASUTOLAND. See *B. anthracis* infection, general; Blue Tongue; *Cl. chauvoei* Infection [Blackleg].
BATS. Mountains as barriers to their spread, 232; vectors of paralytic rabies, 231.
"BAYER 205." See Poisoning, therapeutic agents; *T. congolense* Infection, in mice.
BCG. See *Mycobact. tuberculosis,* BCG; *M. tuberculosis* Infection, immunization [BCG].
BENZENE POISONING. Influence on streptococcal infections in rabbits, 57.
3,4-BENZPYRENE. See Neoplasms, causation.
BERYLLIUM. See Poisoning, metals, metalloids and salts.
BETAINE. As a lipotropic factor, 279.
BILE. In photosensitization, 247; iron content of the serum in lesions of the liver and bile passages, 130.
BILE SALT. Possible bactericidal effect, 43; histology of lymph nodes in mice treated with, 163.
BILIRUBIN. Possible impairment of bilirubin excretion in hereditary jaundice in the rat, 18.
See also Blood, chemical composition.
BIOCHEMISTRY. In diagnosis, 99.
See also Books.
BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS.
General. Approved by U.S. Bureau of Animal Industry, 258; testing sera or vaccines, 178.
Standardization. Changes in international standards, 315, 316.
BIOTIN. See Vitamins, B complex.
"BISETHYLK SANTOGEN." See Insecticides.
"BISMOSALVAN." See *Babesia* Infection, treatment.
BISMUTH. See Encephalomyelitis, Equine, treatment.
BLACKBIRD. A resevoir of encephalitis virus, 235.
BLACK DISEASE, 329; vaccine, 443.
BLACKHEAD. See *Histomonas Meleagridis* Infection.
BLACKLEG, BLACKQUARTER. See *Clostridium chauvoei* Infection.
BLASTOMA. See Neoplasms, general.
BLINDNESS. See Eyes, diseases.
BLOAT. In domestic rabbits in U.S.A., 308; of ruminants in S. Africa, 420; in cattle, 62; in cattle on alfalfa pasture, 276; in cows receiving finely ground hay, 242; more frequent in cattle and sheep on legume pastures than on grass, 240; Sudan hay a preventive, 241.
BLOOD.
General. Genetic cellular constitution, 227; in BCG-vaccinated animals, 236; so-called fourth blood element (Kinetocytes of Edelmann), 425; seasonal physiological variations in the dog, 535; comparison of human with animal and poultry blood, 390; of horses, cattle, pigs, sheep, goats and rabbits, 279; blood volume, 314; peripheral blood of the dog, 390; effect of oestrogens on peripheral blood and bone marrow of mice, 392; diet and blood regeneration, 424.
See also Acridine Compounds; Circulatory System, general; Haemolysis; Haemorrhage; Staining; Sulphonamides.
Bacterial Content. See *Brucella* Group, cultivation; *Staphylococcus,* antitoxin.
Chemical Composition. pH of the blood, 52; effect of low protein diet on albumin : globulin ratio, 64; effect of testosterone propionate and oestradial diproprionate on cholesterol content, 343; liberation of blood serum calcium copper sulphate, 390; bilirubin, coproporphyrin and phylloerythrin in blood of animals with photosensitization, 247; calcium of the blood in cows with lactation tetany, 65; influence of lactation on sugar level of dairy cattle, 279; in cattle, 104; potassium content, in cattle, 390; plasma bilirubin concentration in horses, 425; nitrogen in horse blood, 279; blood sugar level of the pig, 279; blood copper of sheep and cows, 352; influence of insulin on blood sugar of swine, 27; phosphorus and plasma phosphatase in sheep with concurrent hypoproteinaemia, 64; ascorbic acid in goat's blood, 206.
See also Bones, diseases; *Brucella* Infection, diagnosis [serological]; Vitamin K.
Coagulation. Mechanism, 65; blood clot reaction, 28; (review), 351; effect of chloral hydrate, 249; effect of salicylates, 69; time of in "bleeder" pigs, 63.
See also Adrenalin; Haemorrhage; Vitamin K.
Corpuscles [General]. Osmotic pressure of in horses, 390.
Corpuscles [Red]. Formation, 168; longevity in dogs and rabbits, 279; sedimentation, 27; increased fragility after fat ingestion, 347; the formation of rouleaux and the sedimentation reaction, 28; count and diameter in cattle, 244; non-haematin iron in, 29; as a source of "small particles," 168; destruction in g. pigs and monkeys, 28; inheritance of an agglutinogen of the chicken erythrocyte, 124; response nicotinamide or nicotinic acid, 243; blocking of brain capillaries by parasitized red blood cells in *B. berbera* infections in cattle, 85; in rabbits infected with E.E. and Borna disease, 232.
See also *Bact. coli*; Bone Marrow; *Plasmodium* Infection, general.
Corpuscles [White]. In production of antitoxins, 11; phagocytic power, 124; count in cattle, 244; effect of leucocytosis-promoting factor on growth of cells in the bone marrow, 277; megakaryocytes in bone marrow, 28; in equine encephalomyelitis, 270; eosinophile counts in hepatitis in pigs, 239.
See also *Bact. coli*; Bone Marrow; Foot and Mouth disease; Leucosis; Phagocytosis.
Diseases. In inbred strains of mice, 227; in swine, 245.
Fibrin. Human fibrin as a dressing for burns, 177.
Formation. During growth of cattle, 244; disturbances in rabbits, 232; arrest in nicotinic acid deficiency, 243.
Haemoglobin. Dietary protein in formation of, 20; elevation of HG concentration by nicotinic acid, 243; physiological factor, 314; solubility, 390; factors influencing production during continued bleeding in dogs, 27.
Picture. Of dogs, 314; in dogs injected sodium selenite, 34; in dromedaries from the Sahara, 353; warm blooded animals. IV. Swine, 245; of sheep, 353; effect of "afarom," 215.
See also Borna disease; Distemper, feline; Leucosis, avian; Nutrition, general; "Pining"; Respiratory Infectious, equine; Vitamin K.
Plasma. Volume, 314; bactericidal power, 265; human plasma and serum toxicity, 303; processing with kaolin 436; cephalin and "thromboplastin" in the coagulation of vitamin K-deficient chick plasma, 23; tyrosine and tryptophane content of fibrinogen and fibrin of horse, cattle and sheep blood plasmas, 425.
See also Hepatitis; Liver, general; Vitamin A; Vitamin C (Ascorbic Acid).
Pressure. Effect of exudate on, 242.
Sedimentation Rate. Of defibrinated equine blood, 27; of red blood corpuscles of the dog in disease, 207.
Serum. Action of HCl introduced into duodenum on bactericidal power, 319; fractionization of serum proteins, 162; deposit in Seitz-filtered serum, 218; change in horse serum proteins due to immunization, 196.
See also Biological Products, standardization; Blood, chemical composition; Bones, diseases; Hormones, Sex Hormones; Immunology, antigens, antitoxins; Liver, Diseases; Respiratory Infection, general; Sulphonamides; *Trypanosoma* Infection, treatment.
Transfusion. Effects of plasma transfusions in animals, 437; blood volume changes after transfusion, 438; desseciated bovine serum (D.B.S.): a substitute for human plasma, 215; blood transfusion and piroplasmosis, 284.
See also Bone Marrow; Jaundice.
Urea. Effect of penicillin on, 69; carbamide-sulphonamide mixtures in wound therapy, 177; effect of temperature on bacteriostatic action of urea, 70.
BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER. Permeability to neurotropic viruses, 52; artificial phospholipid membrane, semipermeability and the blood-brain barrier, 390.
BLOWFLIES AND FLESHFLIES. See Myiasis.
"BLUE COMB" DISEASE, 443.
BLUE TONGUE. In Basutoland, 77.
BOB-CATS. See Digestive System, general.
BOLIVIA. See *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection [Chagas' Disease].
BONE MARROW. For infusions, transfusions and anaesthetics, 436; *in vitro.* Cellular pattern and behaviour, 314; cellular composition, 353; effect of oestrogens in mice, 392; changes produced by specific antibodies, 130; haematology of the dog, 390; metabolism; tumour metabolism, 383; effect of the leucocytosis-promoting factor on growth of cells in, 277; lymphoid nodules in, 66; calcification in toxic hyperparathyroidism, 19; degenerative processes in, 232; technique for counting cells in g. pig, 435, 927; instrument for biopsy of, 180.
BONES.
General. Replenishment of magnesium, 205; lead in bone tissue, 76.

BONES—[cont'd.].
Development. Influence of the endocrine glands, **207**; vitamin C and calcification, **206**; periosteum and endosteum in bone healing and vitamin C, **387**; effects of potassium iodide on growing mice, **355**.
See Blood, corpuscles [white]; Calcium Gluconate; Rickets.
Diseases. Diagnostic significance of serum alkaline and acid phosphatase, **344**; dorso-lumbar vertebral osteitis causing impotence in the bull, **310**; sheep in New Zealand, **1**; osteodystrophia fibrosa in the dog, **310**; leontiasis ossea in cows and dogs, **310**; effect of bone dysplasia on cranial nerves in vitamin A-deficient dogs, **22**; glycine in chicks with chondrodystrophy, **20**.
See also Bone Marrow.
Hormonal Influence. On Chemical and physical properties, **317**; cocks and drakes, **392**; parathyroid hormone and mice, **208**.
BOOKS.
General. N.F.U. yearbook for 1943, **220**; Banham's veterinary posology. [7th Edit.], **146**; dictionary of the fungi, **224**; economic zoology, **330**; guide to the literature of the zoological sciences, **46**; index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology, **46**; the pigeon, **111**.
Bacteriology. Brucellosis in man and animals, **78**; handbook on bovine mastitis, **406**.
Biochemistry. Annual review Vol. XII, **111**; the chemistry of life, **366**; dictionary, **224**; symposium of respiratory enzymes, **111**; dynamic state of body constituents, **103**; sources of life, **112**.
Biology. Molecular films, the cyclotron, and the new biology, **366**.
Chemistry. Of insecticides and fungicides, **146**; physical chemistry for students, **146**; War Office. Medical manual of chemical warfare, 1943, **138**; the chemical formulary, **260**; sixth addendum to the British Pharmocopoeia, **138**.
Immunity. Fundamentals of immunology, **330**; studies on immunization, **260**.
Nutrition. Vitamins and hormones, **312**; animal nutrition and dietetics, **112**; creatine and creatinine metabolism, **224**; metabolism of fat, **78**.
Parasitology. Diseases and parasites of rabbits, **406**.
Pathology. Virus diseases, **119**; neural mechanisms in poliomyelitis, **55**; goitre in man and animals, **184**; diseases of the small domestic animals, **366**; infectious diseases of domestic animals, **145**; animal diseases in wartime, **201**; common diseases of cattle, **201**; diseases of poultry, **112**.
Physiology. Annual review Vol. VI, **351**; of domestic animals, **330**; lymphatic system in relation to tissue fluid, **330**; autonomic regulations. Their significance for physiology, psychology and neuropsychiatry, **78**.
Public Health. Processing and distribution of milk, **294**; examination of dairy products, **108**; this milk business, **294**; pasteurization, **294**; microbiology of meat, **74**; airborne infection, **406**.
Technique. Chromatography, **46**.
Veterinary Medicine. Practice of, **224**.
BOOPHILUS DECOLORATUS, 417.
BORAX. See Insecticides.
BORNA DISEASE. Blood picture of rabbits infected with, **232**.
BOTS. See Oestridae.
BOTULISM. See *Clostridium botulinum* Intoxication.
BOVINE CONTAGIOUS ABORTION. See *Brucella* Infection, in cattle.
BOVINE MALIGNANT CATARRH. See Catarrh, bovine malignant.
BRAIN.
General. Sensory areas, **282**; cortico-striate connexions, **282**; internal structure of the medulla oblongata in the sheep, **209**.
See also Bones, diseases; Rabies, vaccines; Yellow Fever.
Diseases. See *Babesia* infection, in cattle; *Cysticercus; Cl. tetani* Infection [Tetanus]; Congenital Defects; Encephalitis; Encephalomyelitis; Neoplasms, general; *Str. equi* infection [strangles]; *Toxoplasma* infections; Nervous System, diseases.
BRAZIL. See Actinobacillosis; **Brucella Infection**, general; in goats; Capybara; *Cochliomyia;* Education; Myiasis, in poultry; Rabies, in cattle.
"BREAST BLISTERS." In poultry, **202**.
BREEDING. Environmental conditions, **181**; fertility and animal breeding, **30**; testing of breeding capacity of young bulls, **281**; equine breeding hygiene, **97**; fertility and piglet mortality in Germany, **201**; control of fowl paralysis, **129**; crossing inbred g. pigs, **30**.
BREWERS' YEAST. See Perosis.
BRITISH GUIANA. See *Anaplasma* infection, general; Reports; Services, Veterinary.
BRONCHITIS. See Respiratory Infections, avian, equine.
BRONCHITIS PARASITIC. See Lungworms.
BRONCHO-PNEUMONIA. See Respiratory Infections, bovine, murine.
BRUCELLA GROUP.
General, 124; ultra-sonic waves and *Brucella* agglutination, **188**.
See also Bacterial General, agglutination.
Cultivation. Hen's egg as medium, **266**; cultivation from the blood, **334**; behaviour of *B. abortus* in developing chick embryo, **266**.
Metabolism. Oxidizing action on fatty acids, **188**; on amino acids, **266**.
Vaccines. Vaccine strains of *Br. abortus*, **4**; "Rakulin" and *Br. abortus* "chinosol vaccine II," **266**.
See also *Br.* Infection, immunization; Fistulous Withers.
BRUCELLA INFECTION.
General. In man and animals, **78**; pneumonia in g. pigs associated with *Br. bronchiseptica*, **260**; in the Argentine, **116**; in man, cattle and goats in Brazil, **228**; in Canada, **289**; in Chile, **77**, **297**; in Fiji, **366**; in India, **150**; in sheep, goats, swine and cattle in Madeira, **116**; in Uruguay, **371**; in Montana, U.S.A., **111**; in New York State, **4**; in U.S.A., **130**; in Venezuela, **372**.
Control, 49, 441; effect of ultra-violet or radiation of milch cows, **444**; in Norway, **228**; in Sweden, **265**; in U.S.A., **371**.
Diagnosis [General], 265; by microscopic examination of the placenta, using Köster's stain, **265**; brucella tests of show animals in Uruguay, **241**.
Diagnosis [Allergic Test]. Of bovine and caprine brucellosis, **116**.
Diagnosis [Serological]. Technique, **116**; interpretation of low titre reactions, **150**; relationship of euglobulin content of blood serum, albuminglobulin quotient and blood titre, **303**; agglutination test for swine, **228**.
Immunity, 150.
Immunization, 440; in U.S.A., **151**, **228**; serum antibodies, **151**; agglutinins and complement-fixing antibodies, **4**.
In Cats. In Denmark, **334**.
In Cattle, 4, 82; in the deferent duct of a bull, **296**; Bovine brucellosis and trypanosomiasis, **420**.
See also Food Inspection, meat; and under other subheadings of *Brucella* Infection.
In Dogs. Agglutination titre of normal dog serum, **228**.
In Goats. In Argentina, **50**; in São Paulo, Brazil, **82**.
In Horses. In Sweden, **188**; sand bathing by horses: relationship to spread of brucellosis, **201**.
In Man [Undulant Fever], 4; with *Br. melitensis*, in Argentina, **50**; in the Argentine, **116**; a milk-borne epidemic caused by *Br. suis*, **108**; *Br. abortus* fever in a women, **334**; first case at Brazzaville, **409**; examination of milking personnel in the control of undulant fever, **228**.
In Milk. The seasonal variation in, **116**.
In Swine, 4, 442; discussion, **130**; with chronic arthritis, orchitis, frequent abortion and sterility, **228**; inherited resistence in inbred Berkshire swine, **150**; histopathology of the lymph nodes in porcine brucellosis, **81**.
See also Respiratory Infections, Porcine.
Transmission. By fowls, **49**; through artificial insemination, **296**; Sudan-Algerian sheep route transmission of *Br. melitensis* in Algeria, **372**.
Treatment. With ephynal, **361**.
BR. ABORTUS, 116, 201, 265, 329, 334, 342, 372, 409.
BR. BRONCHO-SEPTICA, 241.
BR. MELITENSIS, 50, 116, 150, 151, 372, 409.
BR. SUIS, 4, 108, 116, 150, 151, 228, 440.
BUCKWHEAT. See Phagopyrism; Photosensitization.
BUFFALOES. Parasites collected from, **417**.
BULGARIA. See *Cysticercus*.
"BULLDOG" CALVES. See Congenital Defects.
BUNOSTOMUM, 126.
BURNS. Controlled external pressure and oedema formation, **326**; human fibrin as a dressing, **177**.
BUSH PIG. See *Ascaris*.

C

CACHEXIA. Value of "afarom" for cachectic horses, **215**.
CALCIUM.
General. Excretion and balance in relation to the thyroid, **243**; endocrine system and regulation of calcium metabolism, **282**; effect of phosphate injection, **27**; influence of the sulphide ion on resorption in growing pigs, **103**; metabolism in the chick. I, **23**; and bone dysplasia on cranial nerves in vitamin A deficient dogs, **22**; assimilation in trichinosed rats, **59**.
See also Blood, chemical composition.
Imbalance. Derangement of calcium metabolism, **243**; in chicks, **205**; effect on pregnancy and lactation in the rat, **64**.
Therapy. See Rickets.
CALCIUM GLUCONATE. Effect on coagulation time, **249**; effect on skeletal tissues of mice, **208**.

CALCULI, 442; classification and chemical pathogenesis, 344; urinary calculi in steers in U.S.A., 259; renal calculi in cattle, 241; urinary calculi in sheep, 344; urethral, vesical and renal calculi in the dog, 242.
CALOMEL. See Ascariasis.
CALVES. Calf diseases, 17.
See also Anaerobic infections; *B. subtilis;* Breeding; Colostrum; *Clostridium* Infection, diagnosis; Congenital Defects; *Corynebact. diphtheriae; Corynebact. pyogenes;* Respiratory Infections.
CAMELS. See Parasites, general.
CANADA. See Anaemia, Equine Infectious, general; Anthelmintics, for ruminants; *B. anthracis* Infection, general; *Brucella* Infection, general; Chastek Paralysis; Diarrhoea; Hypocalcaemia; Ketosis; Mange, general; Mastitis Bovine, general; *M. tuberculosis* Infection, control; Nutrition, diseases; *Past. tularensis* Infection [Tularaemia]; *Pf. mallei* Infection; Photosensitization; Rabies, general; Reports; Respiratory Infections, in cattle; Sterility, in cattle; Stomatitis; Sweet Clover Disease; Swine Fever, general.
CANCER. See Neoplasms.
CANKER. Of horses and tuberculin allergy, 385.
CANNIBALISM. See Neoplasms, general.
CANTHARIDES. See Sterility, bovine.
CAPILLARIA. In the Argentine, 340; life cycle of *C. annulata*, 199.
CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY. See Permeability of Tissues.
CAPYBARA. As host of *T. equinum* in Brazil, 154.
CARBAMIDE. See Blood, urea.
CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. During haemorrhagic shock in the rat, 276.
CARBON DIOXIDE. See Apparatus.
CARBON DISULPHIDE. See Insecticides.
CARBON TETRACHLORIDE. Toleration experiments in U.S.S.R., 428.
See also Poisoning, therapeutic agents.
CARBONIC ANHYDRASE. See Sulphonamide Compounds, made of action.
CARCINOMA. See Neoplasms.
CARNIVORA. See Ascariasis.
CARCINOGENS. See Neoplasms, causation.
CAROTENE. See Vitamins, vitamin A.
CAROTID ARTERY. Of the cat, 134.
See also Neoplasms, general.
"CAROTID SYNDROME," FORSSMAN'S. Anaphylactic changes in the nervous system, 89.
CARTILAGE. Effects of endocrines on, 208.
CASEIN. Preparation of iodinated casein, 170.
See also Blood, haemoglobin; Cretinism; Media, Culture; Nutrition; Nutrition, general; Poisoning, treatment; Technique, general.
CASEOUS LYMPHADENITIS. In the Falkland Islands, 77.
CASTRATION. Of lambs, 254.
CATALYTIC ACTION. Sulphonamide and acriflavine depression of inorganic catalytic action, 250.
CATARRH, BOVINE MALIGNANT. In livestock in Montana, U.S.A., 111; control in wartime, 201; case history, 121.
CATIONS. See Antibiotic Agents, general.
CATS. See Actinomycosis; *Aelurostrongylus; Ancylostoma;* Amyloidosis; Anthelmintics, for dogs and cats; Blood, pressure; *Brucella* infection; Carotid Artery; Cestodes; *Microsporon* Infection; Parasites, General.
CATTLE.
General. Attested herds in the United Kingdom, 48.
See also Animal Husbandry; Committees.
Anatomy. See Anatomy; Circulatory System, general, diseases.
Arthropod Parasites. See Parasites General.
Bacterial Diseases. See *Actinobacillus*; Actinobacillosis; *B. anthracis* infection; *B. subtilis; Brucella* infection, general; *Cl. chauvoei* Infection [Blackleg]; *Corynebact. pyogenes.*
Diseases General. Common diseases, 201; of pastured cattle, 129; in wartime, 98.
See also Amyloidosis; Bones, diseases; Calculi; Circulatory System, diseases; Cystitis; Cysts; "Kovyl' Disease."
Fungous Diseases. See *Actinomyces*; Actinomycosis; *Coccidioides* Infection.
Genital System. See Corpus Luteum; Sterility.
Helminth Parasites. See Anthelmintics, for ruminants; *Cysticercus;* Helminth Parasites.
Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders. See Appetite, Abnormal; Bloat; Nutrition, diseases; Staggers; Vitamin A.
Physiology. See Bacteria General, flora of organs and tissues; Blood, general, chemical composition; corpuscles [red], [white] formation; haemoglobin; plasma; pressure; Colostrum; Insemination, Artificial; Sterility.
Poisoning. See Poisoning, general, metals, metalloids and salts, plants, therapeutic agents.
Protozoan Diseases. See *Anaplasma* Infection, general, treatment; *Babesia* Infection, [Piroplasmosis.]
Rickettsial Diseases. See Conjunctivitis.
Virus Diseases. A pox-like disease, 8.
See also Catarrh, Bovine Malignant.
CATTLE PLAGUE. See Rinderpest.
"CAUSYT." See *Past. tularensis* Infection [Tularaemia].
CELL-VIRUS ASSOCIATIONS. Effects of X-rays on, 155.
CENSUS. See Livestock Populations.
CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM. See Nervous System.
CEPHALIN. See Blood, plasma.
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID. Thiamine, cocarboxylase, riboflavin, nicotinamide and *p*-aminobenzoic acid content, 391.
CESTODES. Influence on gastric secretion, 305; in sheep, in the Falkland Islands, 77; isolated from red foxes, 239; in cats in China, 125.
See also *Avitellina;* Coenurus; *Cysticercus; Davainea.*
CETAVLON. In surgery, 361
CHABERTIA, 214.
CHAGAS' DISEASE. See *Trypanosoma cruzi* Infection.
CHARCOAL. See *B. subtilis.*
CHASTEK PARALYSIS. On an Alberta fox ranch, 102; in Oregon mink and foxes by feeding fresh frozen smelt, 24; eulachon *(Thaleichthys pacificus)* in, 24; amount of thiamine required in foxes for prevention, 206; alcoholic encephalopathy in man and fish-diet-disease in foxes and fishes. A study in comparative neuropathology, 206.
CHEETAHS. See *B. anthracis* infection, general.
CHEMICAL WARFARE. See Gases, Poisonous.
CHEMOTHERAPY. See Therapeutics.
CHICK EMBRYOS. See Embryos, fowl.
CHICKS.
Diseases. See Bones, diseases; Calcium, imbalance.
Research Work In. See Atheriosclerosis; Calcium, general; Light.
CHILE. See *Brucella* Infection, general; Education.
CHINA. See *Ancyclostoma*; Cestodes.
CHINOSOL. See *Brucella* Group, vaccines.
CHLORAL HYDRATE. See Blood, coagulation.
CHLORETONE. See Fertility.
CHLORINE. See Gases, Poisonous.
CHLOROBUTANOL. See Vitamin C (Ascorbic Acid).
CHOLERA, FOWL. See *Pasteurella* Infection, in fowls.
CHOLESTEROL. See Atherosclerosis; Blood, chemical composition.
CHOLESTEROSIS. Of the hilus of the spleen in a pig, 163.
CHOLINE. See Vitamins, B complex.
CHONDRODYSTROPHY. See Bones, diseases.
CHORIOMENINGITIS, LYMPHOCYTIC. In dogs, 271.
CHROMATIN. See Cytology.
CHROMATOGRAPHY. Principles and practice, 46.
CHRYSOTILE. See Asbestos.
CIRCLING DISEASE.
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.
General. Of the cow's udder, 209; circulatory rate in the sheep, 29; blood supply of larynx and thyroid gland in domestic animals, 247; calibre changes in minute blood-vessels in the living mammal, 134.
Diseases. Due to trichinosis, 419; immediate vascular changes in true frostbite, 130; murmurs in aorta, pulmonary artery and atrio-ventricular ostium, 245; experimental atherosclerosis. V. effect of sex hormones, 343; abnormalities of arteries in a cow, 20; abnormal bovine heart, 19; ossification of pulmonary artery in a heifer, 421; caecal and colic artery occlusion by *Str.* vulgaris larvae in the horse, 199; aneurysms in horses, 437; blood vessel defect in swine with an inherited bleeding disease, 63; necrotizing arteritis in dogs, 276; tumours of the aortic body in dogs, 96; experimental atherosclerosis in the chick, 204.
CIRRHOSIS. See Liver, diseases.
CITRIC ACID. See *Mycobacterium*, general.
CITRININ, 256.
CITRONELLA OIL. See Insecticides.
CLAVACIN. See Antibiotic Agents, microbial derivatives.
CLAVIFORMIN. Identity with patulin. Note on the crystallography, 211.
CLIMATE. See Photosensitization.
CLOSTRIDIUM.
General. Type determinations of, 50; fibrinolysins from 297; action of oxygen under pressure on pathogenicity of, 50, 83; identification of *Cl. welchii*, 50; *Cl. welchii* producing gas gangrene, 56; **(abst. 352)**; some ecological relations of *Ps. aeruginosa* to *Cl. botulinum*, Type C, 50.
Antiserum. Tests on, 189; titration of *Cl. welchii* antiserum by Nagler's method, 152.
Antitoxin. Of *Cl. histolyticum*, **abst.** 313, 50; of *Cl. oedematiens*, 152; of *Cl. septicum*, 152; determination of antitoxic titre of *Cl. welchii, Cl. septicum, Cl. histolyticum* and *Cl. oedematiens* antisera, 151; the protective properties of the α antitoxin and θ antihaemolysin occurring in *Cl. welchii* Type A antiserum, 50; action of *Cl. welchii* toxin and antitoxin in inflamed tissues, 57.

CLOSTRIDIUM—[cont'd.].
Cultivation. Materials suitable for, **328**; fermentation of agar by, **83**; growth requirements of *Cl. tetani*. II. Factors exhausted by growth of the organism. III. *Cl. welchii*,
A "synthetic" medium, **297**; effect of penicillin on, *Cl. septicum* and *Cl. welchii*, **250**; action of sulphonamides, **174**.
Metabolism. Production of H_2S by, **83**.
Toxins. Of *Cl. histolyticum*, **152**; of *Cl. oedematiens*, **152**; of *Cl. septicum*, **152**; of *Cl. welchii*, **228**; of *Cl. welchii* Type A, **151**, **152**, **372**; *Cl. welchii* α toxin a lecithinase, **228**; cysteine added to *Cl. welchii* Type A toxin, **152**; influence of cysteine and glutathione on *Cl. welchii* toxin, **189**; anti-proteolytic action of sera on *Cl. welchii* toxin, **50**; production of *Cl. welchii* (Type A) toxin in a modified liver and veal digest medium, **338**; speed and intensity of activation of the oxidized haemolytic constituents of *Cl. welchii* toxin, **189**; action of *Cl. welchii* toxin and antitoxin in inflammed tissue, **57**; preparation, titration and properties of toxins of *Cl. welchii*, *Cl. septicum*, *Cl. histolyticum* and *Cl. oedematiens*, **151**.
CLOSTRIDIUM INFECTION.
General. Of war wounds in North Africa, **50**; role of *Cl. welchii* in producing gas gangrene, **56**; malignant oedema in animals in Norway, **266**; in animals, **151**.
In Cattle. Differential diagnosis in calves, **151**.
Diagnosis. Of gas gangrene due to *Cl. oedematiens*, **372**; of blackleg and other anaerobic infections in calves in the Argentine, **151**.
Immunization. By means of concentrated toxoids, **151**; the protective properties of the α antitoxin and θ antihaemolysin occurring in *Cl. welchii* Type A antiserum, **50**.
In Goats. Enterotoxaemia, in Eritrea, **266**.
In Sheep. Enterotoxaemia in Eritrea, **266**; in Great Britain, **151**; in Tasmania, **329**; in California, U.S.A., **372**; in Colorado, U.S.A., **441**; coccidiosis and enterotoxaemia, **267**.
Treatment. Therapeutic value of gas gangrene antitoxin, **251**; control of pulpy kidney disease, **372**.
CL. AEROFOETIDUM, **297**.
CL. BOTULINUM INTOXICATION [BOTULISM], **50**.
CL. CHAUVOEI INFECTION [BLACKLEG], **123**, **151**, **228**, **266**, **297**; immunization in Bavaria, 1942, **82**; potencies of antisera prepared against, **92**; in Basutoland, **77**; in the Cameroons, **409**; in cattle in Ethiopia, **144**; in India, **289**; in Nigeria, **293**; in the Sudan, **223**.
See also *Clostridium* Infection, diagnosis.
CL. FALLAX, **297**.
CL. HISTOLYTICUM, **151**, **152**, **218**, **297**.
CL. OEDEMATIENS, **123**, **141**, **151**, **152**, **256**, **267**, **284**, **297**, **326**, **372**.
CL. PERFRINGENS. See *Cl. welchii*.
CL. SACCHAROBUTYRIUM, **189**.
CL. SEPTICUM, **123**, **141**, **151**, **152**, **250**, **266**, **297**, **326**.
CL. SORDELLII, **297**.
CL. SPOROGENES, **189**, **297**.
CL. TERTIUM, **297**.
CL. TETANI INFECTION [TETANUS].
General, **297**, **326**; from sulphonamide dusting powders, **4**; medullary involvement in tetanus, **83**; treatment with adrenalin, **397**; phenol and its action on experimental tetanus in the dog, **397**; of horses, **397**.
Immunization, **236**; by alum-precipitated toxoid, **160**; passive immunization, **161**; active immunization with tetanus toxoid, **273**; evaluation of the antigenicity of tetanus toxoid, **56**; use of urotropine with tetanus antitoxin, **397**; effect of freezing and thawing on tetanus toxoid, **161**; mouse protection test for assay of tetanus toxoid, **237**; of pregnant mares with tetanus anatoxin, **124**.
Toxin. Culture medium for production, **196**; production on peptone-free media, **338**; toxin formation in ascorbic acid broth, **189**; combining power of tetanus toxin, **378**; rate of travel of along nerves and effect on this of anaesthesia, **273**; "tetanus toxin-antitoxin" flocculation reaction with antitetanic serum of sheep and horses, **196**; susceptibility of white rats on high and low protein diets, **378**.
CL. TETANOMORPHUM, **218**.
CL. WELCHII, **50**, **56**, **57**, **83**, **123**, **141**, **151**, **152**, **202**, **228**, **256**, **267**, **297**, **326**, **338**, **372**, **437**.
CLOVER, SWEET. See Photosensitization.
COATIS. See *B. anthracis* Infection, general.
COBALT. Administration in nicotinic acid deficiency, **243**; cobalt deficiency of sheep in Australia, **311**.
COCARBOXYLASE. See Cerebrospinal Fluid.
COCCIDIOIDES INFECTION. Immunologically active polysaccharide produced by *C. immitis*, **12**; *C. immitis* in cattle, **5**; intranasal and intraperitoneal infection of the mouse with *C. immitis*, **152**; the isolation of *Haplosporangium parvum* n. sp, and *C. immitis* from wild rodents, **51**; coccidiomycosis in a mountain gorilla, **267**.
See also Amyloidosis.
COCCIDIOSIS. See *Eimeria* Infection.
COCHLIOMYIA. *C. americana*, **406**; *C. americana* in Montana, **162**; *C. hominivorax* [= *C. aureriana*] in Brazil, **238**; toxicity of some heterocyclic compounds to young screwworms, **175**.
COD LIVER OIL. Alleged toxicity, **437**; effect of intravenous injection into dog, **173**.
See also Nutrition, general.
COENURUS, **126**; *C. cerebralis* infection in man, **256**; rodent and ovine hosts, **256**.
COLIFORM ORGANISMS. *Salmonella* antigens of, **160**; serologically related to the genus *Salmonella*, **371**; detection in milk and water, **43**.
See also Apparatus; Bacteria General, viability.
COLINUS NITIDA. See *Macracanthorhynchus*.
COLITIS. Treated by sulphaguanidine and sulphamezathine, **256**.
COLLODION PARTICLES. As indicators of pneumococcic immune reaction, **303**.
See also Bacteria, General, viability.
COLLOID. Mechanism of release, **353**.
COLLOIDAL SILVER. Catalytic action of, **250**.
COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND. See Rinderpest, control.
COLONIC DIVERTICULUM. In rats fed a high fat diet, **242**.
COLOSTRUM. Importance for calves, **17**, **132**; *Str. agalactiae* in, **295**; staphylococcal antitoxin in, **113**.
COMBRETUM. Reclamation of, in East Africa, **117**.
COMBS. Of fowls treated with hormones, **246**; effect of removal upon testicular activity of fowl, **246**.
COMMITTEES. U.S. Nat Res. Coun., Comm. Anim. Hlth, **77**; A.V.M.A.: Spec. Comm. diseases of sheep, Spec. Comm. diseases of dairy cattle, **98**; Illinois State Vet. Med. Ass.: Spec. Comm. canine leptospirosis, **192**; Gt. Britain: Parl. Sci. Comm.: Universities and research after the war, **365**; Gt. Britain: Comm. Vet. Educ.: 2nd report, **364**; Agric. Improv. Coun., England and Wales: Rep. Comm. hill sheep farming, **365**.
See also Reports.
COMPLEMENT, COMPLEMENT FIXATION. Complement activity and vitamin C, **206**.
See also Foot and Mouth Disease, virus; Immunology, complement fixation.
CONFERENCES. United Nations conference on food and agriculture, U.S.A., **182**; Div. Soc. Internat. Rel.; Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.: conference on European agriculture, postwar problems, **44**; British East African Territories: Conference on rinderpest, **233**; nutrition conference for veterinarians, U.S.A., **204**; war emergency conference on diseases of swine, **201**.
CONGENITAL DEFECTS. "Bulldog" and hairless calves, **165**; of the retina and optic nerve in a foal, **346**; TB and acropachia in a horse, **164**; of mandibles in fowl, **346**; polymelia and polydactylism, **338**; adactylia in sheep, **422**; locomotory and visual in a rabbit, **388**; of the cerebellum and medulla and corpus callosum in a goat, **20**; of the cerebellum in dogs, **20**.
CONJUNCTIVITIS. In cattle, **131**; A symptom of poisoning, **248**.
CONNECTIVE TISSUE. See Brain, general.
CONVULSIONS. Due to vitamin A deficiency, in swine, **102**.
COOPERIA, **214**.
COPPER.
General. Isolation of a copper-bearing protein from milk, **28**.
See also Blood, chemical composition.
COPPER SULPHATE. Liberation of blood serum calcium after administration, **390**.
See also Anthelmintics, for ruminants.
COPROLOGY. Investigation, **110**.
COPROPORPHYRIN. See Blood, chemical composition.
CORN SYRUP. See *Leptospira* Infection, treatment.
CORNEA. See Eyes.
CORPUS LUTEUM. The persistence of, in cows, **104**; and progesterone and luteinization in the rat, **169**.
See also Hormones, sex hormones.
CORPUSCLES, BLOOD. See Blood, Corpuscles.
CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE, **125**, **298**, **326**; in calves, **17**, **444**; effect of penicillin on, **250**; action of urea on diphtheria toxin, **416**; diphtheria toxin and absorption spectrum curve, **237**.
CORYNEBACT. EQUI. Lymph nodes of swine, **333**.
CORYNEBACT. PYOGENES, **148**, **201**, **367**, **437**; causing mastitis in Portugal, **115**; an organism resembling, **420**; the cause of bovine mastitis, **333**; in cattle, **5**; abortion in cattle associated with *Coryneb. pyogenes*, **114**; causing contagious pneumonia in calves, **17**; isolated from a foetus of the dam, **81**.
CORYZA, INFECTIOUS. Treated with sulphathiazole, **71**.
COZYMASES. See Anaemia.
"CRAZY CHICK" DISEASE. See Nutrition, diseases.
CREATINE CREATININE. Metabolism, **224**.
CRESOLS. See Antibiotic Agents, antiseptics.

CRETINISM. Treatment with iodized casein, in thyroidectomized goats, 170.
CRYPTOCOCCUS FARCIMINOSUS INFECTION [EPIZOOTIC LYMPHANGITIS], 201; in Nigeria, 293; in the Sudan, 222; sand bathing by horses and spread of, 201.
CULEX. See Encephalomyelitis, Equine, transmission.
CULISETA. See Encephalomyelitis, Equine, transmission.
CULTURE MEDIA. See Media, Culture.
CUTICLE. and insecticides, 40.
CYCLOPS STRENUUS, 418.
CYCLOTRONS. See Books, biology.
CYSTEINE. See *Clostridium*, toxins.
CYSTICERCUS, 126, 238; in cattle in Anjou, 418; in swine in Bulgaria, 58; hepatitis in piglets due to, 418; cysts in the brain, 58; sero-diagnosis in man and pig, 58.
CYSTINE. See Vitamins, B_6.
CYSTINURIA. In the dog, 242.
CYSTITIS. And haematuria in cattle, 62.
CYSTS. Cutaneous, 200; ovarian, in cattle, 203; induced in the rat by the injection of oils, 277; epidermal, in a hen, 99.
CYTOLOGY. Chemical structure of normal cell, 163; particulate components of cytoplasm, 168; chromatin threads from nucleus of leucaemic cells, 240.

D

DAGENAN [M & B 693]. See Sulphapyridine.
DAYAINEA. In the Argentine, 340.
D.B.E. In the body, 320.
DEHYDRATION, 131.
DEHYDROGENASE. See Bacteria General, Metabolism.
DEMODEX. See Mange.
DEMYELINATION. See Swayback.
DENMARK. See *Brucella* infection, in cats; milk, hygiene; Reports; sulphonamides.
DERMACENTOR. in Minnesota, U.S.A., 340.
See also *Pasteurella* Infection, transmission.
DERMATITIS. See Skin, diseases.
DERMATOPHYTES. Of Portugal, 410.
DERMATOSIS. See Skin, diseases.
DERRIS. As sheep dipping fluid, 358; as tsetse fly repellents, 71.
See also Insecticides.
DERROPHEN. See Anthelmintics, for ruminants.
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE. Pathologic changes induced by, 35.
DESSICATION. Preservation of swine fever virus by, 157; action on viruses, 86.
DIAGNOSTIC METHODS. For the Whiteside reaction, 79; biochemistry diagnosis, 99; for blood in milk and urine, 179; sound physics, 180; of leptospirosis in rats in Washington D.C., 192.
See also Bones, diseases; *Brucella* infection, diagnosis; Staining.
DIAMIDINES. Propamidine in surgical infections, 141; human leishmaniasis, 174; treatment of *T. congolense* in cattle, 174; mice infected with *T. rhodesiense*, 174; pentamidine treatment of *T. gambiense*, 139; trypanosomiasis treated with pentamidine, 358; stilbamidine, 398.
See also *Babesia* infection, treatment.
DIAPTOMUS GRACILIS, 418.
DIARRHOEA. Calf scours, 17; use of sulphonamides for, 213; predisposing course of myiasis in poultry, 238; a symptom of plant poisoning, 248; in domestic rabbits in U.S.A., 308; calf scours, in Canada, 405.
DIARRHOEA, BACILLARY WHITE. See *Salmonella pullorum* Infection.
DIATHERMY. In treatment of bovine mastitis, 262.
DICHLORODIETHYLSULPHIDE. Lesions in eyes of rabbits due to, 36.
DICROCOELIUM. In cattle in the U.S.A., 13.
DIETHYLSTILBOESTROL. Effect on anoestrous ewes, 245.
DIFFUSION FACTORS. See Permeability of Tissues.
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.
General. pH of avian digestive tracts, 28; gastric secretion in the horse, 168; effects of pantothenic acid deficiency, 278; secretion of gastric glands in pigs, 245; digestive trials on Californian bob-cats, pumas and domestic cats, 242; radioactive iron absorption by dogs, 244; elimination of zinc in pancreatic juice, duodenal juice and bile of dog, 244.
See also Enzymes; Intestines; Liver; Poliomyelitis; Rumen; Rumination.
Diseases. Condition of the fourth stomach in salt—poisoned cows, 247; gizzard erosion in chicks, 443; ulcers in the rat, 133.
See also Intestines; Liver; Mucosa.
Flora. Of the ox, 185.
DI (HYDROXYPHENYL) ALKANES. Bactericidal activity of, 429.
***p*-DIMETHYLAMINO-BENZALDEHYDE.** See Apparatus.
DIOCTOPHYME. In kidney of a dog, 307.
DIPHYLLOBOTHRIUM. In dogs, cats and rats in China, 58; in trout, 418.
DIPHTHERIA. See *Corynebact. diphtheriae.*
DIPS. See Insecticides.
DIPTERA. See Encephalomyelitis, Equine, transmission; Flies.
DIPYLIDIUM CANINUM. In dogs, cats and rats in China, 58.
DIROFILARIA. Cephalic papilli of *Dirofilaria immitis*, 127; in dogs, cats and rats in China, 58; *Staphylococcus aureus* present in dogs with *Dirofilaria immitis* infestation, 95.
DISEASES GENERAL UNSPECIFIED. Textbook of, 366; classification by the Committee on Hospital Morbidity Statistics, 384; in calves in U.S.A., 385; of pastured cattle, 129; of horses in Finland with brain and liver symptoms, 342; of the sheep, discussion, 129; in rats, 164; of laboratory white mice and rats, 202; of deer in U.S.A., 342.
Control. Veterinary notes, 144; in wartime, 201; special committee on diseases of swine, U.S.A., 129; at shows in Uruguay, 241.
DISEASES INHERITED. Congenital papillomatosis in a foal, 346.
See also Ataxia; Congenital Defects; Heredity; Neoplasms, inheritance.
DISEASES TRANSMISSIBLE TO AND FROM MAN. See *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* infection, bovine type.
DISINFECTANTS. See Air; Antibiotic Agents, disinfectants.
DISTEMPER.
In Dogs. Sledge dogs at Hudson Bay, 17, 121, 234.
See also "Housedog" Disease.
In Fur Animals. In mink in Wisconsin, 55; in foxes II, III and IV, 234.
Immunization. In foxes. I. Experimental inocculation, 88; vaccination of foxes and ferrets, 234; in U.S.A., 259; Green's modified virus vaccine, 270.
Treatment. By vaccine and antiserum, 234.
Virus. Concentration of virus in in intestinal mucosa, 234; viability in saline tissue emulsion, 231.
DISTEMPER, FELINE. Blood picture, 234; degenerative changes in liver, kidneys and small intestines, 234; cats as immune carriers, 234; in the U.S.A., 234.
DISTOMATOSIS. See Trematodes.
DOCKING, 254.
DOGS.
General. Army sentry dog, in U.S.A., 405; war dogs' training school, 405; laws concerning, in the Argentine, 59.
See also Antibiotic substances, general; Immunology, Schwartzman phenomenon.
Anatomy. Agnesis of the cerebellum, 20.
See also Bone Marrow; Saliva:
Arthropod Parasites. See Fleas; Mange, treatment; Parasites.
Bacterial Diseases. See *Cl. tetani* Infection, general.
Diseases General. Leucosis in dogs, 15; renal and hepatic altered nuclei and intranuclear crystals in, 17.
See also Amyloidosis; Bones, diseases; Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic; Calculi; Circulatory System; Congenital Defects; Distemper, in dogs; Hysteria; Neoplasms, general.
Helminth Parasites. See Alopecia; Amyloidosis; *Ancylostoma;* Anthelmintics, for dogs and cats; *Ascaris;* calculi; *Echinococcus.*
Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders. Digestive System, 244.
See also Anaemia; Calcium, general; Blood, general, corpuscles [red], haemoglobin, picture, plasma, sedimentation rate; Cystinuria; Pancreas.
Protozoan Diseases. See *Babesia* infection, treatment; *Tr. cruzi* infection; Committees.
Research Work In. See Cod Liver Oil; Permeability of Tissues, general; Sulphonamides, mode of action.
Virus Diseases. See Encephalitis; Distemper, in dogs.
DONKEYS. See *Babesia* infection.
DOURINE, 441.
See also *Trypanosoma equiperdum* Infection.
DOYLE'S DISEASE. See Newcastle Disease.
DROMEDARIES. See Camels.
"DROUGHT SICKNESS." In cattle, 129.
See also Blood, picture.
DRUGS. See Therapeutics.
DUBBING. See Comb.
DUCK MASHES. See *Pseuromonas* Infection..
DUCK PEST. In Holland, 271.
DUCKS. See Blood, general; Bones, hormonal influences; *Pseudomonas* Infection.
'DUMMIES,' DUMMKOLLER. Arecoline in treatment of horses 384.
DUODENUM. Abnormality in a sheep, 60.
See also Blood, serum; Digestive System.
DYES, RADIOACTIVE. Radioactive di-azo dyes, 165; photosensitization by fluorescent dyes, 248.

DYSENTERY.
General. The preparation of a polyvalent dysentery bacteriophage in a dry and stable form, **338**.
In Cattle. In Tasmania, **329**.
In Sheep. In lambs, **443**.
In Swine, 63, 202; haemorrhagic, **241**; in U.S.A., discussion, **130**.
DYSTOKIA. In the sow, **387**.

E

EAR. See Hormones, general.
EARTHWORMS. As hosts to *Capillaria annulata*, **199**.
EAST AFRICA. See African horse sickness; *Combretum*; Conferences; and under names of constituent countries.
EAST COAST FEVER. See *Theileria* Infection.
ECHIDNOPHAGA GALLINACEA. Control, **406**.
ECHINOCOCCUS. Animal and human in Brazil, **59**; in the Argentine, **59**; diagnosis using antigen, **162**; losses from hydatid cysts, **238**; control of hydatids in New Zealand, **238**; in sheep, **418**; new species in dogs, **418**; in dogs, cats and rats in China, **58**; diagnosis of echinococcosis by the intradermal test, **162**.
ECTROMELIA. In a foal, **101**.
ECZEMA. Eczema-like lesions in cases of surra, **229**; arsenical treatment of, in horse and dog, **360**; "mud eczema" of the legs in horses, **385**.
EDUCATION. Veterinary scholarships, **257**; need for research facilities in colleges, **436**; second report of the committee on veterinary education in Great Britain, **364**; development of agricultural and veterinary education in Brazil, **405**; faculty of veterinary medicine, University of São Paulo, **256**; veterinary medicine in Chile, **77**; in India, **257**; in Poland, **405**; in U.S.A., **255**; history of, in U.S.A., **220**; veterinary education in U.S.A., **258**.
See also Committees.
EGGS. Hatchability of incubated eggs, **420**; breeding for egg production, **427**; soft-shelled eggs following sulphonamide administration, **258**; nutritional causes of discolourations, **204**; vitamin A and egg production and hatchability, **205**.
See also *Brucella* Group, cultivation.
EIJKMAN REACTION. Of *Shigella* cultures, **115**.
EIMERIA INFECTION [COCCIDIOSIS].
General, 329, 444, 442; in U.S.A., **259**; a check list and host-index, **51**; growth-promoting potency of feeding stuffs. Pantothenic acid, **191**; growth-promoting potency of feeding stuffs, **5, 230**; new species, *Eimeria brunetti*, **258**; coccidiosis in California quail, **336**.
See also Hexamita.
In Cattle. In Italian East Africa, **44**.
See also *Eimeria* Infection, treatment.
In Dogs. In war dogs, **437**; canine coccidiosis, **397**.
See also *Eimeria* Infection, treatment.
In Fowls. Counts of cysts in chicken feces, **51**; in chickens due to *Eimeria brunetti*, **267**.
See also *Eimeria* Infection, treatment.
In Rabbits. In U.S.A., **191**; caused by four new species of coccidia, **191**.
In Sheep, 440; with enterotoxaemia, **267**; in lambs, **267**.
Treatment. With phenothiazine, **431**; quinacrine or atebrin for, **397**; sulphanilamide therapy of *Eimeria canis*, **139**; action of sulphaguanidine on avian coccidia, **107**; quinacrine (atebrin) treatment of cats, dogs, pigeons, rabbits, cattle and fowls, **39**; sulphaguanidine treatment of bovine coccidiosis, **70**; sulphaguanidine and sulphasuxidine treatment of bovine coccidiosis, **175**; quinacrine treatment of cattle, **213**; triethanolamine hydrochloride and mixtures of micronized, wettable sulphur with urea for control in chickens, **107**; sulphaguanidine for chickens, **107**; sulphamethazine for chickens, **213**.
EIRE. Veterinary science in Eire, **76**.
ELECTROCARDIOGRAM. Of the horse, **66**; electrocardiographic changes associated with thiamine deficiency in pigs, **133**.
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAMS. Electroencephalograms of thiamine-deficient pigeons, **167**.
ELECTROLYTE. Disturbances in electrolyte balance, **63**.
ELECTRON MICROSCOPE. Examination of equine encephalomyelitis viruses by, **156**; studies of bacterial viruses, **158**; pneumococcal capsular swelling reaction, **273**.
See also Bacteria General, morphology.
ELECTROPHORESIS. Studies on antibodies to *Trichinella spiralis* in the rabbit, **92**; analyses of serum proteins liver diseases, **99**.
See also Blood, serum; Permeability of Tissues, general.
EMACIATION. Livestock losses due to, **109**.
EMBRYOS. Closure of foramen ovale in foetal heart, **437**.
Cattle. Prenatal development, **208**.
Fowl. Infection with avian tubercle bacilli, **18**; inflammation in embryonic life, I, II, **18**; three methods for the propagation of infectious agents in, **110**; isolation of human influenza virus in, **120**.
See also Antibiotic Agents, antiseptics; Bacteriophage; *Brucella* Group, cultivation; Blood, haemoglobin; Influenza, virus, swine; Leucosis, avian; ultracentrifugation.
EMPHYSEMA. Of the lungs, **386**.
ENCEPHALITIS.
General. Research on virus in U.S.S.R., **235**; susceptibility to virus inoculation of mice, g. pigs, rabbits, white rats and pigeons, **235**; neurotropic virus isolated from hedgehog, red-grey field vole and mole, **235**; experimental spring-summer encephalitis in wolf cubs and rodents, **235**; identification of virus, **235**; spring-summer encephalitis virus one of the encephalitis type B viruses, **235**; squirrels, blackbirds and a dog as natural reservoirs of virus, **235**; illness simulating, **240**.
In Cattle. Caused by listerellosis, **263**.
In Dogs, 377, 443.
See also "Housedog" Disease.
In Goats. Caused by listerellosis, **263**.
Immunization, 377.
In Sheep. "Pseudo sturdy," **420**; formalin-killed broth cultures in prophylaxis of, **149**; *Listerella* [Listeria] *monocytogenes* as cause, **263**.
In Swine. Caused by listerellosis, **263**.
Transmission. *Ixodes persulcatus*. *Haemophysalis concinnia* and *Dermacentor silvarum*, collected from domestic animals, rodents and birds as vectors, **235**.
ENCEPHALITIS EQUINE. In man, **376**.
ENCEPHALITIS, HUMAN.
General. In experimental animals, **230**; relationship of virus of Russian spring-summer encephalitis in man with virus of louping ill in sheep, **233**; virus of spring-summer encephalitis isolated from blood, spinal fluid, brain, liver and spleen, **235**; not identical with virus of spring-summer encephalitis, **235**; in Minnesota caused by equine type of virus, **232**.
Transmission. Possible transmission by *Aëdes* mosquitoes, **232**; by *Ixodes persulcatus*, **233**; by mosquitoes, **377**; to white mice by *Dermacentor variabilis* Say, **377**; placental transmission of immunity in mice, **414**.
See also Viruses, general.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS.
General. Blood picture in rabbits, **232**; sera from human beings in Canada for antibodies (western type) in encephalomyelitis, **270**.
Bovine, 157.
Murine. Theiler's virus in cotton rats, **234**; virus in kangaroo rats, **271**.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, EQUINE.
General, 443; review, **414**; localization of virus in animals, **156**; in Brazil, **8, 121**; in Canada, **289**; in U.S.A., **111, 259**; in a mule in Brazil, **121**; in the Sudan, **223**.
Diagnosis, 376.
Human Infection. In a laboratory technician, **87**; in U.S.A., **8**; in spinal fluid, **87**; due to Venezuelan virus, **377**.
Immunization. Cross immunity between western and eastern virus and a virus isolated in Brazil, **121**; of g. pigs, **194, 440**; a para-immunity phenomenon between the encephalomyelitis and paralytic rabies viruses of Venezuela, **87**; vaccination, **88**; potencies of antisera **92**; chick embryo vaccine, **156**; inclusion bodies in, **269**; depression of anaerobic glycolysis of embryonic tissue by western strain of equine encephalomyelitis virus. prevention by specific immune serum, **377**.
In Non-Equine Mammals and In Birds. Blood picture of rabbits, **232**.
Pathogenesis, 269, 376; red blood corpuscles, **269**; white blood constituents, **270**; urine in, **270**.
Transmission, 121; by *Aëdes* mosquitoes, **232**; by *Culex tarsalis*, *Culiseta inornata* and *Culiseta incidens* but not by *Culex stimatosoma* and *Psorophora confinnis*, **232**.
See also Viruses, general.
Treatment. With bismuth and arsenic, **285**.
Virus. Relation of neurotropic streptococci to, **121**; immunological relationship to rabies virus, **121**; eastern and western strains, **156**; preserved 441 days, **231**; the Moscow, Leningrad, Kazan (Tatar) and Ural viruses, **232**; fowls as reservoirs of, **233**; titration and neutralization, **233**.
See also Eucalyptus.
ENCEPHALOPATHY ALCOHOLIC. See Chastek Paralysis.
ENDOCARDITIS. Serological classification of Viridans streptococci in, **1**; in horses immunized with meningococci, **259**.
ENDOCOCCUS. In the rabbit, **186**.
ENDOCRINE SYSTEM. In anaphylaxis and allergy, **123**; influence on the skeleton, **207**; effects on age changes in epiphyseal and articular cartilages, **208**; regulation of calcium metabolism, **282**; metabolic functions, **351**; effect on reproductive organs, **354**.
See also Adrenal Gland; Amyloidosis; Cartilage; Goitre; Hormones; Pituitary Gland; Enzymes; Thyroid Gland.

ENDOMETRITIS. Treatment in mares and cows with surfen -iodine mixture, **41**.
ENDOSTEUM. See Bones, development.
ENTERITIS. In calves, caused by virus, **233**.
ENTERITIS, FELINE INFECTIOUS. In a lion-cub, in a Siberian tiger, **61**; in the Arctic blue fox, **88**.
ENTERITIS, HAEMORRHAGIC. In the Arctic blue fox, **88**.
ENTERITIS, SWINE. In U.S.A., discussion, **130**; sulphaguanidine treatment, **41**; treated with sodium bicarbonate or common salt, **241**.
See also Dysentery, Swine.
ENTEROTOXAEMIA. See *Clostridium* Infection, in goats, in sheep.
ENTOMOLOGY. See Arthropod Parasites.
ENTOZON. In treatment of pyometra in cattle, **203**.
ENVIRONMENT. Effects on the incidence of avian-leucosis in, U.S.A., **61**.
ENZYMES, 244; histochemical studies, **26**; symposium of respiratory enzymes, **111**; factors influencing, **117**; in interference between bacterial viruses, **122**; enzyme production stimulated by *p*-aminophenylacetic acid and the esters of *p*-amino benzoic acid, **229**; oxidation of *p*-amino benzoic acid by enzymes of a soil bacillus, **229**; effect of Selenium, **247**.
See also acetylaminobenzoic acid; Anaemia; Anthranilic acid; Bacteria General, metabolism; Permeability of tissues, diffusion factor.
EOSINOPHILIA. Experimental eosinophilia with keratin from *Ascaris suum*, **59**; relationship of the eosinophil response to factors involved in anaphylaxis, **90**; in domestic animals, **130**; accompanying myositis in the dog, **130**; in sarcomatosis in a dog, **130**.
See also Ascaris.
EPHYNAL. See *Brucella* Infection, treatment.
EPIDEMICS. Biology of, **89**.
EPIDEMIOLOGY, 254.
EPIDIDYMUS. See Vitamins, vitamin C (ascorbic acid).
"EPIPHYSAN." In treatment of ovarian cysts, **203**.
ERITREA. Livestock diseases in, **44**.
ERYSIPELOTHRIX RHUSIOPATHIAE INFECTION [SWINE ERYSIPELAS].
General, 148, 202, 276, 333, 440; livestock losses due to, **109**; a menace to production, **115**; sole cause of swine erysipelas, **202**; aetiology of infectious gastroenteritis of swine and its relationship to, **201, 202**; causing a fatal meningal infection in man, **333**; intracranial abscess in man, **370**; and *Pasturella avicida* in chickens, **149**; in turkeys, **258**; in New Zealand, **227**; in Tasmania, **329**; in Uruguay, **444**; in U.S.A., **111**; in U.S.A., discussion, **130**.
See also Arthritis; "Stiff Lamb Disease."
Immunization, 234, 441; potencies of antisera prepared against, **92**; with virus adsorbed on aluminium hydroxide, **270**; compensation for immunization losses in Mecklenburg, **48**; hyperimmunization of horses, **333**.
ERYTHROBLASTS. See Bone Marrow.
ERYTHROCYTES. See Blood, corpuscles [red].
ERYTHROPOIESIS. See Megaloblasts.
ESCHERICHIA COLI. See *Bact. coli*.
ETHIOPIA. See Abyssinia.
ETHYLENE GLYCOL. See Antibiotic Agents, disinfectants.
EUCALYPTUS. Action on neurotropic viruses, **107**.
EUGLOBULIN. See *Brucella* Infection, diagnosis [serological].
EULACHON. See Chastek Paralysis.
EUTHANASIA. Of equines (action of magnesium), **77**.
EXANTHEMA, VESICULAR. Coital exanthema in horses, **270**.
EXERCISE. Influence on temperature in sheep, **66**.
EXHAUSTION. In horses with special reference to infectious bronchitis, **164**.
EXPORTS. From Basutoland, **77**.
EYES.
General. Pupil and iris changes in fowls, **15**; I. New property of Schwartzman toxins, **56**; effect of war gases, **210**; changes in vitamin A deficient sows, **22**; histological changes in vitamin A deficient horse, **312**; iris in the horse, **208**; congenital abnormality in a foal, **346**; optic connections in sheep, **393**; swine, **202**; vaccinia virus from cornea of rabbits, **232**.
See also Apparatus.
Diseases. Avascular healing, **36**; cysticercosis cysts in, **58**; virus infections, **88**; ocular lymphomatosis, **97**; sodium sulphacetamide for, **172**; neoplasms in the bovine, **200**; lesions in equine influenza, **97**; conjunctival rickettsiases of ruminants, **195**; riboflavin deficiency in dogs, **206**; lesions in experimental *T. evansi* infection in dogs, **373**; in domestic rabbits in U.S.A., **308**.
See also Congenital Defects; Gases, poisonous; Neoplasms, spontaneous; Ophthalmia.

F

FAECES. Media for isolation of *Salmonella enteritidis* var. *dublin* from bovine faeces and milk, **43**; recovery of poliomyelitis virus from, **236**; an androgenic substance in faeces from cattle as demonstrated by tests on chicks, **169**; quantitative counts of coccidial cysts in chicken faeces, **51**; biological and ecological investigations on flies associated with pasturing cattle and their excrement, **197**; methods of individual coprological investigation of animals maintained in groups, **110**.
See also Pasture.
FAGOPYRISM, 248. See Phagopyrism.
FAINTING FITS. In calves, **423**.
FALKLAND ISLANDS. See Caseous Lymphadenitis; Cestodes.
FALLING DISEASE. Due to copper deficiency, **329**.
FASCIOLA, 126, 256, 438, 441, 442; in cattle slaughtered in Great Britain, **198**; *Limnaea viatrix*, in the Argentine; *L. attenuata* from Mexico as intermediate hosts, **13**; ectopic and hepatic fasciolíasis, **126**; emetine hydrochloride for, **252**; hexachloroethane for control in cattle, **40**; in man, **275**; in East Africa, **44**.
See also Anthelmintics, for ruminants.
FAT METABOLISM. Action of amino-acids and proteins, **132**; investigated with Deuterium, **103**; effects of caloric restriction and high fat diet, in mice, **60**.
See also Blood, corpuscles [red]; Books, intuition; Ketosis.
FATS. See Permeability of Tissues, general.
FATTY ACID RADICAL. Relationship of bactericidal potency to, **73**.
FATTY ACIDS. Cellular response to, **345**; oxidizing action of *Brucella* on, **188**.
See also Nutrition, diseases.
"FEED ALLERGY." See "Stiff Lamb Disease."
FERMENTATION TESTS. Thermolability of sugars for, **42**.
FERRETS. See leucopenia.
FERRITIN, 314.
FERTILITY. Dairy cattle treated with hormones, **73**; chloretone and cod liver oil for bulls, **98**; and longevity of bull semen, **169**; dilution of bull spermatozoa, **169**; vitamin A for swine, **102**; in swine in Germany, **201**; of male domestic fowls, **246**; effect of stale sperm on eggs, **31**; effect of Johne's disease in goats on, **80**.
See also Sterility; Vitamin E.
FERTILIZERS. Poisonous for animals, **171**.
FERULA. Toxicity of *Ferula communis*, **171**.
FEVOLD TEST. In goats, **245**.
FIBRIN. See Blood, fibrin, plasma.
FIBRINOLYSINS. Gas gangrene anaerobes, **297**.
FIBROMA. Effects of X-rays virus-induced rabbit papillomas and fibromas, **155**.
FIJI. See *Brucella* Infection, general.
FILARIAE. Eyeworm of poultry and canine filariasis, in B.W.I., **95**; in dogs in Uganda, **163**.
FILTRATION. Seitz filters, **415**; Wratten light filter, **435**.
See also Apparatus.
FISH. As helminth host, **417**; inactivation of vitamin B_1 in diets containing, **205**.
See also Chastek Paralysis.
FISH OIL. As tsetse fly repellents, **71**.
FISTULA. Bile secretion in horses studied by, **66**; treated with *Brucella* vaccine, **151**.
FLEAS, 417; of domestic animals, **12**; sylvatic plague, **4**; classification, in North America, **162**; as transmitters of tularaemia in U.S.S.R., **149**; on cats in China, **125**.
FLIES, 197, 417; feeding apparatus, **304**; dosage-mortality curve, using pyrethrum sprays, **176**; and pasturing cattle, **197**; ecology of *Musca domestica* and *Muscina stabulans*, **340**; insect pests in Great Britain, **125**; infestation in horses in Russia, **274**; synanthropous flies in Russia, **274**; flies of U.S.S.R., **339**.
See also Insecticides; Invertebrate vectors of disease.
FLOCCULATION. See Immunology, flocculation; and under name of specific disease.
FLUKES. See Trematodes.
FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPY. Demonstration of tubercle bacilli, **254**; demonstration of acid-fast bacilli, **260**.
See also *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, general; Technique, bacteriological.
FLUORINE. And parathyroid glands, **33**; ulnar nerve in diagnosis of chronic fluorosis, **34**; alopecia caused by, **34**; caries-fluorine hypothesis, **171**; in livestock feeding, **393**.
FLUOROSIS. In India, **291, 292**.
FLUID BALANCE. Mechanism, **104**.
FOALS. See Anaemia, equine infectious; Congenital Defects; Horses.
FODDER. See Appetite, abnormal; Poisoning, plants
FOETUS. Macerated in cattle, **114**.
See also *Corynebact. pyogenes*.
"FOLIC ACID," 424; in the diet of rats, **24, 167, 313**.
See also Vitamins, B complex.
FOLLICULIN. Treatment in female rats, **105**; in treatment of cystic anaphrodisia in cattle, **203**.

FOOD INSPECTION.
General. In U.S.A., **399**; pure food acts of Assam, **434**.
Meat. Occurrence of *Salmonella*, **42**; horse meat a source of anthrax, **61**; microbiology, **74**; "cuts" of beef, **253**; tests of meat from cattle with brucellosis, **228**; precipitin test in inspection, **273**; grading bovine carcasses, **255**; estimating of cattle, **314**; condemnation of carcasses, **257**; biochemical changes due to bacterial growth, **401**; importance of awns of *Stipa* grasses in inspection, **386**; veterinarian in war program of meat industry, **109**; trichinae in polar bear meat, **59**; stomachs of calves, sheep and goats, **209**; ultra-violet light temperature and quality, **362**; Coypu flesh as human food, **434**; laws concerning, in the Argentine, **59**; inspection in Canada, **109**; control in France, **434**; Germany: training inspectors, **327**; fox flesh and the Swiss meat regulations, **239**; inspection in Uruguay, **253**; U.S. meat inspection service, **258**; conference. Department of Agriculture, U.S.A., **327**; inspection in U.S.A., **400**; bacterial flora of animals slaughtered in emergency, in U.S.S.R., **109**.
See also *Brucella* infection, in cattle; *Cysticercus*; *Salmonella* Infection, in man.
Milk. Source of anthrax infection, **42**, **362**; electrical measurement of souring and mastitis in, **362**; People's League of Health on pasteurization, **108**; field method for recognising bacteria numbers, in U.S.A., **401**; Behring Abortus Bang test paste as antigen in milk agglutination tests, **434**; freezing point tests for adulteration, **423**.
See also Books, public health; *Salmonella* Infection, in man; Resazurin test.
FOOD POISONING. TB and anthrax in South African natives associated with raw goat's meat, **42**; biochemistry of staphylococcal, **42**; staphylococcal, control, **74**; staphylococcal in Canada, **109**; staphylococcic, **216**; streptococcic from cheese, **217**; bacterial, **288**; of porcine origin due to *Salmonella cholerae-suis*, **327**; gastroenteritis from, **362**; in Japan, **178**.
See also Salmonella Infection, in man.
FOOD PRESERVATION. Deterioration of home-preserved meat and sausages, **401**; chemically preserved green forage for cattle, **165**.
See also Gases, poisonous.
FOOT. Polydactyly in fowls, **101**, **204**; functional structure of the equine foot, **208**; hereditary blocky feet in horses, **422**.
FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE.
General, **439**; leucocyte count of milk and blood, **374-5**; differentiated from vesicular stomatitis, **440**; plantar lesions, in g. pigs, **231**; in Chile, **77**; in cattle, sheep, swine and goats in Eire, 1941, **155**; in Germany, **155**; in Gold Coast Colony, **293**; in India, **289**; in the Sudan, **222**, **223**; report from Uruguay, **412**; in Uruguay, **444**.
Control. Vaccine, **300**; compensation in Eire, **155**; in Uruguay, **120**.
In Man, **52**, **268**; in Hungary, **375**.
Immunization. Production of antiserum in the horse, **7**.
Pathology. Leucocyte count of milk and blood, **374-5**; increased severity from diet, **86**.
SERUM. Production, **53**.
Transmission. Origin and spread, **86**; birds, **86**; by pigs in France, **337**.
Vaccine, **254**; frost damage to, **7**; Waldmann's vaccine, in cattle and sheep, **53**; production in Denmark, **412**.
Virus. In Eire, **155**; typing by c.-f. test, **231**; inactivation **231**; size and sedimentation content, **337**.
FOOT ROT. In U.S.A., **111**.
FORAMEN MAGNUM. See Spinal Cord.
FORMALDEHYDE. Inactivation of phage by, **195**.
FORMALIN. Effect on coagulation time, **249**.
FOWL CHOLERA. See *Pasteurella* Infection, in fowls.
FOWL LEUCAEMIA. See Leucosis, avian.
FOWL PARALYSIS, **427**; iris changed in fowls in neurolymphomatosis, **15**; breeding in control of, **129**; treatment with sulphonamides, **285**; treatment with vitamin B complex, **442**; in India, **419**; in U.S.A., **258**.
See also Leucosis, avian.
FOWL PLAGUE. See Newcastle Disease.
FOWL POX. Attempts at vaccination, **442**; in U.S.A., **258**.
See also Pox, in birds.
FOWL TYPHOID. See *Salmonella gallinarum* Infection.
FOWLS.
General. As reservoirs of E.E. virus, **233**.
See also Apparatus.
Anatomy. See Anatomy.
Arthropod Parasites. See Lice.
Bacterial Diseases. See *Mycobact. tuberculosis* Infection, in fowls; *Salmonella* Infection, in poultry; *S. galinarum* Infection; *S. pullorum* Infection.
Diseases General. Lymphomatosis-osteopetrosis, **16**; a transmissable lymphoid tumour, **16**; incidence in Brazil, **99**; in U.S.A., **202**.
See also Alopecia; Amyloidosis; Arthritis; Books, diseases general; Breast Blisters; *Brucella* Infection, transmission; Congenital Defects; Cysts.
Genital System. See artificial insemination; fertility; hatchability; hormones, sex; Ovary; semen; testicle.
Helminth Parasites. See Anthelmintics, for poultry; Helminth Parasites, general.
Nutritional and Metabolic Diseases. See Calcium; Nutrition, general; Vitamin A.
Physiology. See Blood, corpuscles [red]; Combs.
Poisoning. Selenium poisoning, **247**.
See also Aleurites; Poisoning, metals, metalloids and salts, plants.
Protozoan Diseases. See *Eimeria* Infection, in fowls, treatment; *Plasmodium* Infection, in fowls; *Spirochaeta* Infection, avian.
Virus Diseases. See Blue Comb Disease; Newcastle Disease; Pox, in birds.
FOXES. Time of ovulation and fertilization in the fox, **246**.
See also Chastek Paralysis; enteritis, feline infectious.
FRANÇAIELLA. See *Babesia*.
FRANCE. See *Cysticercus*.
FREEZING. Inactivation of virus, **231**.
FRENCH CONGO. See *Brucella* Infection, in man.
FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA. See Arthropod Parasites; *Cl. chauvoei* Infection [Blackleg].
FROSTBITE. Immediate vascular changes in, **130**.
"FUMIGACIN," **430**; preparation of, **138**.
See also Antibiotic Agents, microbial derivatives.
FUMIGATIN, **256**.
FUNGI. Dictionary of, **224**; morphological modifications in pathogenic fungi, **410**; *Aspergillus fumigatus* and *Aspergillus clavatus*, and their antibiotic substances, **210**; distribution of antagonistic fungi and their antibiotic action, **138**; mites *(Acarina)* and *Aspergillus* (fungus) in baled mouldy hay, **386**; production of bacteriostatic substances, **210**; streptothricin formation, **172**; Aspergillic acid, **36**; formation of clavicin, **36**; helvolic acid, **69**; penátin, **37**; *Microsporon lanosum* infection in children from a kitten, **51**; poisoning in cattle, **136**; infected feeds, **34**; *Aspergillus* infection in birds, **372**; the isolation of *Haplosporangium parvum* n. sp. and *Coccidioides immitis* from wild rodents. Their relationship to coccidiomycosis, **51**.
See also *Actinobacillus*; Actinomycosis; Antibiotic Agents; Microbial derivatives; Books chemistry; *Coccidiodes; Cryptococcus; Penicillium;* Poisoning, plants; Ringworm.
FUSIFORMIS NECROPHORUS INFECTION, **202**; in man, **297**; in young lambs, **267**; in pigs, **229**; a possible cause of infectious rhinitis in swine, **241**; in sheep in Zanzibar Protectorate, **223**; in U.S.A., **259**.

G

GALLBLADDER. See *Ascaris*.
GAME. See Wild Animals and Birds.
GANGLIA. In poliomyelitis infection, **236**.
GAPEWORMS. See *Syngamus*.
GARBAGE. Human trichinosis spread through garbage fed to swine, **42**.
GAS. See Bloat; Permeability of Tissues, general.
GAS GANGRENE. See *Clostridium* Infection.
GASES, POISONOUS. War Office. Medical manual of chemical warfare, 1943, **138**; medical aspects of chemical warfare, **36**, **106**; veterinary corps and chemical warfare, **35**; food, **35**; stockyards animals subjected to, **137**; effect on the eyes, **210**; pulmonary anthrax and chlorine poisoning, **262**; by hydrogen-sulphide, **318**; exposure to mustard-gas vapour, **210**; first aid for cattle injured by mustard gas, **41**; of the horse, by mustard gas, **35**.
See also Apparatus.
GASTRIC SECRETION. See Cestodes.
GASTRITIS, HAEMORRHAGIC. A symptom of poisoning, **248**.
GASTRITIS, PARASITIC. In calves, **17**.
GASTRO-ENTERITIS, INFECTIOUS, OF SWINE. Relationship to erysipelas and to heart failure, **201**; aetiology and swine erysipelas, **202**.
GASTROPHILUS. See Oestridae, bots.
GEELDIKKOP, **248**.
GEESE See *B. anthracis* infection; Blood, general.
GELATIN. Inactivation of virus hindered by, **231**.
GENET. See Rabies, control.
GENETICS. Monozygotic and dizogotic twins in a study of TB, **226**; factors in TB, **226**; in the avian leucosis complex, **61**.
See also Bloat; *S. typhimurium* infection.
GENITAL SYSTEM.
General. Genital tract in the bitch, **30**; Effect on the uterus of extracts of gorse, **72**; the dietary factor in reproduction and lactation, **101**.
See also Breeding; Enzymes; Fertility; Hormones, sex; Insemination, artificial; Oestrus; Ovary; Parturition; Penis; Placenta; Pregnancy; Semen; Spermatozoa; Testicle; Udder; Vagina.

GENITAL SYSTEM—[cont'd.].
Diseases. Livestock losses due to, **109**; regenerative and pathologic growth in the uterus, **30**; treatment of endometritis in mares and cows with surfen-iodine mixture, **41**; *Brucella* infection in the deferent duct of a bull, **296**; vitamin E deficiency in the rat, **167**.
See also Abortion; *Brucella* Infection; Exanthema, Vesicular; Ovary; Sterility; Uterus.
Introduction Of Infection By. See *Brucella* Infection; Placenta; Uterus.
GERMANY. Compensation for swine erysipelas, **48**; *Salmonella* infection in swine, **49**.
See also Antibiotic Agents, disinfectants; Breeding; *Cl. chauvoei* Infection [Blackleg]; *Leptospira* infection, epidemiology; *Trichinella* Infection.
GERMICIDES. See Antibiotic Agents, microbial derivatives.
GESTATION. See Pregnancy.
GHEE. Ghee production in Nyasaland, **258**.
"GILISTOL." See Ascariasis.
GLANDERS. See *Pfeifferella mallei* Infection.
GLIOTOXIN. See Antibiotic Agents, microbial derivatives.
GLOBULIN. Preparation of powdered sulphanilamide and haemostatic globulin, **141**; effect in rabbit of *T. spiralis* infection on, **92**.
See also Albumin, Globulin Ratio; Liver, diseases.
GLOSSINA, 257; transmission of *Trypanosoma congolense* by *G. austeni*, **84**; *G. haujngtoni*, *G. fusca* var. *congolensis*, *G. palpalis* subsp. *fuscipes*, *G. tabaniformis*, **417**; polymorphic trypanosomes found in *G. brevipalpis* in Tanganyika, **118**; *G. pallidipes* in S. Rhodesia, **238**; in French Cameroons, **417**; tsetse fly repellents, **71**; a tsetse fly and trypanosomiasis survey in Bechuanaland, **83**; tsetse reclamation in East Africa, **117**; tsetse fly belt harbouring rinderpest, **233**; analysis of a tsetse fly population, **274**; activity of the tsetse, during a 24 hour period, **340**; tsetse reclamation and field experiment, **379**.
See also Insecticides; *Trypanosoma* Infection, transmission.
GLUCOSE. In treatment of dehydration, **131**; in treatment of myositis, **164**; in treatment of acetonaemia in the cow, **207**.
GLUTAMIC ACID. Lipotropic activity of, **132**.
GLUTATHIONE. And ascorbic acid *in vivo*, **207**.
See also *Clostridium*, toxins.
GLYCERALDEHYDE. Inactivation of phage by, **195**.
GLYCEROL. Estimation in johnin, **272**; in treatment of conjunctival rickettsiases, **195**.
GLYCINE. In prevention of so-called vitamin B_4 deficiency in the chick, **204**.
See also Bones, diseases.
GLYCOLLIC ACID. See *Past. Tularensis*.
GLYCOL-RESORCINOL ALCOHOL. See Antibiotic Agents, disinfectants.
GLYCYLAMINO BENZOIC ACID. Stimulant in enzyme production, **229**.
GOATS. Agenesis of the cerebellum medulla and corpus callosum in a goat, **20**.
See also Anatomy; *B. anthracis* infection; Blood, general, chemical composition; *Brucella* Infection, general, in goats; *Clostridium* Infection, in goats; Congenital Defects; Cretinism; Fevold test; Foot and Mouth Disease, general; Hormones; Mastitis, general; *Mycobact. johnei* Infection; *M. tuberculosis* Infection; Oestrus; *Pasteurella* Infection; Poisoning, plant; Udder; Vitamin C.
GOITRE. Causes and treatment in man and animals, **184**; prevention in England, **311**; effect of di-iodotyrosine and thyroxine, **345**; pituitary function, **345**; basal metabolism of the albino rat fed on goitrogenic diet, **345**; assay of thyrotropic activity by the cell height response in g. pigs, **345**; tuberculosis and, **385**; in new-born pigs, lambs and horses, **243**.
GOLD COAST COLONY. See *B. anthracis* infection, general; Reports.
GOLGI APPARATUS. Relation between the Golgi apparatus and "droplets" in the cell stainable vitally with methylene blue, **354**; function of the Golgi system in the living cells of developing molluscs, **354**.
GONACRINE. In the treatment of *Babesia argentina* in cattle, **175**.
See also Acriflavine.
GORILLA. See *Coccidioides* Infection.
GORSE. Effect on the uterus of extracts, **72**; as treatment for retained placenta, **72**.
GRAM-STAINING REACTION. See Technique, bacteriology.
GRAMICIDIN. Comparison with other germicides, **212**; effects on cultures of mammalian lymph node and spleen, **212**.
See also Mastitis, streptococcal.
GRANULOCYTOPENIA. Production and treatment in rats fed sulphonamides, **71**.
GRANULOMA. Caused by tubercle bacilli, in a horse, **187**.
GRANULOPHILOCYTES. See Blood, corpuscles [red].
GRASS SICKNESS. In horses, **437**.
GRASS TETANY. See Lactation Tetany.
GREAT BRITAIN. Transit of horses, asses and mules order 1943, **255**.
See also Arthropod Parasites; Cattle, general; Committees; *Clostridium* Infection, in sheep; Mastitis, control; Milk; *M. tuberculosis*, bovine type; Oestridae, bots; Reports; Research Organizations; *Salmonella* Infection, in man; Sheep, diseases general; *Staphylococcus*, toxoid; Ticks, general; *Trichinella* Infection, general.
GROWTH. Effect of thyroactive idocasein on chicks, **208**; and rickets in sheep, **389**; effects of pantothenic acid deficiency on swine, **278**; in rats, **164**.
See also Bones, development; Hormones, therapy.
GROWTH FACTORS. See *Eimeria* infection, general; Bacteria General, cultivation; *Brucella* Group, cultivation; *Clostridium*, cultivation; Nutrition; Vitamins.
GUAIACOL. In treatment of pneumonia, **360**.
GUINEA PIGS.
General. See Breeding.
Diseases. F. and M. virus, **231**.
See also Blood-Brain Barrier; *Brucella* Infection, general; Nervous System, general; *M. tuberculosis*, general.
Research Work In. See Antibiotic Agents, antiseptics; *B. subtilis*; Blood, corpuscles [red]; Bone Marrow; *Cl. tetani* Infection, immunization; Encephalitis, general; Immunology, Schwartzman phenomenon; Light; *Mycobact. tuberculosis*, BCG; Sulphonamides, mode of action; Vitamins, vitamin C.

H

H.11. For cancer [correspondence], **285**; failure to inhibit growth of tumours in mice, **285**.
HAEMAPHYSALIS, 188; in Minnesota, U.S.A., **340**.
HAEMAPHYSALIS PUNCTATA, 260.
HAEMATOBIA. See *Lyperosia*.
HAEMATOLOGY. See Blood.
HAEMATOPINUS. Eradication, **406**.
HAEMATOPOIESIS. Influence of crystalline vitamin B_c on, in the chick, **351**.
HAEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM. Specific stimulators on, **128**.
HAEMATURIA. Cause of, in cows in Bulgaria, **62**; bracken and bovine haematuria in British Columbia, **99**; treatment in cattle, **360**; myositis of masticatory muscles in a foal, **164**; aphosphorosis in, **444**; in India, **291**.
See also Cystitis.
HAEMOGLOBINAEMIA. Treated by aricyl, **202**.
HAEMOGLOBINOMETER. The Haldane haemoglobinometer I, **436**.
HAEMOGLOBINURIA. See Haematuria.
HAEMOLYSIS. By *Cl. welchii*, **228**; by E.E. and Borna's disease viruses, **232**; influence of vitamin C on, in rabbits, **313**.
See also *Streptococcus*, lysins.
HAEMONCHUS, 126, 214, 359, 405; experimental, in sheep, **59**; in sheep, in Falkland Islands, **77**; in the sheep host, **199**; survival of larvae, **306**; viability of eggs and larvae, **239**; variations in vulval linguiform process, **306**.
HAEMOPHILUS INFLUENZAE, 262.
H. INFLUENZAE SUIS. Synergistic action of *H. influenzae suis* and swine influenza virus on chick embryo, **87**.
HAEMOPOIESIS. See Blood, formation.
HAEMORRHAGE. Mechanism, **65**; in cases of surra, **229**; effect on metabolism of amino-acids and carbohydrate in the rat, **276**.
See also Circulatory System, diseases.
HAEMORRHAGIC PANCREATITIS. Caused by *Grammocephalus varedatus* infestation in an Indian elephant, **61**.
HAEMORRHAGIC SEPTICAEMIA. See *Pasteurella* Infection.
HAEMOSTASIS. See Blood, coagulation.
HAIR. Effects of adrenalectomy on hair growth and melanin deposition in black rats fed diets adequate and deficient in the filtrate factors of vitamin B, **133**; infectivity of fluorescent hairs in scalp ringworm, **153**; effect of Johne's disease in goats on, **80**.
See also Fungi.
HALARSOL. In treatment of mice infected with *T. congolense*, **174**.
HATCHABILITY, 246; effect of stale sperm on, **31**; effect of humidity and amount of turning, **420**.
HEART.
General. Foramen ovale, **282**.
Diseases. Chemotherapy of experimental streptococcic pericarditis, **38**; atropine in diagnosis, **245**; adrenalin treatment, **245**; cysticercosis cysts in, **58**; livestock losses due to, **109**; abnormal bovine heart, **19**; lesions in equine influenza, **97**, diagnosis in horses, **245**; gastroenteritis of swine erysipelas, and heart failure, **201**; myocarditis of mice with haemorrhage in the pleural cavity, **18**; lesions in rats by a potassium-deficient diet,

132; lesions in thiamine-deficient rats, 350; fatty degeneration of the heart muscle in rabbits, 20; primary ventricular haemorrhage in a chimpanzee, 61.
See also *B. anthracis* Infection, in geese; Equine Encephalomyelitis, general.
HEARTWATER. See *Rickettsia ruminantium* Infection.
HEARTWORM (DIROFILARIA). See Filariae.
HELLEBORE. In control of cattle lice, 175.
HELMINTH PARASITES.
General, 258, 420; damage by nodular worms, 144; wild birds spreaders of helminthiasis, 256; worms of sheep on improved and unimproved hill pastures, 13; factors in the seasonal incidence of, in U.S.A., 200; in man in Siberia, 274; in livestock in U.S.A., 111; in cattle, 305; of sheep in U.S.A., 126; of sheep in South Africa, 163; in sheep in Canada, 289; in mature chickens, 13; of domestic fowls in the Argentine, 340; in ducks, 275; in domestic rabbits in U.S.A., 308; in goats in India, 126; in dogs in Brazil, 127; in primates in the Zoological Gardens, London, 93; in laboratory mice, 92; in India, 127; in British Guiana, 439.
See also *Acanthocephala*; *Aelurostrongylus*; *Agamodistomum*; *Ancylostoma*; Ascarids; *Avitellina*; Cestodes; *Cysticercus*; *Echinococcus*; *Fasciola*; Filariae; Lungworms; Nematodes; *Macracanthorhynchus*; Parasites, general; Strongyles; Strongyloides; Trematodes; *Trichinella* Infection.
Biology. Cephalic papilli of *Dirofilaria immitis*, 127; *Haemonchus* in the sheep host, 199.
Control, 441; absence of from improved pasture, 13; phenothiazine treatment of sheep parasites, 126; in Basutoland, 77.
See also Cestodes; *Fasciola*; Strongyles; Trichostrongyles.
Diagnosis. See Cestodes; *Fasciola*; Strongyles; Trichostrongyles.
Eggs. Increased infectivity of the eggs of the dwarf tapeworm following storage in host faeces, 198.
See Technique, parasitological.
Immunity. See Immunity, to metazoa.
Pathogenicity. Of the intestinal threadworm of pigs, 126.
See also Strongyles.
Technique. See Technique, parasitological.
Treatment. In a gorilla treated with phenothiazine, 93; phenothiazine in bovine helminthiasis, 140; phenothiazine, 256.
See also Anthelmintics; Phenothiazine.
Viability. Unfertilized and pseudo-operculated eggs, 126; diet and haemonchosis in sheep, 95; behaviour of *Haemonchus contortus* in the stomachs of dead animals, 95; in pasture, 442.
HELVOLIC ACID, 69.
HEMLOCK. Quails in Algeria poisonous from eating hemlock, 171.
HEPARIN. Effect on coagulation time in normal pigs, 63.
HEPATITIS, 309; epidemiology, 421; pathology, 100; and serum jaundice, 10; following injection of mumps convalescent sera, 421; unsuccessful attempts to demonstrate a virus, 100; recent field experiments, 386; nervous complications of, in man, 343; immunity in sheep vaccinated with an alum precipitated toxoid, 267; in pigs produced by feeding *Ascaris* eggs, 239; effect of experimental hepatitis on the plasma proteins of the rat, 352.
See also Blood, corpuscles [white]; Jaundice.
HERBIVORES. Rabies in, 231.
See also Phylloerythrin.
HEREDITY. Hereditary factors in sterility, 423; hereditary forms of sterility in cattle, 100; hereditary bent joints and split palate in cattle, 165; hereditary transmission of umbilical hernias in a horse-breeding district, 204; polydactyly and anterior horn cells in fowls, 204; hereditary microphthalma in chicks, 423; "scraggly" plumage and ataxia in the pigeon, 277; hereditary differences in the capacity of g. pigs for the production of diphtheria antitoxin, 161.
See also Adactylia; Congenital Defects; Diseases, Inherited; Eggs; Neoplasms, general.
HEPMAPHRODISM. In goats, 203.
HERNIA. Hereditary transmission, in a horse-breeding district, 204.
HETERAKIS, 200; in the Argentine, 340.
HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS. Toxicity to young screw-worms, 175.
HEXACHLORETHANE. See Anthelmintics, for ruminants.
HEXAMITA. In the chicken and turkey in U.S.A., 51.
HIBERNATION. Hypothermia in hibernating animals, 72.
HIGUERONIA. See Anthelmintics, general.
HISTAMINE. As a growth stimulant for the genus *Mycobacterium*, 229.
See also Bloat; Eosinophilia.
HISTOLOGY. See Technique, histology.
HISTOMONAS MELEAGRIDIS INFECTION [BLACK HEAD], 179, 443; in turkeys in the Sudan, 223.
HOG CHOLERA. See Swine Fever.
HOLLAND. See Reports.
HOLOCALYX GLAZIOVII. Producing photosensitization in, 248.
HOOKWORMS. See Strongyles; Ancylostoma; and Bundstomum.
HORMONES.
General. Vitamins and hormones, 312; identification and assay, 312; of the adrenal cortex, 312; rate of thyroid hormone secretion, 354; effect on bone, 317; influence on the ear, nose and throat, 101; parathyroid hormone and mice, 208; parathyroid hormone and nephrectomized rats, 170.
See also Adrenalin; Alopecia; Bones, hormonal influences; Combs.
Sex Hormones. Intermediate metabolism of sex hormones, 312, 316; effect of adrenalectomy on the lactogenic hormone, 106; progonadotropic effects of the serum of a horse immunized with extracts of sheep pituitary glands, 170; replacement of substance of international standard for androserone, 315; replacement of substance of international standard for the progesterone, 316.
See Antibiotic Agents, general; Atherosclerosis; Blood, general; Corpus Luteum; Fertility; Hormones, general; Neoplasms, treatment.
Therapy. Biological symposia, 45; bactericidal action of oestrogens, 138; role in anaphylaxis and allergy, 123; glossary of terms, 253; some recent changes relating to international standards for certain of the sex hormones and for pituitary (posterior lobe), 315; prolongation of sex hormone effects by adsorption on powdered carbon, 105; deposition of protein material in implanted pellets of steroid hormones, 105; "ghost" formation, 32; mammogenic hormones of the anterior pituitary, 316; serum gonadotropin for livestock, 399; existence in the pituitary of oestrone-treated animals of a hormone stimulating the mammary gland, 73; female reproductive tract in formation of relaxin, 427; effect on calcium metabolism, 282; inactivation of testosterone propionate in the liver during vitamin B complex deficiency, 103; nature of the pituitary factor stimulating mammary duct growth, 67; possible identity of mammogen I with mammogen II, 67; chemical structure and antifibromatogenic activity of steroid hormones, 325; influence of oestrogen on implanted neoplasm, 14; absorption rate from tablets of diethylstilboestrol and hexoestrol, implanted in cattle, 32; mastitis treated with oestrogen, 67; effects of pituitary gonadotropins on cattle, 67; treatment of calves with pituitary, 67; effect of oestrogen injected simultaneously with a gonadotropin, in calves, 67; lobule-alveolar development in cow and goat after treatment with oestrogen, 67; of fertility in dairy cattle, 73; treatment of sterile cows, 73; an androgenic substance in faeces from cattle, 169; corpus luteum hormone in the treatment of bovine nymphomania, 177; progonadotropic and specific effects of the serum of a horse immunized with extracts of sheep pituitary glands, 170; modification of breeding season in goats, 245; the effect of stilboestrol and anterior pituitary extract upon lactation in goats, 32; excretion of oestrogens and gonadotropic hormones in the urine of the pregnant, 245; weight and thyrotropic hormone content of the anterior pituitary of swine, 135; influence of stilboestrol oestrone and testosterone propionate on the genital tract of the fowl, 246; ascorbic acid-gonadotropic hormone relationships in the chick, 167; effect of pregnancy and lactation upon the thyrotropic hormone of the rabbit, 106; inactivation of oestrone in the male rabbit by the liver, 33; action of liver extracts in counteracting the toxic effects of diethylstilboestrol in rats, 41; effect of oestrone on the mouse skeleton, 14; effect of diethylstilboestrol on mammary tumour formation in strain C3H mice fed a low cystine diet, 342; effect of oestrogen on incidence of mammary and pituitary tumours in hybrid mice, 60; urinary calculi in inbred strain (C3H) of mice treated with oestrogen, 19; mammary and testicular tumours in male mice following oestrogen treatment, 307; tissue changes produced, 204; alopecia in a pomeranian due to hormonal disturbance, 203; influence of testolysate on conditional reflexes in dogs, 281; oestrogenic potency of stilboestrol in the g. pig, 354.
See also Permeability of Tissues, general.
HORN FLY, 444.
See also *Lyperosia*.
HORSE SICKNESS, AFRICAN, 258; particle size virus, 8; electrophoresis of the neurotropic virus and its neutralizing antibodies, 8; in the Sudan, 222.
HORSES.
General. In air raids, 98; population in U.S.A., 259; horse and mule production, 97.
See also Air Raid Precautions.
Anatomy. Of the head of the horse, 247; centre of gravity in the horse, 244.
See also Anatomy.
Arthropod Parasites. See Insecticides; Lice; Mange; Oestridae, bots.

HORSES—[cont'd.].
Bacterial Diseases. See *B. anthracis* Infection; *Cl. tetani* Infection, immunization, toxins; *M. tuberculosis* Infection, in horses; *S. abortus-equi* Infection; *Str.* Infection, in horses; *Str. equi* Infection [Strangles].
Diseases General. Heart diseases, **245.**
See also Amyloidosis; Cachexia; Circulatory System, diseases; Congenital Defects; "Dummies"; "Kovyl' disease"; Liver, diseases; Paralysis.
Fungous Diseases. See Amyloidosis; *Aspergillus*; *Cryptococcus farciminosus* Infection [Epizootic Lymphangitis].
Helminth Parasites. See Anthelmintics, for horses; Helminth Parasites; Phenothiazine; Strongyles.
Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders. See Goitre; Staggers; Myoglobinuria Paralytica; Vitamin A.
Physiology. See Blood, general, chemical composition; corpuscles [general], plasma, sedimentation rate; Breeding; Insemination, artificial; Sterility.
Poisoning. See Poisoning, plants, therapeutic agents.
Protozoan Diseases. See *Babesia* infection; *T. equinum* Infection; *T. equiperdum* Infection.
Virus Diseases. See African Horse Sickness; Anaemia, equine infectious; Encephalitis; Encephalomyelitis, equine; Horse Sickness, African; Influenza, equine.
"HOUSEDOG" DISEASE. "Housedog" disease in U.S.A., **163.**
HYALOMMA AEGYPTIUM, 260.
HYALURONIC ACID. Antigenic properties, **237.**
HYALURONIDASE. Influence of morphine on tissue permeability and spreading effect of hyaluronidase, **303**; production by haemolytic streptococci of human origin, **303**; in virulence of group A haemolytic streptococci, **303**; effect on swine influenza virus in allantoic fluid, **87.**
See also Permeability of Tissues, diffusion factors.
HYDATID DISEASE. See *Echinococcus.*
HYDROCHLORIC ACID. In preservation of green forage, **165**; action of HCl introduced into duodenum on bactericidal power of serum, **319.**
See also Mange, general.
HYDROCYANIC ACID. A factor in photosensitization, **248**; HCN-producing plants, **249**; hydrocyanic acid content of giant star grass, **423.**
HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION. Of the blood, **52**; bovine foetal fluids, **30**; of bovine trichomonad pyometra fluid, **299**; in chickens, ducks, pheasants and turkeys, **28**; in avian digestive tracts, **28.**
See also Bacteria General, viability; Media Culture; Semen.
HYDROGEN SULPHIDE. H_2S production as a general property of heterotrophic bacteria, **83**; production from sulphur-containing compounds by various bacteria, **190.**
See also Bloat; *Clostridium,* metabolism.
HYDROTOEA, 197.
HYGIENE, VETERINARY. See Animal Houses; Breeding; Food Inspection.
HYMENOLEPIS, 418; intestinal size of young mice and their susceptability to infection, **93**; increased infectivity of the eggs following storage in host faeces, **198**; in the Argentine, **340.**
HYPERICISM, 248.
HYPERTENSION. Normotension and hypertension in the dog, **104.**
HYPERTHERMIA. In treatment of trypanosomiasis, **72**; in hibernating animals, **72**; in treatment of cancer, **72**; effect on resistance to *Pneumococcus* infection, **72**; effect on tuberculin sensitive g. pigs, **72**; tolerance of g. pigs and rabbits to, **72**; regulation of circulation and respiration in experimental hyperthermia, **390.**
HYPERTHYROIDISM. Induction of liver necrosis in rabbits by the combination of experimental hyperthyroidism and Shope papilloma, **63.**
HYPERVITAMINOSIS. See Vitamins.
HYPOCALCAEMIA. In cattle in Canada, **405.**
HYPOCHLOROUS ACID. The killing of aerial suspensions of influenza virus by hypochlorous acid, **74.**
HYPODERMA. See Oestridae, warbles.
HYPOGLYCAEMIA. Insulin hypoglycaemia in the pig, **64**; in new-born pigs in U.S.A., discussion, **130.**
HYPOPHYSIN. In treatment of sterility in cattle, **203.**
HYPOPHYSIS. See Pituitary Gland.
HYPOPROTEINAEMIA. Treatment by infusions of ascitic fluid, **130**; abnormally low values for blood inorganic phosphorus and plasma phosphatase in sheep, **64**; as protection against mercuric chloride injury in dogs, **41**; evidence for a dynamic equilibrium between food, plasma tissue proteins, **64.**
HYPOPROTHROMBINAEMIA. Production of hypoprothrombinaemia and hypocoagulability of the blood with salicylates, **69.**
HYPOVITAMINOSIS. See Vitamins.
HYSTERIA, CANINE. In war dogs' training school, **405.**

I

IMMUNOLOGY.
General. Discussion on, **122**; fundamentals, **260, 330**; studies, **260**; in the U.S.S.R., **158**; experiments with bacteriophage supporting the lattice-hypothesis, **124**; tapioca as a non-specific stimulant in the hyperimmunization of horses, **160**; change in horse serum proteins due to, **196**; immunologically active polysaccharide produced by *Coccidioides immitis,* **12.**
Agglutination. Antigenic differences among strains of influenza A by means of red cell agglutination, **156**; use of stable antigens in agglutination tests, **196**; agglutination in protein-antiprotein systems, **415**; inheritance of an agglutinogen of the chicken erythrocyte, **124**; in the serological typing of group A streptococci, **185**; effect of a low protein diet and plasmaphaeresis upon the formation of agglutinins in rabbits, **160**; abnormal agglutination reactions, **86**; agglutinating properties of *Escherichia coli,* **91**; comparison of the collodion-particle technique with other methods of measuring antibody, **12.**
See also Bacteria General, agglutination; *Bact. coli*; *Brucella* Group, general, diagnosis (serological), in dogs, immunization.
Allergy. Cutaneous sensitization, **56**; role of the endocrines, **123**; in tuberculosis, **124, 159**; histologic studies of reactions to intracutaneous tests in allergy of infection, **272**; and immunity, **338**; histologic studies of reactions to intracutaneous tests in allergy of infection in humans, **272**; reaction induced by yellow fever vaccine, **195**; to tuberculoproteins, **114**; intradermal skin tests with *Trichina* antigen in allergic and normal individuals, **94**; immunochemistry of allergens, **9**; tuberculo-protein producing anaphylactic hypersensitiveness, **9**; in mastitis immunization, **147**; caused by intradermal inoculation of BCG, **158.**
See also Adrenalin.
Anaphylaxis. In human beings, **161**; role of the endocrines in, **123**; immunization against tuberculoprotein (tuberculin) anaphylaxis, **158**; in tuberculosis, **124, 159**; immunological specificity of sulphonamide protein conjugates by anaphylaxis, and Schwartzman phenomenon in rabbits, **302**; Forssman's "carotid syndrome," **89**; relationship of the eosinophil response to factors involved in anaphylaxis, **90**; ("rose fever") in the removal of ox warbles from the host, **238**; reaction of smooth muscle of denervated iris in anaphylaxis, in g. pig, rabbit, dog, cat and monkey, **415.**
See also Adrenalin; "Carotid Syndrome," Forssman's.
Antibodies. Pauling's theory of antibody structure, **416**; denaturation of, **416**; agglutinating antibodies in fowls, **89**; electrophoretic studies on antibodies to *Trichinella spiralis* in the rabbit, **92**; bone-marrow changes produced by, **130**; skin reactions in rabbits sensitized with *Streptococcus* vaccine and their relationship to antibodies, **158**; relationship of the protein-reserve to antibody-production, **160**; quantitative determination, **161**; dermal supersensitivity, heat-labile, and heat-stabile antibody against ragweed in cattle, **195**; sera from human beings in Canada for antibodies in encephalomyelitis, **270**; effect on normal living excised tissue, **273**; site of antibody formation in rabbits following intracutaneous injections of vaccine, **91**; antibody production and the anamnestic reaction, **339.**
Antigen-Antibody Reactions. Precipitation reaction, **11**; antibody valency, **12**; effect of salicylates on the precipitation of antigen with antibody, **90**; sensitization to skin, **91**; experiments with bacteriophage supporting the lattice hypothesis, **124.**
Antigens. Immunization by a species antigen, pneumococci, **11**; antigenic nature of purified chicken tumour agent, **11**; response of immunized g. pigs to antigenic stimulus, **56**; skin reactions in horses to, **60**; antigenic power of different strains of sheep pox virus, **86**; antigenic structure of British strains of swine influenza virus, **86**; quantitative determination in precipitates, **161**; use of stable antigens in agglutination tests, **196**; mycobacterial rapid agglutination antigens and their diagnostic value in tuberculosis of fowl, **196**; significance of the Vi antigen, **160**; physical-chemical properties of LS-antigen of vaccinia, **160**; sensitization in human beings with *Trichina* antigen, **237**; a *Trichina* antigen used successfully on human beings, **238**; antigenic properties of hyaluronic acid with horse serum albumin and normal rabbit serum, **237**; preparation and antigenic properties of a crystalline labelled antigen, **302**; antigens of enteric organisms, **302**; antigenic analysis of the isolated tissues and body fluids of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum,* **92**; influence of temperature on the somatic antigens of *Salmonella,* **124**; components of the antigenic complex of *Salmonella typhi-murium,* **273**; production of pyrogen by some bacteria, **373.**
See also *Rickettsia* Infection, general; and under name of specific organism and disease.

IMMUNOLOGY—[cont'd.].
Antisera. The protective properties of the alpha antitoxin and theta antihaemolysin occurring in *Cl. welchii* type A antiserum, **50**; immunization of serum producing horses, **159**; preparation of precipitating sera for the identification of animal species, **160**; a protective antiserum against mouse pneumonitis virus, **89**; the mouse-protective test as assay, **92**; for pigeon toxoplasms, **119**.
See also Biological Products, and under name of specific organism and disease.
Antitoxins. Leucocytes in the production of, **11**; protective properties of the alpha antitoxin and theta antihaemolysin occurring in *Cl. welchii* type A antiserum, **50**; purification and concentration of antitoxins, **161**; hereditary differences in the capacity of g. pigs for the production of diphtheria antitoxin, **161**; isolation of the antitoxin-containing protein, **196**; electrical repurification concentration of antitoxin, **219**; combined action of antitoxin and chemotherapy, **251**.
Chemistry of Immunity. Immunochemistry of allergens, **9**.
Complement. Analogy between effect of complement on sensitized *Ebershella typhosa* and of tissue individuality on sensitized virus, **415**.
Complement Fixation. In measurement of the immunological response to influenza virus infection. Relation of the complement-fixing antigen to the virus particle, **156**; a rickettsial vaccine for antigen in the diagnostic complement-fixation test, **89**; quantitative determination, **161**; role in sero-diagnosis of taeniasis, **58**; an improved antigen for test in American trypanosomiasis, **118**; in diagnosis of Johne's disease, **263**.
See also Rickettsia Infection, general.
Flocculation. Role in sero-diagnosis of taeniasis, **58**.
See also *Cl. tetani* Infection, immunization; and under name of specific organism and disease.
Immunity (General). Immunity to bacteria, **123**; in tuberculosis, **114**, **124**, **159**; a para-immunity phenomenon between the equine encephalomyelitis and paralytic rabies viruses of Venezuela, **87**; ectoparasite resistance **162**; collodion particles as indicators of type specific pneumococcic immune reactions, **303**.
See also Bacteriophage; Neoplasms, immunity; and under names of specific organism and disease.
Immunity To Viruses, 123; factors acting as natural antibodies against, **61**; increased resistance as a result of increased fluid in tissues, **125**; relative merits of serum-virus inoculation, inoculation with vaccine and use of goat virus, **233**.
See also under name of specific disease.
Immunization. By a species antigen, Pneumococci, **11**; typhoid-paratyphoid cross-immunity, **57**; of bovine mastitis, **147**; by concentrated toxoids, against gas gangrene, **151**; tapioca as a non-specific stimulant in the hyperimmunization of horses, **160**; against tuberculin anaphylaxis, **158**; of serum-producing horses, **159**; against tetanus, **161**; extracts of *Bact. shigae* as immunizing agents in the mouse, **415**.
See also Aujesky's disease; Blood, plasma; Biological Products; and under name of specific disease.
Precipitation. Antigen and antibody precipitation reaction, **11**; irreversable systems, **91**; g. pig and rabbit anti-haemocyanin precipitates, **91**; preparation of precipitating sera for identification of animal species, **160**; agglutination and precipitin reactions in the serological typing of group A streptococci, **185**; precipitating sera in rabbits produced by injection of muscle proteins, **237**; the precipitin test in the meat inspection. Role of ascorbic acid in the preparation of high-titre serum, **273**; of normal and anti-anthrax sera by agar, **339**.
See also under name of specific organism and disease.
Schwartzman Phenomenon. New property of Schwartzman toxins, **56**; in rabbits, **302**.
Toxins. Bact. coli toxin, **3**; antigenic properties of staphylococcal vaccine and toxoid, **91**; antireticular cytoxic serum, **92**; spectroscopic investigation, **237**; action of toxins on tumours, **96**; production of toxins for preparation of anatoxins, on a culture medium based on papain digestion and horse-flesh, **196**; Grasset's endotoxin, **195**; tetanus toxoid for immunization, **237**; assay of tetanus toxoid, **237**; anti-proteolytic action of various sera on *Clostridium welchii* toxin, **50**; *Streptococcus* toxin injected into horses, **259**; of *Cl. welchii* and *Cl. oedematiens*, **256**.
See also under name of specific organism.
Vaccines. Vaccination of livestock, **378**; serum standardization in India, **438**; papain digestion of LS-antigen of vaccinia, **160**; testing sera or vaccines, **178**; crystal violet vaccine against swine fever, **88**; antigenic properties of staphyloccal vaccine and toxoid, **91**; systemic allergic reaction induced by yellow fever vaccine, **195**; desiccated goat spleen vaccine as an immunizing agent against irnderpest, **270**; physical-chemical properties of LS-antigen of vaccinia, **160**; TAB vaccine for the army, **378**.
See also Biological Products; and under name of specific disease.
IMPOTENCE. See Sterility.
INCO-ORDINATION. Inco-ordination of movement a symptom of plant poisoning, **248**.
INCUBATORS. Effects of various conditions during incubation of eggs, **420**.
INDIA. The efficacy of indigenous drugs, **257**.
See also Animal Husbandry; Anthelmintics, for ruminants; *Avitellina*; *Babesia* Infection, in cattle, treatment; *Brucella* infection, general; Circling Disease; *Cl. chauvoei* Infection [Blackleg]; Education; Nutrition, general; Reports.
INFERTILITY, 437.
See also Sterility.
INFLAMMATION. Chemical basis of injury in inflammation, **242**; fixation of foreign material in inflamed tissue, with especially action of *Cl. welchii* toxin and antitoxin, **57**.
INFLUENZA.
General. Isolation and characterization of virus B (Lee strain), **300**; susceptibility of the grison to influenza virus, **375**; effect of various sulfonamides, sulfones, and other compounds against experimental influenza in white mice, **40**.
In Horses. Influenza research in U.S.S.R., **235**.
See also Influenza, equine.
Immunity/Immunization. Prevention of epidemic influenza, **54**; the immunological response measured by the complement-fixation test, **156**; titration of influenza haemagglutinins and influenza antibodies, **120**; *in vivo* titrations of influenza virus and of neutralizing antibodies in chick embryos, **120**; effect of subcutaneous vaccination with influenza virus upon the virus-inactivating capacity of nasal secretions, **414**; immunity in human subjects artificially infected with influenza virus, type B, **413**.
In Man. In Britain, **156**; inactivation of epidemic influenza virus by soaps, **253**; amongst immunized and unimmunized populations, **300**; persistence of virus on the human hand, **300**.
In Swine. See Influenza, swine.
Virus. The killing of aerial suspensions of, by hypochlorous acid, **74**; precipitation and concentration with alum, **87**; adsorption on cells of the respiratory tract, **87**; concentration and purification, **375**; antigenic differences by means of red cell agglutination, **156**; the immunological response to, as measured by the complement-fixation test, **156**; types PR8, A, B, Lee strain, **193**; isolation and characterization of influenza virus B (Lee strain), **193**; PR8 strain, **120**; diameter, **120**; isolation in chick embryos, **120**; *in vivo* titrations of influenza virus and of neutralizing antibodies in chick embryos, **120**; particle size, **375**; quantitative aspects of the red blood cell agglutination test, **337**; adsorption, **375**; conditions for optimum production in chick embryos, **375**; mouse infectivity titration, **375**; stability of, in the presence of salts, **375**; centrifugation and ultrafiltration studies on allantoic fluid preparations of, **375**; effect of some chemicals on, **376**; resistance of Melbourne strain to desiccation, **414**; chemotherapeutics ineffective, **432**.
See also Viruses, general.
INFLUENZA, EQUINE. Blood picture, **8**; pathology, **97**; and related respiratory diseases, **98**; in U.S.A., **259**.
See also Pneumonia.
INFLUENZA, SWINE. In U.S.A., discussion, **130**; antigenic structure of British strains of swine influenza virus, **86**; synergistic action of *Haemophilus influenzae suis* and the swine influenza virus on the chick embryo, **87**; purification and character of the virus, **269**; active and passive immunization, **269**.
See also Viruses, general.
INOCULATION. Intradermal, **158**; diagnostic demonstration of tubercle bacilli. Comparison between cultivation and inoculation of g. pigs, **179**; apparatus for safe inoculation of animals with dangerous pathogens, **180**; oils used in intramuscular injections, **430**.
INOSITOL, 424; role in prevention of perosis in turkey poults, **65**; as a lipotropic factor, **279**.
INSECTICIDES, 432, 438, 442; insecticidal bio-assay, **139**; effectiveness, **176**; density and particle size of derris and cube powders, **176**; increase in resistance of insects to, **324**; pore canals of the insect cuticle, and insecticides, **40**; carbon disulphide and citronella oil as tsetse fly repellents, **71**; sweet flag, **286**; sulphur dioxide for the treatment of equine mange, **140**; importance of dipping, **140**; oxidation of arsenical cattle-dipping fluids and its possible control by means of lactose, **324**; control of *Notoëdres* infection in rats by soap impregnated with tetraethylthiuram monosulphide, **398**; value of lethane 384 (special) (12·5% *N*-butyl carbitol thiocyanate, 37·5% *β*-thiocyanatethyl laurate, and 50% refined paraffin), in the control of pediculosis, **40**; delousing of clothing by fumigation with methyl formate, ethyl formate or methyl-allyl chloride, **140**; dosage-mortality curve of adult house-flies and pyrethrum sprays, **176**; borax and boric acid

INSECTICIDES—[cont'd.]
for control of flies in manure, **398**; various treatments for lice on horses, **40**; substitutes for rotenone in cattle louse control, **175**; acidified nicotine sprays for horn flies, **140**; zinc oxide for control of horn flies, **214**; control of sheepscab by dipping, **238**; "bisethylksantogen" ointment preventing oviposition, **432**; ammonium carbonate in control of *Musca domestica*, **398**.
See also Books, chemistry; Cochliomyia; Flies; Myiasis.
INSECTS. Montana insect pests. Twenty-ninth report of the State Entomologist, **162**.
See also Arthropod Parasites; Cuticle.
INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL, **442**, **427**; technique, **444**; in post-war reconstruction, **44**; transmission of contagious abortion by, **296**; artificial insemination centres for dairy cows, **105**; chick-embryo diluter versus phosphate-egg yolk buffer in artificial insemination of cows, **32**; conception rate in dairy cattle by, **169**; effect of dilution rate on the livability and the fertility of bull spermatozoa, **169**; of cows affected with genital disorders, **387**; of sheep, cattle, horses and fowls, **246**; of sheep, **440**.
See also Breeding; *Brucella* Infection, transmission.
INSPECTION OF FOOD. See Food Inspection.
INSULIN. Hypoglycaemic shock produced by, **27**; influence on the blood sugar of swine, **27**; insulin hypoglycaemia in the pig, **64**.
See also Pancreas.
INTESTINES.
General. Surface area of the intestinal mucosa in the rat and cat, **393**; intestinal size of young mice and their susceptibility to infection, **93**.
See also Squill.
Diseases. Longevity and sex ratio of adult *Trichinella spiralis* in intestine, **94**; intestinal catarrh, **433**; lesions in equine influence, **97**; effect of Johne's disease in goats on, **80**; dilatation of small intestine of fowl, **422**; increased resistance to ulcerative caecitis of rats on a diet deficient in the vitamin B complex, **17**; elimination of ulcerative caecitis from a rat colony by sulphaguanidine, **72**.
See also *Ascaris*; Distemper in fur-bearing animals; *B. Anthracis* Infection, in geese.
Introduction Of Infection By. In poliomyelitis infection, **236**.
INVERTEBRATE VECTORS OF DISEASE. See *Anaplasma* infection, transmission; *Babesia* infection, general, in horses; *Bartonella* Infection; Capybara; *Cochliomyia*; *Macracanthorhynchus*; Encephalitis, transmission; *Past. tularensis* Infection; *Plasmodium* infection, transmission; *Trypanosoma* Infection.
IODIDES. Effect of inorganic iodides on tubercle bacilli, **431**.
IODINE. Radioactive iodine as an indicator of metabolism of iodine, **26**; effect on the tubercle bacillus, **70**; iodized mineral oil as a treatment for bovine mastitis, **107**; deficiency in prenatal diet, **243**.
IODININ. Antistreptococcal action, **69**.
IRON. Ferritin, **29**; the magnetic properties of ferritin and some other colloidal ferric compounds, **29**; as a growth factor for the genus *Mycobacterium*, **229**; administration in nicotic acid deficiency, **243**; radio-active iron absorption by gastro-intestinal system of dogs, **244**.
See also "Afarom"; Anaemia; Bacteria General, morphology; Bile; Blood, corpuscles [red].
ITALIAN EAST AFRICA. Italian veterinary organization **44**; liability of animals imported into Italian East Africa to plant poisoning, **44**.
See also African Horse Sickness.
ITALIAN SOMALILAND. Livestock diseases in, **44**.
ITALY. See *Brucella* Infection, in horses; *Cryptococcus farciminosus* Infection [Epizootic Lymphangitis].
IXODES, **256**, **260**; distribution in relation to geology, soil and vegetation in northern England, **304**; as transmitter of human encephalitis virus, **233**; materials toxic to, **438**; in U.S.A., **340**; *I. ricinus* and piroplasmosis in Norway, **374**.
See also *Boophilus decoloratus*; Mandibular Tissue.

J

JAUNDICE. Following yellow fever immunization, **10**; following yellow fever and measles inoculation, **63**; following administration of human blood products, **63**; occurring after transfusion of blood or plasma, **131**; a symptom of photosensitization, **247**; causative agents, pathogenesis, inter-relationships, clinical characteristics, **100**; aspiration biopsy studies of epidemic, arsenotherapy and serum jaundice, **100**; aetiology of post-arsphenamine jaundice, **343**; homologous serum jaundice, **421**; lipoprotein content of blood serum, **421**; treatment of post-arsphenamine jaundice, **421**; serum phosphatase measurements in diagnosis, **422**; in poisoning by algae, **429**; in swine, **99**; possible impairment of bilirubin excretion in hereditary jaundice in the rat, **18**.
See also Bilirubin; *Leptospira* Infection, in dogs.
JOHNE'S DISEASE. See *Mycobacterium johnei* Infection.
JOINTS. Hereditary bent joints and split palate in cattle, **165**; vitamin A deficiency not the cause of joint lesions in horses, **22**; function of the femoro-patellar joint in horses, **208**.
See also Synovial Fluid.
JUSSIAEA PERUVIANA. Poisonous to cattle, **248**.

K

KAMALA. See Anthelmintics, for ruminants.
KAOLIN. Role in sero-diagnosis of taeniasis, **58**; in processing of plasma, **436**.
KED. Eradication of sheep keds by one dipping in dilute derris-water or cube-water dips, **358**.
See also Insecticides.
"KEEL CYST." See "Breast Blisters."
KENYA. See Actinobacillosis; *Rickettsia ruminantium* Infection; Rinderpest, control; *Trypanosoma* Infection.
KENYA OLEORESIN. As tsetse fly repellents, **71**.
KERATIN. Experimental eosinophilia with keratin from *Ascaris suum* and other sources, **59**.
See also Ascaris.
KERATITIS, **441**; in cattle in U.S.A., **259**; in pigs, **229**.
KERATO-CONJUNCTIVITIS. In cattle, chamois and sheep, **272**.
See also *Rickettsia conjunctivae* Infection.
KETOSIS, **442**; Fasting ketosis and nitrogen excretion as related to the fat content of the preceding diet, **207**; in ruminants, **25**; in dairy cattle, **25**, **207**; blood and urinary acetone bodies of dairy cattle in relation to feeding parturition, lactation, gestation, breed and age, **25**; in cattle in Canada, **405**; in swine, **313**.
KIDNEYS.
General. Origin of colloid and lipoid droplets in the epithelial cells of the renal tubules, **106**; preglomerular cellular apparatus, **315**; hormones of the adrenal cortex, **317**; effect of vitamin A on renal functions in the dog, **205**; histological observations upon kidney of the Indian elephant, **135**; locus of action of the parathyroid hormone on normal and nephrectomized rats, **170**; oxygen consumption of liver and kidney tissue from rats in haemorrhagic shock, **276**.
See also Immunology, antibodies; Vitamins, vitamin C.
Diseases. Increase in bovine pyelonephritis, **149**; lesions in equine influenza, **97**; a renal parasite in a dog, similar to *Ascaris canis*, **94**; cytological study of tubular epithelium in canine Bright's disease, especially the mitochondria, **310**; crushed kidney syndrome in the cat, **422**; cardiac and renal lesions in rats produced by a potassium deficient diet, **132**.
See also Ascaris; *B. anthracis* Infection, in geese; Calculi; Distemper in fur-bearing animals; *Leptospira* infection, general, in dogs; Selenium Poisoning.
KINETOCYTES. See Blood, general.
KOEDOES. See *B. anthracis* infection, general.
KÖSTER'S STAIN. See *Brucella* infection, control.
"KOVYL DISEASE." In horses, cattle and sheep in the U.S.S.R., **241**.

L

LABORATORIES. See Research Institutes.
LABORATORY ANIMALS. Stock diets for, **22**.
See also Actinomycosis; Apparatus; Ferrets; G. pigs; Leucopenia; Mice; Monkeys; Rats.
LACTATION. Dietary factor, **101**; effect of adrenalectomy on, **106**; effect of adrenal cortical compounds, **352**; physiological factors relating to milking and mastitis, **352**; grass intoxication and tetany in lactating cows, **65**; stimulated in dairy cows by feeding thyroid-active iodinated proteins, **170**; influence on the blood sugar level of dairy cattle, **279**; milk yield of ewes, dependent upon the atmospheric temperature, **425**; the effect of stilboestrol and anterior pituitary extract upon lactation in goats, **32**; effect on the thyrotropic hormone of the rabbit, **186**; effect of severe calcium deficiency on pregnancy and lactation in the rat, **64**.
See also Blood, chemical composition; Calcium, imbalance; Hormones, Sex; Udder.
LACTIC ACID. See Antibiotic Agents, disinfectants.
LACTOSE. Spontaneous oxidation of arsenical cattle-dipping fluids and its possible control by lactose, **324**.
LAMBS. See Anthelmintics, for ruminants; Ataxia; Castration; Goitre; *Clostridium* Infection, in sheep; *Eimeria* infection, in sheep; *Fusiformis necrophorus* Infection; Paralysis; "Stiff Lamb Disease."
LAMENESS. Lameness in a stud cattle herd possibly of hereditary origin, **165**.
LAMINECTOMY. See Permeability of Tissues, general.
LARYNGITIS. Chronic ovine laryngitis, **130**.
LARYNX. See Circulatory System.

LATTICE HYPOTHESIS. See Immunity, antigen-antibody reactions.
LAW.
Argentine. Laws 12,732 and 12,733, **59**; hydatid disease and its legal control, **59**; relating to the control of biological products, **180**.
Canada. Legal standing of trichinosis in pigs, **94**.
Colonies. Colonial Development and Welfare Act 1940. Report on the operation of the Act to 31st October, 1942, **183**.
Germany. See Antibiotic Agents, disinfectants; Food Inspection, meat.
Great Britain. See Milk, hygiene, pasteurization.
Norway. Order concerning trichinosis, **275**.
See also Services Veterinary.
Uruguay. See Diseases General.
LEAD. Identification and localization in bone tissue, **76**; the effects of ascorbic acid in relation to lead absorption, **103**; absorption and excretion and relation to diagnosis and treatment of lead poisoning, **135**; effect of arsenates on storage of, **393**.
See also Poisoning, metals, metalloids and salts.
LECITHINASE. See *Clostridium*, toxins.
LEISHMANIA INFECTION.
General. Natural infection of *Phlebotomus* by *Leishmania* of man and dogs in Algeria, **84**; treatment with solusurmin, **175**.
See also Therapeutics, of protozoan diseases.
Human. Treated with propamidine, **174**.
L. DONOVANI. Viability, **229**.
L. TROPICA. Viability, **229**.
LENTIN. Pharmacology, **140**.
LEPROSY. Infection of laboratory animals with Johne's disease and leprosy, **80**.
LEPTOMENINGITIS. In animals infected with *T. evansi* (Syrian strain).
LEPTOSPIRA INFECTION.
General. Abnormal agglutination reactions, **86**; isolation by filtration through peritoneal serosa, **231**; detected in kidney emulsions, **231**; pneumatic micromanipulator and *Leptospira*, **254**; rôle of animals in epidemiology of *Leptospira grippo-typhosa* infection ("swamp fever"), **336**; of dogs and foxes. Infectious icterus and canine typhus, in Canada, **85**; icterohaemorrhagic spirochaetosis in albino American deer mice *(Peromyscus maniculatus)* Gambelli with pathological findings in liver, spleen, lung and bone marrow, **230**.
Epidemiology. Epidemiology of Weil's disease in pigs and cattle, **230**; infection of field mice in Germany with *Leptospira grippo-typhosa* ("swamp fever"), **231**.
Diagnosis. Serological tests, **231**.
In Dogs. Serological identification, **51**; due to *L. canicola* and *L. icterohaemorrhagiae*, **51**; diagnosis, **299**; post-mortem findings in dogs, **374**; in U.S.A., **259**.
See also Committees.
In Man. Dogs as a source of leptospiral infection in man in Europe, **7**; *L. icterohaemorrhagiae*, Jackson, *L. canicola*, Roesch, *L. grippo-typhosa*, *L. bataviae*, L.5260 (spaniel) and *L. "McIntyre," L. sejroe* and Weil's disease transmissable from dogs to man, **7**.
In Rats. Leptospira in kidneys of rats in Argentine, **7**; in U.S.A., methods of diagnosis, **192**.
Treatment. Corn syrup in treatment of canine leptospirosis, **192**.
LETHAL FACTORS. Lethal genes in the higher vertebrates, **19**.
LETHANE. Lethane 60 in the control of the brown dog tick, **176**; in control of cattle lice, **175**.
LEUCAEMIA. See Leucosis.
LEUCOBLASTS. See Bone Marrow.
LEUCOCYTES. See Blood, corpuscles [white].
LEUCOCYTOSIS. See Bone Marrow.
LEUCOPENIA. Disease of unknown origin in ferrets, characterized by leucopenia, **260**; prevention and treatment of agranulocytosis and leucopenia in rats given sulfanilylguanidine or succinyl sulfathiazole in purified diets, **71**; leucopenia caused by injection into a cat of exudate from damaged tissue, **242**.
See also Benzene-Poisoning.
LEUCOSIS.
General. Development of various types of, **128**; mammalian leucosis in France, Switzerland and Germany, **383**; local nucleic acid in the cytoplasm of leucaemia cell, **383**.
See also Cytology.
Avian, 440, 442, 444; investigation of avian leucosis complex, **329**; blood picture in, **240**; effects of environment on incidence, in U.S.A., **61**; rôle of genetic constitution, **61**; transfer to chick embryo, **128**; clinical manifestations of, **200**.
Bovine. Pseudo-leucaemia in cattle, **405**.
In Dogs, 15.
In Man. Effect on animals of injections of urine fractions from human cases, **128**.
In Mice. Histological changes preceding lymphatic leucaemia in, **15**; effect of amino acids on the induction of leucaemia in, **341**.
In Rats. Induced resistance to a transplantable lymphatic leucaemia, **15**.
LICE, 417; *Columbicola*, **58**; delousing of clothing by fumigation with methyl formate, ethyl formate or methylallyl chloride, **140**; on calves in the Falkland Islands, **77**; substitutes for rotenone in cattle louse control, **175**; control in horses by use of 4-dichlordiphenyltrichlormethylmethane, **40**; treatment for lice on horses by "Durosept" and a mineral oil + limewater emulsion, nicotine acetate and Eau de Javelle, **40**; sulphur and sulphur compounds in control of poultry lice, **175**; sodium fluosilicate as substitute for sodium fluoride in control of poultry lice, **175**; trichodectidae (mallophaga) on antelopes, **197**; on cats in China, **125**.
See also Sulphur; Insecticides.
LIME. Poisoning of cattle, **249**; in control of Aujeszky's disease, **268**.
LIME WATER. In feeding of young cattle and calves, **132**.
LINGUATULA. Biology of *L. serrata*, **12**.
LINOGNATHUS PEDALIS. In sheep in Flinders Island, **329**.
LIONS. See *B. anthracis* Infection, general.
LIPOGAIC. As a lipotropic factor, **279**.
LIPIDS. Of tubercle bacilli of the lung, **9**.
See also Cytology.
LISTERELLA. See *Listeria*.
LISTERIA, 149; isolated from a case of mononucleosis, **149**; in domestic animals, **263**; of sheep and cattle in U.S.A., **187**; abortion in cattle and sheep caused by listeriasis, **263**; as cause of encephalitis in sheep, **263**; in the rabbit, **370**.
LITERATURE. The zoological sciences, **46**.
LIVER.
General. The versatile organ supreme, **77**; passage of foreign bodies from reticulum to liver, **226**; iron content of the serum in lesions of the liver and bile passages, **130**; serum proteins in relation to liver disorders, **343**; influence on the proteins of the blood plasma, **352**; vitamin A storage, **313**; effect of choline and vitamin B, deficiency on the fat content of regenerated liver, **65**; inactivation of testosterone propionate in the liver during vitamin B complex deficiency, **103**; liver damage in photosensitization, **247**; bile secretion in horses, **66**; pathology of the equine liver, **241**; oxygen consumption of liver and kidney tissue from rats in haemorrhagic shock, **276**; rôle in the metabolic changes during haemorrhagic shock in the rat and cat, **276**; action of amino-acids and proteins on liver-fat deposition, **132**; inactivation of oestrone in the normal male rabbit by, **33**; tissue changes produced by oestrone injected into female dogs with bile fistulas, **204**; function in rabbits after injection of tannic acid, **68**.
See also *Clostridium*, toxins; Distemper, in fur bearing animals; Encephalitis, general; Immunology, antibodies.
Diseases. Infestation with *Ascaris lumbricoides*, **61**; induction of liver necrosis in rabbits by the combination of experimental hyperthyroidism and Shope papilloma, **63**; lesions in equine influenza, **97**; the electrophoretic analysis of the serum proteins in, **99**; arsenic in "Laennec's cirrhosis," **34**; cirrhosis in arsenic poisoning, **34**; treatment of portal cirrhosis, **130**; morphology and pathogenesis of hepatic cirrhosis, **386**; acute necrosis of the liver in man, **202**; hepatic cirrhosis in rats on low protein diets, **424**; "milk spot liver," **239**; hepatic damage in experimental hyperthyroidism, **243**; degeneration of liver in horses after immunization with bacterial toxins, **260**; hepatic dysfunction, **252**; phosphatase measurements in diagnosis, **422**.
See also Amyloidosis; Ascaris; *B. anthracis* Infection, in geese; Cysticercus; *Leptospira* Infection; Selenium Poisoning.
Therapy. See Granulocytopenia; Vitamins, B complex (various).
LIVER FLUKES. See *Fasciola*.
LIVESTOCK POPULATIONS. Livestock marketing, **255**; West Tripolitania, **129**; losses from drought in Uruguay, **129**; in Fiji in 1941, **366**.
LOUPING-ILL.
Virus. Close relation between Russian Spring-Summer encephalitis and louping-ill viruses, St. Louis encephalitis, Western equine encephalomyelitis, and Japanese B encephalitis, **9**; relationship of virus of louping-ill in sheep and virus of Russian Spring-Summer encephalitis in man, **233**; preservation, **231**.
LUCERNE. In the treatment of vitamin A deficiency, **243**; lucerne grass infected with *Schizosaccharomyces ovis*, **420**.
LUNGS. Lung cancer in domestic animals, **275**; concussion of, **344**; afferent and parasympathetic innervation of the lungs and trachea of the dog, **67**; specific polysaccharide content of pneumonic lungs, **56**; hyperplasia of pulmonary alveolar epithelium in disease, **309**; pulmonary alveolar

LUNGS—[cont'd.]
lining under various pathologic conditions in man and animals, 310.
See also Actinobacillosis; *Ascaris; Coccidioides* Infection; Gases, poisonous; *Leptospira* Infection; Lungworms; *Mycobact. tuberculosis* Infection; Nematodes; Pleuro-pneumonia; Rabies, transmission; Respiratory Infections.
LUNGWORMS. Infestation of the lungs of cats in the Rio de la Plata, 59.
See also Anthelmintics, for ruminants.
LUPINS. Lupin poisoning of sheep, 248.
LYMPH NODE. Pathology: diagnosis and prognosis, 200; histopathology of, in porcine brucellosis, 82; tubercle bacilli in lesions of, in swine, 80; effect of Johne's disease in goats on, 80; *Salmonella* in mesenteric lymph nodes of swine, 49; *Salmonella* in, of healthy swine, 264; cellular changes in, of experimental mice, 163; production of lymphoid nodules in the bone marrow of the domestic pigeon, following splenectomy, 66.
See also Bile Salts; *Corynebact. equi;* Leucosis, in mice.
LYMPHADENOMA. Of bovine heart, 419.
LYMPHADENITIS. Immunity in the g. pig, 367.
LYMPHANGIO-ENDOTHELIOMA. In a sheep, 60.
LYMPHANGITIS, EPIZOOTIC. See *Cryptococcus farciminosus* Infection.
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.
General. Cellular changes in lymph nodes with special reference to plasma cell development, 163; relation to immunity against tuberculosis, 114.
See also Books, physiology.
Diseases. Lymphatic blockade in inflammation, 242.
LYMPHOCYTES. See Blood, corpuscles [white].
LYMPHOCYTIC CHORIOMENINGITIS. Prontosil and neoprontosil in treatment of infected mice and g. pigs, 324; association of the virus with erythrocytes of infected animals, 337.
LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM. Fate of the virus in infected mice receiving sulphonamide therapy, 324; chemotherapeutics ineffective, 432.
LYMPHOMATOSIS, 329; ocular lymphomatosis, 97; attempt at reproduction of symptoms in cattle by chronic protein intoxication, 62; aetiology of, in cattle, 62; in a turkey, 61; incidence of neural lymphomatosis in cannibalized chickens, 61; intraperitoneal injection of lymphomatous nerve tissue into resistant or susceptible chickens, 97; progeny-test selection for resistance and susceptibility, 96; breeding of resistant fowls, 443.
LYNXES. See *B. anthracis* Infection, general.
LYPEROSIA, 197, 406.
LYSINE. Deficiency in young rats, 132.

M

M AND B 693. See Sulphapyridine.
MACRACANTHORHYNCHUS. "Acanthor" and "acanthella," 14.
MADEIRA. See *Brucella* Infection, general.
"MAD ITCH." See Aujeszky's Disease.
MAGNESIUM. Hypomagnesaemia in heifer calves in India, 134; replenishment of depleted skeletal reserves of magnesium, 205; euthanasia of equines, 77.
See also Asbestos.
MAGNESIUM SULPHATE. Effect on coagulation time, 249.
MALARIA. See *Plasmodium* Infection.
MALIGNANT BOVINE CATARRH. See Catarrh, Bovine Malignant.
MALIGNANT OEDEMA. See *Clostridium* Infection.
MALLEIN. See *Pfeifferella mallei* Infection [Glanders].
MALLOPHAGA. See Lice.
MALNUTRITION. See Nutrition, diseases.
MAMMARY GLAND. Nature of the pituitary factor stimulating mammary duct growth, 67; possible identity of mammogen I with mammogen II, 67; effect of diethylstilboestrol on development in dairy animals, 67; existence in the pituitary of oestrone-treated animals of a hormone stimulating the mammary gland, 73; lipolytic activity of bovine mammary gland tissue, 167; effect of novoxil, 173; mammary carcinoma in the bitch, 60; lactation activity, chemical composition, and *in vitro* metabolism of rat mammary tissue at the end of pregnancy, 26; effects of testosterone propionate, 105; effect of oestrogen on incidence of mammary and pituitary tumours in hybrid mice, 60.
See also *Corynebact. pyogenes;* Udder.
MAN, ANIMAL DISEASES IN.
Diseases General. Report on communicable diseases of animals affecting man, 1942. [International Association of Milk Sanitarians], 216.
See also Amyloidosis.
Bacterial Diseases. See *Brucella* Infection, general.
Fungous Diseases. An outbreak of *Microsporon lanosum* Infection in children from a kitten, 51.
Helminth Parasites. Human trichinosis in Mexico, 238.
See also Ascaris.
Protozoan Diseases. See *Plasmodium* Infection, general.
Virus Diseases. Psittacosis in pigeons, production of inclusion bodies, and transfer to man, 157; foot and mouth disease in man, 268; increased incidence of cytoplasmic virus bodies in human throats in U.S.A., 377.
See also F and M Disease, in man.
MANDIBLE. Bruising, 226.
See also Congenital Defects.
MANGANESE.
General. In cows' milk, 279; in diet of animals, with special reference to lactation tetany, in England, 311; in the rat, 347.
Deficiency. Effect of thiamine associated with, 21; in the rat and the mouse, 21; and vitamin B complex, 347.
MANGE.
General. In Canada, 257; in Basutoland, 77; clinical diagnosis of the several types, 380; in a heifer, 304; in cattle and horses in the Sudan, 222; of horses, 58; in pigs caused by *S. scabiei* var. *parvula* in the Belgian Congo, 198; epizoology of rabbit mange, 238.
Treatment. Treatment with saccus alii, 359; control of sheep scab in Uruguay, 238; sulphur dioxide treatment of equine mange, 140, 286; benzyl benzoate treatment of sarcoptic mange in dogs, 40; in camels in Libya, 129.
MANGELS. Poisoning in pigs, 248.
MARFANIL, 322.
MARGAROPUS CALCARATUS, 260.
MARIE'S DISEASES. In the dog, 387.
MASTITIS, 439; and the freezing point of milk, 142; in sheep and goats, 81; in sheep in Texel, 295; in domestic rabbits in U.S.A., 308.
See also Antibiotic Agents, disinfectants; Vitamins, vitamin B complex (various).
Staphylococcal. In goats, 147.
Streptococcal, 331; in goats, 147.
MASTITIS, BOVINE.
General, 295, 442; handbook, 406; in Canada, 289, 405; in U.S.A., 259; in South Africa, 148; in Madeira, 113; resazurin and rapid resazurin tests—their relation to other bacteriological tests and mastitis, 43; treatment with oestrogen, 67; material in milk responsible for the modified Whiteside test, 79; abortion, macerated foetuses, and acute suppurative mastitis, associated with *Corynebacterium pyogenes,* 114; caused by *Corynebact. pyogenes* in Portugal, 115; *Corynebacterium pyogenes as* cause, 333; *Aerobacter aerogenes* associated with, 187; bacterial infections following injuries to the udder, 367.
See also *Corynebact. pyogenes.*
Control. National scheme, in the U.K., 79; effect of udder stripping, 225; field observations, 147; immunization, 147; hypochlorite disinfectant, 173; control with special reference to steptococcal mastitis, 185; control by a segregation programme based on periodic laboratory tests, 185.
Diagnosis. Examination of milk for, 225; chlorine methylene blue and Hotis tests, 1; bromthymol blue test, 331; colour and culture tests, 48; catalase test, 225; microscopic test, 262; resazurin test, 367, 407; relation of the number of leucocytes in milk to *Streptococcus* infections of the bovine udder, 47; bacterial, 331; in New Zealand, Hopkirk assessment and Breed cell count method, 331.
Streptococcal, 186, 367, 440; bacteriological research, 147; relation of the number of leucocytes in milk to, 47.
Treatment. Some results at Michigan State College, 262; during the dry period in U.S.A., 358; chemotherapy, 357; using *Corynebacterium pyogenes* toxoid, 81; iodized mineral oil, 107; gramicidin and tyrothricin, 430.
MEASLES. Jaundice following yellow fever and measles inoculation, 63.
MEAT. See Food Inspection, meat.
MEAT POISONING. See Food Poisoning.
MEDIA, CULTURE. Four agar media, 109; reclamation of agar, 74, 327, 401; starch as a substitute for agar in vaccine production, 178; substitutes for agar, 327; agar-oat extract, 253; brilliant green-neutral red-lactose agar for the isolation of *Salmonella suipestifer* from pig faeces, 142; effect of concentration of dyes on differentiation of enteric bacteria on eosin-methylene-blue agar, 110; use of fibrous sodium pectate as a substitute for agar in bacteriological gels, 74; lead semisolid agar, enteric group of bacteria, 401; addition of casein hydrolysate, 229; action of saprophytic acid-fast bacteria on pH, 80; Czapek-Dox medium, 430; modification of N.W. medium for cultivating *T. cruzi.* 254; alcohol-preserved tissue culture medium, 253; war economy measures, 327; papain digestion of cooked meat, 362; cultivation *in vitro* of *B. leprae* with thiamin (vitamin B_1), 401; synthetic culture medium for *Str. salivarius* and some *viridans*

streptococci, **47**; tetrathionate broth and MacConkey's agar method in the isolation of *Salmonella enteritidis* var. *dublin* from bovine faeces and milk, **43**; cultivation of *Pasteurella tularensis* in simplified liquid media, **49**; a solid horse-serum broth medium, **75**; favourable effect of liver tissue on anaerobic growth in Zeissler's blood agar medium, **218**; *Histomonas meleagridis*, **179**; a new blood culture medium, **217**; a dry diagnostic medium, **178**; comparison of g. pig inoculation and culture on Hohn's or Lowenstein's media in TB diagnosis, **114**; for bacteria of the coliform group and for faecal streptococci, **178**; selective action of tetrathionate, **142**; measurement of protein decomposition and media for tetanus bacilli, **288**; incubating hen's egg for *Brucella abortus*, **266**; efficiency of egg-yolk-potato medium for demonstrating small numbers of tubercle bacilli, **142**; streptococcal haemolysis in various blood media, **185**; aerobic culture of anaerobes with ascorbic acid, **110**; inhibition of growth of *Salmonnella rostock* in malachite green medium, **296**; growth requirements of *Clostridium tetani*, **297**; amino acids in submerged cultures, **69**.

See also Amino Acids; Anaerobes; *Brucella* Group, cultivation; *Clostridium*, cultivation, toxins; *Cl. tetani* Infection [Tetanus], toxins; Food Inspection, meat; Mastitis, Bovine, diagnosis; and under name of specific bacterium.

MEDLAR-CRAWFORD INDEX. See *Mycobact. tuberculosis*, BCG.

"MEDOBIS." See *Babesia* Infection, treatment.

MEDULLA. See Brain, general.

MEGAKACYTES. See Blood, platelets.

MEGALOBLASTS. Morphologic, physiologic, chemical and biologic distinction, **104**.

MELANIN. See Adrenal Gland.

MENINGITIS. In general infections of the new-born calf, **131**.

MENINGOCOCCUS. See Helvolic Acid.

MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS, 236; in general infections of the new-born calf, **131**.

MENORRHAGIA. See Vitamins, vitamin B complex (various).

MERCURIC CHLORIDE. Hypoproteinemia as protection against mercuric chloride injury in dogs, **41**.

MESEMBRINA, 197.

MESUDIN (4-AMINO METHYL BENZENE SULPHONAMIDE). See *Clostridium* Infection, treatment.

METABOLISM.

General. Cell metabolism, **244**; energy metabolism, **351**; amino acid requirements and protein metabolism of birds, **20**; oxygen consumption rate in horses, **167**; resting energy metabolism and pulmonary ventilation in growing horses, **167**; the metabolism of fat, **78**; of creatine and creatinine, **224**; role of structural elements in formation of excretory products, **103**; metabolism and streptothricin formation, **172**; phagocytic activity as affected by protein intake in heat and cold, **313**; effect of high temperature and B-vitamin levels of diet, **313**; effect of sulphonamides and thioureas on the thyroid gland and basal metabolism, **176**; low protein diet augments hypoproteinemia produced by repeated injections of homologous plasma, **64**.

See also Amino Acids; Bone Marrow; Vitamins, general.

Diseases. Causing "blocky feet" in new-born foals, **422**; pica in cattle, **166**.

See also Fat Metabolism; Toxaemia.

Mineral. In ox with pica, **166**; disorders in swine, **205**; calcium metabolism and urinary calculi, **241**; of calcium and phosphorus by cattle, **444**.

See Minerals, metabolism.

METHANE. See Bloat.

METHIONINE. As a lipotropic factor, **279**.

See also Poisoning, therapeutics.

METORCHIS CONJUNCTUS. Morphology, taxonomy and life history, **417**.

METRITIS. In domesticated carnivora, **387**; treatment in cows, **433**.

MEXICO. See Man, helminth diseases.

MICE.

General. See Blood, general, counts; Bones, development, hormonal influences.

Diseases Of. Histological changes preceding lymphatic leucaemia in mice, **15**; a fatal disease characterised by myocarditis associated with haemorrhage in the pleural cavity, **18**.

See also Blood-Brain Barrier.

Research Work In. Encephalitis, general, **235**.

See Antimony Compounds; *B. anthracis* Infection; Bile Salts; Blood, plasma; Calcium Gluconate; *C. tetani* Infection, immunization; *Coccidioides* Infection; Sulphonamides, mode of action; Ultracentrifugation.

MICROBIOLOGY, 254; and immunology in the U.S.S.R., **158**.

See also *Cl. tetani* Infection, immunization.

MICROCOCCI. Ropy milk caused by a thermoduric micrococcus, **216**.

MICROFILARIAE. See Filariae.

MICROSCOPY. Ultramicroscopical observations on morphology and development of vaccinia virus, **232**.

MICROSPORON INFECTION. Outbreak in children from a kitten, **51**.

MIDGES, 417.

MILK.

General. Quality improvement, in Great Britain, **141**; Great Britain. Order 1944, Ministry of Health, **399**; administration, **287**; mastitis and the freezing point of milk, **142**; skim milk in control of worm parasites in swine, **360**; in treatment of poisoning, **428**; factors which interfere with benzidine and Meyer's tests for blood in milk and urine, **179**.

See also Anthelmintics, for swine; Lactation.

Bacterial Content. Detection of coliform organisms in, **43**; the seasonal variation in incidence of *B. abortus*, **116**; bacteriological quality of goat milk, **147**; examination of pasteurized milk in São Paulo for the presence of tubercle bacilli, **400**; ring test of milk for *Brucella* infection, **334**.

See also Colostrum; *Brucella* Infection; Mastitis, Bovine, general, diagnosis, streptococcal.

Cell Content. Hopkirk assessment and Breed cell count method of estimating the leucocyte content of milk samples, **331**; leucocyte count of milk from cows in the postvesicular stage of foot and mouth disease, and of blood from cows in the febrile, prevesicular stage of infection, **374-5**.

Chemical Composition. Availability of calcium, **21**; isolation of a copper bearing protein, **28**; ascorbic acid in goat's milk, **206**; manganese in cows' milk, **279**; of goat's milk in São Paulo, **287**; of buffalo milk, **434**.

See also Copper, general.

Diseases Transmitted By. Gastro-enteritis due to *Salmonella dublin*, **400**; TB of childhood, **400**; septic sore throat epidemic at school, **216**; outbreak septic sore throat traced to milk, **260**; angina-scarletina epidemic, **216**; epidemic of brucellosis, **108**.

See also *Brucella* Infections, in man.

Hygiene. Report of the committee on dairy farm methods, International Association of Milk Sanitarians, 1942, **74**; Great Britain. Order 1944, Ministry of Health, **399**; milk-heat treatment, **399**; dairies and heat treatment of milk in Denmark, **253**; processing and distribution, **294**; emergency use of the laboratory during the war, **217**; value of milk serum agglutination test in safeguarding raw milk supplies, U.S.A., **399**; control and brucellosis, **434**.

Pasteurization, 108, 294; Great Britain: pasteurization order, 1944, **433**; memorandum of the People's League of Health on the compulsory pasteurization, **108**; emergency standards, **74**; resistance of coliform bacteria to, **153**; and infant mortality rates, in Canada, **108**; Danzig and control of TB and brucellosis, **434**.

See also Bacteria General, viability; *Brucella* Infection, in man.

Quality. Oxidized flavour, **434**; influence of "abnormal" milk upon yield and quality of cheddar cheese, **400**.

Yield. Yields and milking rates of individual quarters of the dairy cow udder, **207**.

See also Atmosphere; Lactation.

MILK ANAEMIA, 424.

"MILK FEVER," 439.

MINERALS.

General. Nitrogen and minerals in commercial stock diets, **22**.

Imbalance. See Cobalt.

Metabolism. See Blood, chemical composition; Calcium, general; Metabolism, minerals.

Therapy. See Nutrition, diseases.

MINK. Diseases, **55**.

See also Amyloidosis; Chastek Paralysis.

MITES, 417; research on pathogenicity of food mites, **58**; auricular scabies of the rabbit, **93**; infestation and treatment of *Psoroptes cuniculi* in the ears of laboratory rabbits, **380**; in rabbits' fur, **304**; the cereal mite in war dogs, **380**; chiggers, **380**; list of, in Panama, **274**; lethal action of benzyl benzoate, dimethylthianthrene ('Mitigal') and tetraehtylthiuram monosulphide ('Tetmos'), **358**; in baled mouldy hay, **386**; a new parasitic mite of cats, **198**.

See also Mange.

MITOSIS. Mitotic activity in epidermis, renal cortex and submaxillary salivary gland of the albino rat, **96**; mitotic activity of experimental epidermoid carcinoma in mice, **127**; mitotic activity in regenerating epidermis of healing wounds in rabbits, **346**.

MOLASSES. Molasses and after-calving complaints, **242**.

MOLYBDENUM. In the nutrition of the rat, **21**; in animals, **103**.

MONGOOSE. See Rabies, control.

MONIEZIA, 126, 214, 359.

MONKEYS.
Diseases. See *Mycobact. tuberculosis* Infection, in monkeys.
Research Work In. In experimental passage of poliomyelitis virus, 236.
See also Blood, corpuscles [red]; Nervous System, general.
MONOCYTOSIS. Resistance to *T. equiperdum* infection in animals with an experimentally produced monocytosis due to *Listeria monocytogenes*, 335.
MORELLIA, 197.
MORPHINE. Influence on canine respiration, 172; influence on tissue permeability and spreading effect of hyaluronidase, 303.
MOSQUITOES. In the transmission of African horse sickness, 54; transmission of inapparent (subclinical) form of equine infectious anaemia by, 88; receptivity of *Aëdes aegypti* and *Culex pipiens* to *P. relictum*, 119; as transmitters of tularaemia in U.S.S.R., 149.
See also Anaemia, Equine Infectious, transmission; *Anopheles;* Encephalitis, human, transmission; Encephalomyelitis, equine, transmission.
MOULDY FODDER, 386.
MOUTH. See Mucosa.
MUCIN. See Permeability of Tissues, diffusion factors.
MUCOSA. Lesions in equine influenza, 97; of mouth and pharynx penetrated by poliomyelitis virus, 236.
MOLES. Horse and mule production, 97; in U.S.A., 295.
See also *B. anthracis* infection; Poisoning, therapeutics.
MUMPS. See Hepatitis.
MUSCARINE. A toxic principle similar to muscarine, 248.
MUSCLES. Shock producing factor(s) from striated muscle, 18; oxygen consumption by skeletal muscle of young vitamin E deficient rats, 23; influence of α-tocopherol phosphate on metabolic processes in, 133; cysticercosis cysts in, 58; myositis of masticatory muscles in a foal with haemoplobinuria, 164; *Trichinella spiralis,* larval development in the musculature, 94; lesions in equine influenza, 97; vitamin E in neuromuscular atrophy and regeneration, 205; re-innervation after atrophy, 282.
See also *Trichinella* Infection; Wounds.
MUSK RAT. As sources of rabies infection in dogs, 156.
See also *Past. tularensis.*
MUSTARD GAS. See Gases, Poisonous.
MYCOBACTERIUM GENERAL. Polyphasic potencies of the bacterial cell; general biologic and chemotherapeutic significance, 2; rapid agglutination antigens and their diagnostic value in tuberculosis of fowl, 196; respiration and nutritional requirements, 229; calcium as a growth factor for, 229; citric acid as a growth stimulant for, 229; *M. butyricum* and *M. tuberculosis* more exacting in growth requirements than other saprophytic species of *Mycobacterium*, 229; autolysis, 332; fluorescence technique for detection acid-fast bacilli, 260.
MYCOBACT. JOHNEI INFECTION [JOHNE'S DISEASE], 329, 437, 442; reactions to johnin in sensitized g. pigs, 159; tests with johnin, 272; estimation of glycerol in johnin, 272; rôle of complement-fixation test in diagnosis of, 263; reported in S. Australia for first time, 406; staining, 435; infection of laboratory animals, 80; in domestic animals, 3; effect of Johne's disease in goats on abortion, 80; of goats, 80; in a sheep in the Argentine, 226; in rabbits, 149; in U.S.A., 3; in livestock in U.S.A., 111; in Holland, 296.
M. TUBERCULOSIS.
General. Halberg's staining method, 178; staining, 179; diagnostic demonstration, 179; demonstration by fluorescence-microscopy, 254; age characteristics, 113; destruction of acid-fastness by an autolytic process, 2; biological effects of a toxic and a sensitizing substance isolated from paraffin oil extract of dead tubercle bacilli, 124; microgranules of, 226; microscopic and ultramicroscopic observations, 226; "speed of reaction" hypothesis, 408; immunological activity of water-soluble autolysates of, with special reference to Grasset's endotoxin, 195; hematogenous dissemination in primary and reinfection, 114; effect of iodine compounds on, 70; effect of sodium salt of cinnamoyl glycerol phosphatidic acid on lesions produced by tubercle phosphatide, 38; transfer of curaneous sensitivity to simple compounds, 56.
Avian Type. Ultramicroscopic observations after the action of petiosthor, 48; microscopic and ultramicroscopic investigations, 226.
BCG. Value of BCG vaccines, 148; vaccination by skin scarification, 295; Arneth indices in BCG-vaccinated animals, 236; variations in blood cells of g. pigs during immunization with, 236; Medlar-Crawford leucocytic index in g. pigs sensitized with, 237.
Bovine Type. Human pulmonary TB of bovine origin in Great Britain, 226; in Great Britain, Eire, Denmark, 226; microscopic and ultramicroscopic investigations, 226; identification of some Eritrean strains, 262.
Chemical Composition. Lipids of tubercle bacilli of the lung, 9.
Cultivation. From the human spleen, liver and kidney, 110; diagnostic demonstration, comparison between cultivation and inoculation of g. pigs, 179; the a-amino acids as growth stimulants, 229; effect of penicillin on, 250; effects of amigen and amino acids on, 288; under restricted air conditions, 408.
Human Type. Strain H37, 2; chemotherapy of experimental human type tuberculosis, bacilli strain H37 Rv, in g. pigs, 38; autolysis of tubercle bacilli and the production of tuberculin, 195; microscopic and ultramicroscopic investigations, 226; effects of amigen and amino acids on growth, 288; action of penicillin on, 431.
Tuberculin. Preparation, 90; congenital tuberculin hypersensitiveness and specific tubercloallergic immunity, 9; as a diagnostic agent for bovine tuberculosis, 48; allergy, 56, 114; immunization against tuberculin anaphylaxis, 158; autolysis of tubercle bacilli and the production of tuberculin, 195; delayed reaction, 158; tests in cattle in the Falkland Islands, 77; testing of dogs and cats, 159; testing of show animals inUruguay, 241; effect of hypothermia on tuberculin sensitive g. pigs, 72.
Viability. Of bovine type tubercle bacilli in blood preserved by mixing with A.I.V. liquid (silage), 80.
Virulence, 331; preserved *in vacuo,* 263.
M. TUBERCULOSIS INFECTION.
General. Tuberculosis problem, 80; livestock losses due to, 109; offspring of mother g. pigs heavily infected intravenously, 9; hematogenous dissemination in primary and reinfection, 114; significance of the massive dose in tubercular infection, 114; tuberculosis and goitre, 385; alimentary infection, 226; inhalation, 226; sterilization of tubercle bacilli-containing sewage with chlorine, 148; examination for tubercle bacilli in waste water from a TB sanatorium, 263; epidemiology in Denmark, 186; in Chile, 77; in Zanzibar Protectorate, 223; in Mauritius, 439.
See also Acropachia; Amyloidosis.
Allergy. Allergy and immunity, 55, 236.
Avian Type Infection. Infection of chick embryos with, 18; effect of diet low in thiamine and riboflavin on avian tuberculosis in rats, 24; *in vivo* behaviour of dissociated variants of, 48; in a capercaillzie and a black grouse in Norway, 262; avian strains in swine, 80; avian type in pigs in Canada, 405.
Bovine Type Infection. Work of Health of Animals Division, Canada, 80; tuberculin as a diagnostic agent for, 48; measures for eradication, 80; control, 407; incidence in animal and human population of Scotland, 148; in the Falkland Islands, 77.
Control, 329; in Canada, 257; eradication campaign in U.S.A., 441; in Switzerland, 2; preventive and social aspects of tuberculosis in Scotland, 148.
Diagnosis [General], 275; laboratory diagnosis, 401.
Diagnosis [Bacteriological]. Differential diagnosis of TB in cattle in Sweden, Demark and Finland, 2; demonstration in tissue by fluoresence microscopy, 218; comparison of g. pig inoculation and culture on Hohn's or Löwenstein's media, 114.
Diagnosis [Serological]. Presence in tubercular effusions of factor related serologically to staphylococcus agglutinin, 47.
Immunity, 114, 122, 124, 159; congenital tuberculin hypersensitiveness and specific tuberculo-immunity, 9; the relation of allergy to, 55; cellular and humoral, 114; relation of the lymphatic glands to, 114; in offspring of mother g. pigs heavily infected intravenously, 9.
Immunization [General]. Asphyxiated bacteria as a vaccine, 79; anaphylaxis, allergy and immunity, 159; new antigen, 369; immunological activity of water-soluble autolysates of tubercle bacilli with special reference to Grasset's endotoxin, 195; Japanese A-0 anti-TB. vaccine, 369; comparative results obtained with TB vaccine, 369; comparative results obtained with caseous vaccine of the Saranac Laboratory, 408.
Immunization [BCG]. See *Mycobact. tuberculosis* Infection, immunization (general).
In Cattle. Tuberculin test reactions and mixed type infections, 2; thirteenth annual report of work on TB-free cattle in Denmark, 332; presence of tubercle bacilli in the tracheo-bronchial mucus, 186; peritoneal TB, 276; human type TB in cattle in Sweden, 332; incidence and type at Amritsar, India, with special reference to human infections, 332; in Canada, 289; tubercular mastitis in South Africa, 148; "skin TB" in cattle in Sweden, 187; in Fiji, 366.
In Dogs, 48.
In Felines. Bovine TB in felines, 295; bone TB in the cat, with dermatitis, 368.
In Fowls. Mycobacterial rapid agglutination antigens and their diagnostic value in tuberculosis of fowl, 196.
In Goats. At the government cattle farm, Hissar, India, 148.

In Horses. TB and acropachia, **164**; malignant granuloma caused by tubercle bacilli, **187**; thrombosis and intestinal ulceration of tuberculous origin, **262**.
In Man. Pulmonary TB of bovine origin, **262**; nasal and pharyngeal washings of medical staff exposed to tuberculous patients, **262**; occurrence of tubercle bacilli on garments and books handled by patients with open TB, **262**; an unusal mycobacterium isolated from sputum, **48**; examination of sputum, **217**; TB of larynx in South African natives associated with ingestion of raw goat's meat, **42**; avirulent tubercle bacilli in, **295**; quantity of focal (tubercle) calcium in human lungs, **369**; acute generalized military TB, **369**.
See also Milk, pasteurization, diseases transmitted by.
In Monkeys. Rectal tuberculosis in monkeys from the use of contaminated thermometers, **262**.
In Rabbits. Effects of secondary micro-organisms on experimental TB, **262**; inheritance in, **368**.
In Rodents, **276**; human type TB in a porcupine and an agouti in captivity, **48**.
In Sheep, **80**.
In Swine. Effect of nutrition on TB in, **63**; tubercle bacilli in lesions of the submaxillary lymph nodes of, **80**; primary TB of the lungs of, **186**; histological examination of bone TB (bovine type)in, **295**; avain TB in, **368**.
Human Type Infection. Types isolated from man, **2**; treatment of tuberculosis in vaccinated and nonvaccinated g. pig with promin, **213**; sulphapyridine treatment, **213**; in a porcupine and an agouti in captivity, **48**; in a seal, **407**.
Koch's Phenomenon. Production of Koch's phenomenon by synthetic α-α disubstituted fatty acids, **408**.
Pathogenesis. Rapidity of dispersion in the body of tubercle bacilli introduced into the skin, **369**.
Treatment. Asphyxiated bacteria as a vaccine, **79**; comparative results of treatment of tuberculous g. pigs with promin, **173**.
Tuberculin Test. Results of intradermal tests, **56**; in livestock in Montana, U.S.A., **111**; retests on tuberculin reactors, **368**.
MYCOSIS. See Fungi.
MYELOMA. See Neoplasms.
MYIASIS.
General. Ocular myiasis in man, **304**; seasonal distribution and number of generations of blowflies in U.S.S.R., **340**; ammonium allantoinate isolated from excretion of blowfly larvae, **406**; prevention, **432**.
See also *Cochliomyia*.
In Horses. Wormwood dressings in treatment of, **214**; relative attractiveness of man and horse for *Anopheles albimanus* Weideman, **340**.
In Sheep. Depth of pupation, **339**; vulnerability of Merino sheep to blowfly attack, **379**; control of sheep maggots in Wales, **162**; blowfly in New Zealand, **339**.
In Poultry. In Brazil, **238**.
MYOCARDITIS. Myocarditis in vitamin E deficiency of g. pigs, **349**.
MYOGLOBIN. Solubility and specific character of myoglobin of mammals, **104**; crystalization and solubility, **353**.
MYOGLOBINURIA PARALYTICA. Nascent oxygen in treatment of, **360**; injection of vitamin B_1 in treatment of, **360**.
MYOSITIS. Of masticatory muscles in a foal with haemoglobinuria, **164**.
MYXOMA. Viability of heat-inactivated infectious myxomatosis virus, **240**; in domestic rabbits in U.S.A., **308**.

N

NAGANIN. Treatment of surra, **229**.
NAGLER TESTS. See *Clostridium*, antisera.
NAIROBI SHEEP DISEASE. In Karakul sheep in Somaliland, **44**.
NASOPHARYNX. In poliomyelitis infection, **235**.
NEBULIZED SOLUTIONS. Inhalation by dogs, **172**.
NECROBACILLOSIS. See *Fusiformis* Infection.
NECROSIN. Responsible for characteristic features of inflammation, **242**.
NEISSERIA, **326**.
NEISSERIA GONORRHOEAE. Effect of penicillin on, **250**.
N. MENINGIDITIS. Effect of penicillin on, **250**.
NEMATODES, **214**; resistance of nematode eggs to extrinsic influences, **307**; phenothiazine for, in sheep, **359**, **438**; of sheep and cattle in Argentina, **419**; parasitic gastro-enteritis of cattle in Brazil, **341**; course of untreated nematode infections, in sheep, **305**; of cattle and sheep in Uruguay, **341**; in cats in China, **125**; causing acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis in an Indian elephant, **61**; effect of *Higueronia* on nematodes and nemathelmintic gastric ulcers of california sea lions, **140**.
See also Ascarids; *Chabertia*; *Cooperia*; Anthelmintics; Helminth Parasites; Filariae; Lungworms; Phenothiazine; Strongyles; *Strongyloides*; *Trichinella* Infection; Trichostrongyles; Trichurids.
NEMATODIRUS, **359**; worm parasites of sheep in the Karoo, South Africa. Role of *Nematodirus*, **163**.
NEOARSPHENAMINE. In treatment of equine influenza, **98**.
NEOPLASMS.
General, **351**; mythology of cancer research, **14**; rôle of embryo skin in resistance to tumours, **15**; physiology of normal and cancerous cells, **15**; veterinarians and the cancer problem, **108**; report of the British Empire Cancer Campaign 1943, **127**; trends in research, **127**; livestock losses due to, **109**; vitamin C in, **307**; incidence in relation to sex seasonal occurrence and breed, **381**; production of malignancy *in vitro*, **382**; nature of chemical structure, **163**; effect of temperature upon ultra-violet carcinogenesis with wavelengths 2,800-3,400 A, **382**; yolk sac cultivation of tumours, **308**; malignancy of testicular cancer in man and dogs, **127**; rôle of porphyrin in cancer in man and animals, **308**; extraction of a carcinogenic factor from human cancerous tissues, **96**; emergency slaughter and malignant neoplasia (bovine), **308**; supernumery teeth in foal with adamantinoma, **14**; cerebral tumour in lateral ventricles of a dog, **15**; mammary carcinoma in the bitch, **60**; structure and histogenesis of tumours of the aortic body in dogs, **96**; nucleic acid of the rabbit papilloma virus protein, **15**; actinic carcinoma in the skin of rats, **14**; mitotic activity of experimental epidermoid carcinoma in mice, **127**; histology of lymph nodes in mice with experimental sarcomas, **163**; microscopic studies of a transplantable melanoma of the mouse, **200**; ultracentrifugal studies of mammary tumour and Jensen rat sarcoma, **240**; extensive breeding as adjunct to mammary gland carcinoma susceptibility in mice, **307**; sebaceous glands and experimental skin carcinogenesis in mice, **307**; growth of alien strain tumours in parabiotic mice, **308**; transplantable oestrogenic sarcomas induced in rats by feeding radium, **307**; antigenic nature of purified chicken tumour agent, **11**; incidence of neural lymphomatosis in cannibalized chickens, **61**; ovarian seminoma in a fowl, **96**; testicular teratoma in a cock, **419**; effect of yolk sac-cultivated tumours on haemoglobin level in embryonic chick, **308**.
See also Amyloidosis; Bone Marrow; Fibroma; Pancreas; Papilloma; Sarcoma, Fowl.
Causation. 3, 4-benzpyrene inducing skin tumour, **60**; genesis and growth, **307**; in rats following ingestion of heated lard, **127**; extensive breeding as adjunct to mammary gland carcinoma susceptibility in mice, **307**; in male mice following oestrogen treatment, **307**; production in the new-born rabbit by the Shope fibroma virus, **60**; duodenal tumours in horses in Portugal caused by larvae of *Gastrophilus meridionalis*, **125**; arsenic cancer in horses, deer, rats, **14**; action of specific stimulators on the haematopoietic system, **128**.
Diagnosis. Diagnosis of avian neoplasia, **200**; value of serum phosphatase determinations in diagnosis of carcinoma of the prostate, **422**.
Immunity. Factors acting as natural antibodies to viruses, **61**; intradermal immunization of C3H mice, **341**; effect of diethylstilboestrol on mammary tumour formation in strain C3H mice fed a low cystine diet, **342**; prolonged antibody production following recovery of fowls from Rous no. 1 sarcoma, **128**.
Inheritance. Influence of cross suckling of mice, **240**; inheritance of susceptibility to tumours induced in mice, **342**; of mammary tumours in virgin female mice, **342**.
Spontaneous. Epithelial cysts and cystic tumours of the skin, **200**; adamantinoma in lower jaw of domestic animals, **14**; lung cancer in domestic animals, **275**; neoplasms of the bovine eye, **200**; lymphosarcoma of the spinal cord in cattle, **381**; adenoma of the bovine urinary bladder, **381**; testicular teratomas in horses, **19**; a large steatoma in a horse, **62**; malignant lymphoid tumours in horses, **307**; in the ethmoid bone of sheep, **14**; carcinoma of the nasal mucous membrane in sheep, **14**; cerebral tumour in lateral ventricles of a dog, **15**; small round cell sarcoma with extensive involvement of the heart of a dog, **381**; in chickens, **381**; transplantable osteogenic sarcoma in a C3H mouse, **341**; adrenal cortical tumour in a strain C mouse, **381**.
Treatment. Hypothermia in treatment of, **72**; avidin in treatment of, **108**; influence of hormones (oestrogen) on implanted neoplasm, **14**; H11 for cancer, **285**; presence in brown rice, pearled barley, soya bean, oats, wheat flour and maize meal of factors inhibiting tumour growth, **41**; influence of vitamin B_6 and pantothenic acid on growth of sarcoma 180, **16**; neutralization of tumour viruses by blood of normal fowls, **60**; effect of oestrone on mice, **14**; of spontaneous breast cancers in mice with pearled barley, **41**; effect of a colloidal material (SO_2) on skins of mice painted with various types of carcinogenic agents, **252**; failure of H11 to inhibit growth of tumours in mice, **285**; inhibition in mice by treatment with 9:10-dimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, **325**.
NEOPRONTOSIL. See *Staphylococcus*, toxoid.

NEOSALVARSAN. In treatment of *T. equiperdum* infection, 335.
NEOSTIBOSAN. See Antimony Compounds.
NEPHRITIS. Associated with haematuria in cattle, 62; in plant poisoning, 248; associated with osteodystrophy in the dog, 310; cytological study of tubular epithelium in acute and chronic canine Bright's disease, 310.
See also Diagnostic Methods; Kidneys, diseases.
NEPHROSCLEROSIS. Production of, in the fowl by sodium chloride, 67.
NERVOUS SYSTEM.
General. Forssman's "carotid syndrome." Anaphylactic changes in, 89; early development of motor cells and columns in the spinal cord of the sheep, 33; cytogenesis of microglia and their relation to cells of the reticulo-endothelial system, 314; histogenesis of pituicytes in the chick, 392.
See also Brain; Cerebrospinal Fluid; "Carotid Syndrome," Forssman's.
Autonomic. Autonomic regulations, 78; influence of spinal section on tissue permeability, 66; influence of testolysate on conditional reflexes in dogs, 281; visceral functions, 351.
Diseases. Neural mechanisms in poliomyelitis, 55; swayback in lambs; allied disorders in man and animals and experimental demyelination diseases, 64; symptoms produced by E.E. virus, 232; in poliomyelitis infection, 236; an obscure disease of the c.n.s. in sheep, in Australia, 342; paralysis of nerves of cauda equina in dog, 422; effect of bone dysplasia on cranial nerves in vitamin A deficient dogs, 22; lesions of the c.n.s. in *Trypanosoma evansi* infection in rats, g. pigs, dogs and horses, 84; of dogs, possibly caused by dietary deficiencies, 241; involvement of c.n.s. in g. pigs and rhesus monkeys infected with Theiler's virus of spontaneous mouse encephalomyelitis, 235; of swine, 422.
See also Aujeszky's Disease, general; Chastek Paralysis; Congenital Defects; Technique; Ataxia; Encephalitis; Encephalomyelitis; Lymphocytic Choriomeningitis; Rabies.
NEUROLYMPHOMATOSIS GALLINARUM. See Fowl paralysis.
NEW ZEALAND. See Bones, diseases; *Echinococcus; Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* Infection.
NEWCASTLE DISEASE. Virus, 157; human infection with the virus of Newcastle of fowls, 300; vaccination against, 413; in India, 292, 414.
NICOTINAMIDE. Pharmacological effect, 21; comparative effects of certain sulphonamide compounds on nicotinamide-stimulated metabolism, 284.
See also Blood, corpuscles [red].
NICOTINE. Acidified nicotine sprays for horn flies on cattle, 140; in control of cattle lice, 175; nicotine-poisoning of cattle, 249.
See also Permeability of Tissues, general.
NICOTINE SULPHATE. As tsetse fly repellents, 71.
See also Anthelmintics, for ruminants.
NICOTINIC ACID. See Vitamins, vitamin B complex.
NIGERIA. See *B. anthracis* Infection, general; *Cl. chauvoei* Infection [Blackleg]; *Cryptococcus farciminosus* Infection [Epizootic Lymphangitis]; Reports.
NIGHT BLINDNESS. Produced by vitamin A deficiency, 243.
NITROBENZOIC ACID. A stimulant in enzyme production, 229.
NITROGEN. In commercial stock diets, 22.
See also Blood, chemical composition.
NODULAR WORM. See *Oesophagostomum.*
NORTH AFRICA. See Anaerobic Infections.
NORTHERN RHODESIA. Fly belts of N. Rhodesia, 238.
NORWAY. See *Babesia* Infection, general; *Brucella* Infection, control; Services, veterinary.
NOSE-PRINTS. Recording of Merino-sheep by nose-prints, 44.
NOTATIN, 211, 438.
NOVARSENOBILLON. In treatment of *Babesia gibsoni* infection in dogs, 139; in treatment of mice infected with *T. rhodesiense,* 174.
NOVOXIL. Effect on the normal bovine mammary gland, 173.
NUTRITION.
General. Dietary protein in haemoglobin formation, 20; a dynamic equilibrium between food, plasma and tissue proteins, 64; effect of choline and vitamin B, deficiency on the fat content of regenerated liver, 65; effect of low mineral and protein intake, on resistance to parasitic infestation, 95; veterinary problems arising from, 101; in reproduction and lactation, 101; animal nutrition and veterinary dietetics, 112; and milk production, 167; nutrition conference for veterinarians, U.S.A., 204; fasting ketosis and nitrogen excretion as related to the fat content of the preceding diet, 207; appraisal of nutritional states, 312; report of the committee on animal nutrition of the National Research Council, U.S.A., 346; high fat diet the cause of diverticula of the colon, 242; meat dehydration, 439; and blood regeneration, 424; bibliography of literature on minor elements and their relation to animal and plant nutrition, 242; influence on occurrence of pullorum disease, 188; animal nutrition in India, 257, 423; ruminant nutrition, 278; cod liver oil for calves and young cattle, 132; for the growing calf, 205; effect of diet on the vitamin A content of the bovine foetal liver, 348; minimum roughage requirements of horses, U.S.A., 63; swine nutrition, and vitamin B complex, 350; influence of trivalent iron on testicular development of young goats, 64; dog food restritions in U.S.A., 259; effect of prolonged water deprivation in the dog, 352; feeding experiments with ducks, 423; amino acid requirements and protein metabolism of birds, 20; glycine in diet of chicks, 20; role of creatine, choline, citrulline, ornithine, methionine, homocystine, choline, tryptophane, lysine and histidine in the diet of the chick, 20; horse chestnuts and elderberries for poultry, 132; town food waste and steamed potatoes for laying ducks, 165; nutritional causes of discolourations in contents of eggs, 204; role in production of experimental atherosclerosis in the chick, 204; requirements for utilization of dl-alphatocopherol by the chick, 205; effect of thyroactive iodocasein on young chicks, 208; experiments with chickens, 346; comparitive toxicity of calciferol, A.T.10, and cod liver oil concentrate for chicks, 348; molybdenum in the nutrition of the rat, 21; effect of high temperature and B-vitamin levels of diet upon the metabolism and body composition of rats, 313; protein requirement of rats, 347; a dietary factor, essential for g. pigs, 25; dietary factor in liver powder and grass-juice powder essential for the g. pig, 279; drinking water requirements of rabbits and g. pigs, 389; for laboratory animals, 22.
See also Atebrin; Blood, general, chemical composition, counts; Calcium, imbalance; Fat Metabolism; Vitamins; Colonic Diverticulum; Conferences.
Diseases. Fatty degeneration of the heart muscle in rabbits due to high fat diet, 20; production of lesions resembling those of TB by synthetic α-α-disubstituted fatty acids, 99; nutritional deficiency in the pathogenesis of disease, 277; pathologic effects produced by deficiency, 132; nutritional deficiencies in Canada, 405; iodine deficiency in prenatal diet, 243; trace element deficiencies, 329; ceroid in nutritional cirrhosis, 424; vitamin B, deficiency the cause of paralysis of the tail, 422; vaginal smears in diagnosis of vitamin A deficiency, 424; physical deficiency in the ration of ruminants, 242; in cattle in Fiji, 366; deficiency symtoms in growing pigs fed a peanut ration, 20; effect on tuberculosis in pigs, 63; degeneration of the primary sensory neurone in pigs, 350; glycine in chicks with chondrodystrophy, 20; prevention of perosis and dermatitis in turkey poults, 65; experimental rickets in fowls and degeneration of the uropygial gland, 167; calcium deficiency in chicks, 205; nutritional encephalomalacia in chicks, 424; malnutrition in dogs in U.S.A., 259; necrotizing arteritis in dogs related to diet and renal insufficiency, 276; manganese deficiency in the rat and the mouse, 21; lysine deficiency in young rats, 132; dietary ulcers of the oesophagus of the rat, 133; ceroid, the pigment of dietary cirrhosis of rats, 424.
See also Apparatus, abnormal; Bloat; Bones, diseases; Chastek Paralysis; Eyes, diseases; Goitre; Manganese, deficiency; Magnesium; Poisoning; Reports; Swayback.
NUTTALLIA. See *Babesia.*
NYASALAND. See Rabies, general; Research, ghee; Rinderpest, control; *Thielria* Infection; Reports; Trypanosomiasis.
NYMPHOMANIA. Corpus luteum hormone in the treatment of bovine nymphomania, 177.

O

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES. See Eyes; *Bacillus Anthracis* Infection.
OEDEMA. In plant poisoning, 248; of wattles in poultry, 329.
See also Burns.
OEDEMA, MALIGNANT. See *Clostridium* Infection.
OESOPHAGOSTOMUM, 126; in Canada, 289; cattle infected with *Oesophagostomum radiatum,* 95; control of *Oesophagostomum columbianum,* 13.
See also Anthelmintics, for swine; Apparatus.
OFSTRADIOL DIPROPIONATE. See Atherosclerosis; Blood, chemical composition.
OESTRIDAE.
Bots, 197; allergy in parasitism: intradermal test for *Gastrophilus (G. equi),* 12; insect pests of 1942 in Great Britain, 125; control of *Gastrophilus* infection of the gastro-intestinal tract in horses, 379; duodenal tumours in horses in Portugal caused by larvae of *Gastrophilus meridionalis,* 125.

Warbles, 257, 441; livestock losses due to, 109; insect pests of 1942 in Great Britain, 125; spinal compression in a cow probably caused by, 126; rodent warble flies in N. and S. America, 162; cattle grub survey in Nebraska, U.S.A., 274; control of warble flies, 237.
See Poisoning, Therapeutics.
OESTROGENS. See Hormones, Sex Hormones.
OESTRUS. Heat during pregnancy in dairy cows, 66; conception rate in dairy cattle by artificial insemination at various stages of oestrus, 169; influence on temperature in sheep, 66; induction of oestrus and ovulation in anoestrous ewes, 245; oestrous cycle and breeding season in goats, 245.
See also Breeding; Calcium, imbalance; Corpus luteum; Ovulation; Testosterone.
OIL. Effect of intravenous injections of, 173; cysts and abscesses induced in the rat by injection of, 227.
See also Permeability of Tissues, general.
OMPHALITIS. Relationship of *S. pullorum* infection to omphalitis, 409.
ONCHOCERCA. See Filariae.
OPHTHALMIA, PERIODIC. In U.S.A., 259.
OPHTHALMOSCOPE. See Apparatus.
OPIUM. See Permeability of Tissues, general.
OPTIC NERVE. See Eyes, diseases.
ORANGE JUICE. In treatment of canine leptospirosis, 192.
ORCHITIS. See *Brucella* Infection, in swine.
ORNITHODORUS. Determination of *Ornithodorus* species, 125; *O. megnini* in Montana, 162; experimental transmission of rickettsiae by *Ornithodorus nicollei*, 272.
OSMOSIS. See Blood, corpuscles [general].
OSSIFICATION. See Aorta.
OSTEITIS. See Bones, diseases.
OSTEODYSTROPHIA. See Bones, diseases.
OSTEOPETROSIS. Avian osteopetrosis, 240.
OSTEOPOROSIS. In a colt in Falkland Islands, 77.
See also Sulphide Ion.
OSTERTAGIA, 214; effects of environment upon free-living stages of *Ostertagia circumcincta*, 306.
OVARY. Ovarian seminoma in a fowl, 96; ovarian response of hens and pullets to injections of ' ambinon," 106.
OVULATION. In farm animals, 426; relationship of progesterone to ovulation and luteinization in the persistent-oestrus rat, 169; production of ovulation in the immature rat, 354.
See also Oestrus.
OVUM. Transuterine ('internal') migration of the ovum in sheep and other mammals, 281.
OXALIC ACID. Destruction of oxalic acid by rumen microflora, 422.
OXIDATION-REDUCTION POTENTIAL. Cultivation of anaerobes and oxidation-reduction potentials, 75.
OXYGEN. Oxygen consumption of sperm, 246; nascent oxygen in treatment of equine myoglobinuria, 360.
See also Bacteria General, metabolism; *Clostridium*, cultivation; Therapeutics.
OXYSPIRURA. Experimental infestation of cockroaches with *Oxyspirura mansoni*, 95; studies on *Oxyspirura mansoni* in Antigua, B.W.I., 95.

P

PALATE. Identification of horses by palate prints, 111; hereditary bent joints and split palate in cattle, 165.
PALESTINE. See Reports.
PALLADIUM. See *Plasmodium* Infection, schizogony.
***p*-AMINOBENZENE SULPHORYL THIOUREA.** See Actinomycosis.
PANAMA. See Arthropod Parasites.
PANCREAS. Senile changes in the pancreas of Wistar Institute rats and of man, 311; pathology of the pancreatic islets, 99.
See also Digestive System; Vitamins, vitamin C.
PANLEUCOPENIA. Of cats, 121.
PANTOTHENIC ACID. See *Eimeria* Infection, general; Vitamins, B complex.
PANTOYLTAURINE. Resistance of bacteria to, 298.
PAPILLOEDEMA. See Eyes.
PAPILLOMA, RABBIT. Absorption of thymus nucleic acid in, 15; light absorption of whole protein in, 15; nucleic acid of the rabbit papilloma virus protein, 15; induction of liver necrosis in rabbits by the Shope papilloma, 63; effects of X-rays on cell-virus associations. Findings with virus-induced rabbit papillomas and fibromas, 155; size of Shope rabbit papilloma virus, 308; infection with the rabbit papilloma virus, 383.
See also Viruses, general.
PARA-AMINOBENZOIC ACID, 250, 424; synergistic effect of para-aminobenzoic acid and sulphapyridine on penicillin, 37.
PARACOLON BACTERIA. Biochemical and antigenic relationships, 115; isolated from turkeys, 227.
PARAGONIMUS WESTERMANI. In dogs, cats and rats in China, 58.
PARALYSIS. Epizootic paralysis in horses, 241; due to vitamin A deficiency, in swine, 102; histological changes in the c.n.s. in so-called "lumbar paralysis" of sheep in Korea, 385; in dogs following vaccination against rabies, treatment with strychnine, 120; gastro-intestinal paralysis in rabbits, possibly due to calcium and magnesium deficiency, 389.
PARALYSIS, FOWL. Breeding in control of, 129.
PARASCARIS, 197; effect of *Parascaris equorum* on conditioned reflexes in dogs, 239; development of eggs of *Parascaris equorum* under aerobic and anaerobic conditions, 418.
PARASITES GENERAL. Use of the Waring blendor to separate small parasites from tissues, 43; livestock losses due to, 109; parasitism and evolution, 197; incidence of human intestinal worms in various European countries, 93; sex difference in human parasitism, 93; sulphur-feeding tests for control of ectoparasites of cattle, 175; collected from cattle, 417; in cattle in Fiji, 366; allergy in parasitism: intradermal test for *Gastrophilus (G. equi)*, 12; of horses in Argentine, 125; internal parasites of the horse and mule, 197; in wild rabbits and hares in game preserves in Germany, 274; of dogs, cats and rats in China, 58; metazoan parasites of the domestic cat, in China, 125; intestinal parasites of cats in Granada, 417; of camels, 417; from buffaloes, in Egypt, 417.
See also Books, parasitology; Pasture.
PARASYMPATHETIC NERVES. Of the lungs and trachea of the dog, 67.
PARATHYROID GLAND. Calcification of the bone marrow in toxic hyperparathyroidism, 19; and fluorosis, 33; in regulation of calcium metabolism, 282; of cattle with renal calculi, 241; of some domestic animals, 135; of pig, their functions and relationship to disease, 317; locus of action of the parathyroid hormone on normal and nephrectomized rats, 170.
See also Bones, hormonal influences; Hormones, general.
PARATUBERCLE BACILLI. See *Mycobacterium* General.
PAROTID DUCT. Opening of parotid duct in zebu crosses, 247.
PARTURITION.
General. Thoroughbred mare, 426; physiology of parturition in the sow and its relationship to productivity, 391.
See also Pregnancy.
Disorders. Molasses and after-calving complaints, 242.
PASTEURELLA GROUP. Serological types within the nonhaemolytic *Pasteurella*, 115; twenty-year survival of virulent *Bacillus pestis* cultures without transfer, 115; association of *Past. lepiseptica* with polysaccharide-lipoid complex, 227.
PASTEURELLA INFECTION.
General. In wild animals in captivity, Stockholm, 264; in California Valley quail, 333; in Nigeria, 294.
Diagnosis. Agglutination and precipitation tests, 227.
Immunization. Potencies of antisera prepared against, 92; increase in resistance toward *Pasteurella* and paratyphoid infection in animals treated with *Bacillus subtilis* and its polysaccharide, 338; crystal violet vaccine in prevention of hog cholera, 414.
In Bovines [Haemorrhagic Septicaemia]. Causing contagious pneumonia in calves, 17.
In Felines. Avian type pasteurellosis in a cat, 409.
In Goats. Mastitis in sheep and goats and pasteurellosis, 81; pleuro-pneumonia in goats and *Pasteurella* infection, in India, 164.
In Poutry [Fowl Cholera]. Isolation of *Pasteurella aviseptica* from a turkey, 264; *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* and *Pasteurella avicida* in chickens, 149.
In Rabbits. Rabbit septicaemia in U.S.S.R., 227; in domestic rabbits in U.S.A., 308; rabbit pasteurellosis in French Equatorial Africa, 333.
In Swine. In U.S.A., discussion, 130.
PAST. AVISEPTICA, 338.
See also *Pasteurella* Infection, in poultry.
PAST. PESTIS, 115, 370; Sylvatic plague, 4; differentiation of *Pasteurella pestis* and *Past. pseudotuberculosis* from other *Pasteurella* organisms, 187; avirulent strains of, 370; relationship *Past. pseudotuberculosis* and *Past. pestis*, 439.
PAST. PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS INFECTION, 276; unidentified micro-organism resembling *B. lignieri* and *Past. pseudotuberculosis* pathogenic for man, 4; differentiation of *Pasteurella pestis* and *Past. pseudotuberculosis* from other *Pasteurella* organisms, 187; relationship to *Past. pestis*, 439.
PAST. TULARENSIS INFECTION [TULARAEMIA], 188, 342; diagnosis by tularin, 90; research in the Soviet Union, 149; virulence as related to animal and arthropod hosts, 264; effects of chlorination on, 371; practical importance of, as epizootic, 370; attempts to transmit by the bedbug, 371; occurrence and mode of transmission in Sweden, 187; hydrogen sulphide production by, 190; cultivation, 49, 333; accessory factors for growth in simplified culture media, 49; effect of chlorination on, 264; activity of sodium sulphadiazine against, 213;

PAST. TULARENSIS INFECTION [TULARAEMIA]—[cont'd.]
"causyt" in treatment of, **371**; in human beings in Canada with *Past. tularensis* isolated from sheep, a jack rabbit, ground squirrels and *Dermacentor andersoni*, **227**; in man in Sweden, **409**; reaction of the chick embryo to virulent and nonvirulent strains, **81**; acute canine tularaemia, **81**; in a field mouse, in U.S.A., **81**; in domestic rabbits in U.S.A., **308**; from musk rats, **260**; transmission by tabanids, **264**; isolated from fleas from dead lemmings in Sweden, **409**.
PASTEURIZATION. See Milk, pasteurization.
PASTURES. Report on hill sheep farming in England and Wales, **365**; improvement and management in relation to veterinary science, **110**; control of St. John's wort, **428**.
See also Bloat; Helminth Parasites, control.
PATHOLOGY. Pathologic effects produced by deficiency of single elements, **132**; developmental pathology, hereditary microphthalmia in chick embryos, **423**.
PATULIN, 438; identity of patulin and claviformin, **211**; in the common cold, **211**; an antibacterial substance from *Aspergillus clavatus* and *Penicillium claviforme* and probable identity with patulin, **211**.
PEDICULOSIS. Value of lethane 384 in the control of pediculosis, **40**.
PELLAGRA, 425; effects of a "pellagra-producing" diet nicotine acid deficient pigs and g. pigs, **350**.
See also Vitamins, B complex.
PENATIN. Purification and properties of, **37**.
PENICILLIC ACID, 256.
PENICILLIN, 430; annotated bibliography, **320**; abstracts on, **320**; production, **211**, **320**, **357**; penicillin B: preparation, purification and mode of action, **211**; assay, **284**; inhibition, **251**; toxicity of, **283**; cytotoxic and antibacterial activity, **212**; adsorption, excretion and toxicity, **172**; inhibition of urease by, **69**; in conjunction with phenoxetol, **433**; therapeutic properties of, **320**; chemotherapeutic effects of esters of, **69**; crude penicillium filtrates for local treatment, **326**; local therapy of war wounds with penicillin and sulphasuxidine, **73**; in treating war wounds, **326**; effect on experimental TB, **431**; therapeutic action on *Spirochaeta recurrentis* and *Spirillum minus* in mice, **174**; effect on cultures of mammalian lymph node and spleen, **212**; effect on various organisms, **250**; effect of esters of penicillin on haemolytic streptococci, **69**; effect of penicillin on Graut positive bacilli, **251**; synergistic effect of para-aminobenzoic acid and sulphapyridine on, **37**; in sulphonamide resistant pneumonias. With special reference to staphylococcal infection and empyema, **323**.
See also Antibiotics, disinfectants; *Streptococcus* Infection, treatment.
PENICILLINASE, 251.
PENICILLIUM. Research into species of, **256**.
See also Antibiotic Agents, microbial derivatives; Penatin.
PENIS. Prolapse of the penis in the horse. Treatment by suspensory methods, **399**.
PENTAMIDINE. See Diamidines.
PENTASTOME. Pentastome larvae in liver of sheep, **329**.
PEPTONE. Peptone preparation, **178**; in reactivation of inactivated phages, **195**.
See also *B. subtilis*.
PERCUTANEOUS TEST. With tularin, **90**.
PERIOSTEUM. See Bones, development.
PERITONEUM. See *Leptospira* Infection, general.
PERITONITIS. In the Falkland Islands, **77**; rickettsial peritonitis, **236**.
PERMEABILITY OF TISSUES.
General. Influence of spinal section on tissue permeability, **66**; administration of 0·2 mg. oestrogenic hormone in 1 ml. of sesame oil to increase amount of fluid in tissues of rabbits, **125**; increased resistance to viral infection as a result of increased fluid in tissues, **125**; principles of percutaneous absorption, **134**.
Capillary Permeability. Skin and cerebral capillaries, **29**; capillary contractility in haemostasis, **65**; abnormal capillary resistance in swine suffering from an inherited bleeding disease, **63**.
Diffusion Factors. Assay of hyaluronidase and correlation with skin diffusing activity, **57**; biological assay of diffusing factor in g. pigs, **57**.
PEROSIS. In chicks, **21**; role of Brewer's yeast in prevention of perosis in turkey poults, **65**.
PERTHIOCYANIC ACID. See Anthelmintics, for dogs and cats.
PETIOSTHOR. Ultramicroscopic observations on avian type tubercle bacilli after the action of petiosthor, **48**.
PFEIFFERELLA MALLEI INFECTION [GLANDERS]. In horses, **48**; diagnosis, **296**; use of c.-f. test, **440**; in Canada, **257**; in U.S.A., **259**.
PHAGOCYTOSIS. Staphylococci injected into the skin of g. pigs causing phagocytosis, **10**; influence of environmental temperature and vitamin-deficiency on, **313**; phagocytic activity as affected by protein intake in heat and cold, **313**.
See also Blood corpuscles [white].
PHALANGES. See Foot.
PHARMACOLOGY. See Therapeutics.
PHARYNX. See Mucosa.
PHEASANTS. See Anthelmintics, for poultry.
PHEMERIDE. An antiseptic detergent, **253**.
PHENATHRIDINE COMPOUNDS, 257; in treatment of zebu cattle infected with *Trypanosoma congolense*, **284**; therapeutic action against *Trypanosoma congolense* infection in cattle, **323**; in treatment of mice infected with *T. congolense*, **174**.
PHENOLS. Toxicity of, **283**, **392**.
See also Antiboitic Agents, antiseptics; *Cl. tetani* Infection [Tetanus]; Permeability of Tissues, general.
PHENOTHIAZINE, 252; in treatment coccidiosis, **431**; in the control of parasitism, **398**; in eradication of *Enterobius*, *Oesophagostomum* and hookworm infestations, **61**; as an anthelmintic, **176**, **215**, **259**; phenothiazine anaemia, **432**; treatment of intestinal parasites, **432**; fate of, in domestic animals, **107**; for control of parasites of farm animals, **215**; in bovine helminthiasis, **140**; in treatment of strongylosis in horses, **214**; treatment or horse parasites, **359**; anthelmintic action of, for horses, **359**; toxicology of, in horses and mules, **249**; in control of sheep parasites, **126**; for sheep, **140**; anthelmintic efficiency in sheep, **214**; for sheep in Eastern Canada, **286**; effect in lambs, **286**; against nematodes in lambs, **359**; for anthelmintic treatment of swine, **71**; toxicity of phenothiazine for horses after passage through pigs, **171**; poisoning in pigs, **210**; multiple helminth and protozoan infestations in a gorilla treated with, **93**.
See also Anthelmintics, for ruminants; Helminth Parasites, treatment.
PHENOXETOL. See Acridines; Ammonium.
PHENYLMERCURIC NITRATE. Effects of yeast extracts and phenylmercuric nitrate on yeast respiration and growth, **73**.
PHLEBOTOMUS. Natural infection of *Phlebotomus* by *Leishmania* of man and dogs in Algeria, **84**; *P. perniciosus* and *P. longicuspis* infected by *Leishmania*, **84**.
PHOSPHATASE. Measurements in disease, **422**.
See also Blood, chemical composition; Bones, diseases.
PHOSPHATASE REACTION. As an aid to the identification of micro-organisms, **43**.
PHOSPHATE. Vesicae calculi consisting of phosphate, **242**; influence of the sulphide ion on the resorption of phosphate in growing pigs, **103**.
See also Calcium, general.
PHOSHOLIPOID. See Blood-Brain Barrier.
PHOSPHOMONOESTERASE. Distribution in experimental wounds and burns in the rat, **279**.
PHOSPHORUS.
General. Nature of phosphorus in relation to role of vitamin D in ossification, **23**; effect of concentration of phosphorus of phosphate injection, **27**; derangement of phosphorus metabolism, **243**; treatment of phosphorus burns, **137**; of the blood in cows with lactation tetany, **65**; calcium and phosphorus metabolism in the chick. I. The comparitive effect of vitamin D_2 and D_3 and dihydrotachysterol given orally and intramusculary, **23**; effect of intravenous administration of phosphate solution in normal rabbits, **27**; in relation to the effect of bone dysplasia on cranial nerves in vitamin A deficient dogs, **22**; excretion in trichinosed rats, **59**.
See also Blood, chemical composition.
Imbalance. Abnormally low values for blood inorganic phosphorus and plasma phosphatase in sheep with concurrent hypoproteinaemia, **64**.
PHOTOGRAPHY. Slowmotion photography in describing the paces of the horse, **244**.
PHOTOSENSITIZATION, 422; photosensitization action of buckwheat *(Fagopyrum exulentum)*, **256**; in man and animals, **248**; a skin condition in cattle in Natal probably associated with, **164**; photosensitivity diseases in sheep and cattle in New Zealand, facial eczema, **247**; clover responsible for photosensitization in a heifer, **248**; in cattle in Canada, **405**; dermatitis in a horse due to, **61**.
See also Bile.
PHYLLOERYTHRIN. In the tissues of herbivorous animals, **248**.
See also Blood, chemical composition.
PHYLLOPHAGA. See *Macracanthorhynchus*.
PHYSIOLOGY. Annual review, **351**; tonus and vepressor mechanism: the clinical physiology of a major mode of death, **134**; of domestic animals, **330**; growth and development of domestic animals, **167**; muscular work capacity of domestic animals, **167**; the dynamic state of body constituents, **103**; renewed sources of life, **112**; effects of heat and cold, **351**; lymphatic system in relation to tissue fluid, **330**; lactational endocrinology as applied to farm animals, **317**; lipotropic factors, **279**; factors affecting the course taken by liquid into the stomach in ruminants, **315**; of the fore-stomachs of

ruminants, **315**; physiological and pathological significance of the duration of gestation in the mare, **168**; function of the femoro-patellar joint in horses, **208**; function of the iris in the horse, **208**.
See also Asbestos.

PICA. Metabolic and physiological investigation on pica in cattle, **166**.

PIGEONS. The pigeon, **111**.
See also Ataxia; Bone Marrow; Books, general; Encephalitis, general.

PIGLETS. See Aujeszky's Disease; Breeding; *Cysticercus*; Goitre; Swine Fever; Swine Erysipelas.

PIGMENTS. Differentiation of ceroid from haemofuscin, **424**.

PIGS. See Swine.

"PINING." The blood picture of "pining" conditions in sheep, **353**.

PIROBLUE. In treatment of *Babesia bigemina* infection of cattle, **175**.

PIROPLASMOSIS GENERAL. See *Babesia* Infection.

PITUITARY GLAND. Role in anaphylaxis and allergy, **123**; effect of sulphaguanidine on, **176**; existence in the pituitary of oestrone-treated animals of a hormone stimulating the mammary gland, **73**; recent changes relating to international standards for the pituitary, **315**; international preparation of dessiccated ox anterior pituitary gland, **316**; international standard for lactogenic substance of anterior lobe of pituitary gland (prolactin, galactin, mammotrophin), **316**; replacement of substance of international standard preparation for pituitary posterior lobe, **316**; effects of pituitary gonadotropins on the ovaries and the induction of superfecundity in cattle, **67**; effect of treatment of calves with follicle-stimulating fraction of pituitary and luteinizing fraction of pituitary, **67**; progonadotropic and aspecific effects of the serum of a horse immunized with extracts of sheep pituitary glands, **170**; the weight and thyrotropic hormone content of the anterior pituitary of swine, **135**; cytology of the anterior pituitary of broody fowls, **281**; effect of oestrogen on incidence of mammary and pituitary tumours in hybrid mice, **60**; lactogenic hormone content of the AP of the pigeon, **33**.
See also "Ambinon"; Hormones, general; Sulphonamides, mode of action.

PLACENTA. Use of gorse as treatment for retained placenta, **72**; microscopic examination for *Brucella* infection using Köster's stain, **265**.
See also *Brucella* Infection, control.

PLANT POISONING. See Poisoning, plants.

PLANTAR PADS. In distemper in mink, **55**.

PLANTS. See Antibiotic Substances, general.

PLASMOCHIN. See *P. lophurae*; Plasmoquine.

PLASMODIUM INFECTION [MALARIA].
General. Relative importance of certain factors in the low-temperature preservation of malaria parasites, **336**; development of the sporozoites of avian malaria parasites, **411**; relations between *P. gallinaceum* and red blood cells, **411**; diagnosis by use of a Wratten light filter, **435**.
In Birds. Influence of conditions of latency upon merozoite production and gametocyte survival in *Plasmodium cathemerium* infections of canaries, **119**; new method of counting plasmodia in, **402**; influence of ultra-short waves on the course of, **268**; demonstration of *P. praecox* in an owl, **411**.
See also Technique, bacteriological.
In Ducks. Infections by four species of *Plasmodium* in the duck and chicken, **191**; the "3T" strain of *Plasmodium cathemerium* in White Pekin ducks, **336**.
In Fowls. Lymphoid-macrophage system in malaria, **6**; in India and Ceylon, in jungle fowl, **6**; spleen volume in fowls, **6**; *Plasmodium juxtanucleare* in the domestic fowl, **336**.
Immunity, **336**; vaccination of ducklings with saline-insoluble residues of *Plasmodium lophurae* mixed with a bacterial toxin, **299**.
In Mosquitoes. *Plasmodium relictum* infection in mosquitoes, **119**.
Schizogony. Problem of origin of exo-erythrocytic development forms of *P. gallinaceum*, **84**.
Transmission. Of human malaria with sporozoites, **229**.
Treatment. With penicillin, **174**; effect of quinine, atabrine and plasmochin on *P. lophurae*, **252**; quinine in avian malaria infections, **358**.
See also Therapeutics, of protozoan diseases.

P. FALCIPARUM. Treatment with sulphonamides, **432**.

P. GALLINACEUM, **336**; and red blood cells, **411**; tissue culture, **374**; stage in the incubation period, **374**; the extra-erythrocytic origin of gametocytes of, **191**; pigment formed by, **119**; behaviour of endothelial forms of, originating from erythrocytic forms, **154**; origin of the endothelial stages of, **154**; in Nigeria, **294**.

P. LOPHURAE, **191**, **336**; activity of quinine, quinidine, cinchonine, cinchonidine, quinoidine and totaquine against, **39**.

PLASMOQUINE. In treatment *P. falciparum* infection, **432**; in treatment of mice infected with *T. congolense*, **174**.

PLASTICS. Bactericidal effect of plastic materials, **250**.

PLATINUM. Platinum black as catalyst, **250**.
See also Mycobacterium tuberculosis, avian type.

PLEURISY. In sheep, in the Falkland Islands, **77**.

PLEURO-PNEUMONIA. In India, **291**.
Bovine Contagious. Control in wartime, **201**; in Ethiopia, **144**; in the Sudan, **222**; in Nigeria, **293**; in Gold Coast Colony, **292**; in Italian East Africa, **44**.
Caprine Contagious. In goats with special reference to *Pasteurella* infection, in India, **164**; in Zanzibar Protectorate, **223**.

PLEURO-PNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS. Isolation of pleuro-pneumonia-like organisms from the human male urethra, **298**.

PNEUMOCOCCUS.
General, **326**; bacterial morphology as shown by the electron microscope, **153**; resistant to sulphanilanide, **430**.
Immunity. Site of antibody formation in rabbits following intracutaneous injections of *Pneumococcus* or of *Streptococcus* vaccine, **91**; reaction in skin and in internal organs of rabbits sensitized with *Streptococcus* or with *Pneumococcus* vaccine and their relationship to antibodies, **158**.

PNEUMOCOCCUS INFECTION. Influence of pantothenic acid upon the susceptibility to pneumonia, **351**.

PNEUMOENCEPHALITIS. Avian pneumoencephalitis in California, **122**; avian pneumoencephalitis in turkeys, **258**.

PNEUMO-ENTERITIS. In calves, **432**; of calves in the Argentine, **130**.

PNEUMONIA. Etiology, **157**; effect of chemotherapy on mortality from pneumonia in Glasgow, **173**; guaiacol in treatment of, **360**; effect of hypothermia on resistance to pneumococcus infection, **72**; in man, **271**; livestock losses due to, **109**; a haemolytic coccobacillus causing contagious pneumonia in calves, **17**; treatment in calves in U.S.A., **259**; sulphonamides for calf pneumonia, **213**; as sequel to equine influenza, **97**; in swine in U.S.A., discussion, **130**; in pigs due to *Br. bronchiseptica*, **405**; contagious, of sheep, in Gold Coast Colony, **293**; verminous in goats, in India, **291**; in domestic rabbits in U.S.A., **308**.
See also *Bact. coli* Infection; *Br. bronchiseptica*; *Str. haemolyticus*.

PNEUMONIA, VIRUS-CAUSED. Contagious pneumonia of calves, **17**; a filterable agent causing contagious pneumonia in calves, **17**; virus in atypical pneumonia, **301**; a virus causing pneumonia in cats and producing elementary bodies, **337**.

PODODERMATITIS. See Canker.

POISON GAS. See Gases, Poisonous.

POISONING.
General. Food poisoning, **438**; by cleansing agents and caustics, **34**; food and poison gas, **35**; by tannic acid, **34**, **68**; by selenium, **247**; of arsenic in horses, **247**; of livestock, **282**; consequences of doping horses, **209**; effect of scorpion venom on body temperature, **394**; by salt in cows, **247**; toxic action of *Hatrodectus mactans*' bite and its treatment, **429**; bee-sting in horses, **136**; mustard-gas vapour, **210**; mustard-gas poisoning in the horse, **35**; of ducks by cabbage white caterpillars, **35**; effect of snake bites on dogs, **394**; of foxes by dogfish, **319**.
See also *B. anthracis* Infection, general; Blood, plasma; Cod Liver Oil; Conjunctivitis.
Metal, Metalloids and Salts. Chemical fertilizers possibly poisonous for animals, **171**; acute lead poisoning in calves, **17**; diagnosis and treatment of lead poisoning, **135**, **428**; effect of lead absorption on blood calcium, **355**; by lead in calves, **437**; nitrate poisoning of cattle, **33**; fluorosis and the parathyroid glands, **33**; mottled teeth, dermatosis, mottled nails and alopecia caused by ingestion of fluorine, **34**; ulnar nerve in diagnosis of chronic fluorosis, **34**; outbreak of acute arsenical poisoning, **209**; liver injury by arsenic, **34**; arsenic in "Laennec's cirrhosis," **34**; of animals by wooden objects impregnated with arsenic, **355**; by sodium chloride, in cattle, **33**; by zinc of cattle, abs. **208**, **34**; pharmacology and toxicology of thallium in horses, sheep and cattle, **170**; toxicology of beryllium, **355**; changes in blood picture of dog following subcutaneous injections of sodium selenite, **34**; chronic selenium poisoning in dogs and its prevention by arsenic, **68**; by selenium, **444**; by barium carbonate, in fowls, **317**; by anhydraemia of oxalate, in horses, **355**.
Plants. Of New South Wales, **45**; of Maryland, U.S.A., **428**; of Brazil, **136**; of Panama, **35**; plants poisonous to cattle, sheep and goats in Columbia, **248**; by algae on dams, **429**; rape poisoning in cattle, **428**; *Equisetum* poisoning in horses, **428**; of army horses with castor oil beans, **428**; lathyrism in horses, **437**; plants poisonous to livestock, **249**; revised bulletin of stock poisoning plants of California, **356**; plant problems in relation to diseases of livestock, **106**; *Ferula communis*, **171**; *Crinium*

POISONING—Plants—[cont'd.]
defixum Ker-Gawl, **136**; *Glottidium vesicarium*, U.S.A., **356**; toxic principle of, **68**; *Crotalaria spectabilis*, **394**; *Crotolaria spectabilis* and *C. retusa* poisoning of livestock, **318**; *Solanum glaucum*, **394**; prussic acid content of giant star grasses and of Kavirondo sorghum, **318**; of cattle by Sudan grass and other cyanogenetic plants, **318**; clover sickness or trifolosis, **318**; *Myoporum acuminatum*, **318**; poison peach, **318**; liability of animals imported into Italian East Africa to plant poisoning, **44**; fungus-infected and fermented feeds dangerous to stock, **34**; by linseed and ragwort in calves, **17**; mushroom poisoning in cattle, **136**; evil effects of hand-feeding cattle in India with Jonna straw, **136**; of bullocks by "*Peinettya prostrata* var. *pentlandii*," **248**; tung tree *Aleurites fordi* Hemsl. foliage poisoning of cattle, **318**; poison plants on Gascoyne stock route, Australia, **319**; red squill (raticide) poisoning in swine, **68**; toxicity of red squill for swine and rats, **171**; solanine poisoning in swine, **210**; mangel poisoning in pigs, **248**; toxic effects of cocoa meal for pigs, **355**; of sheep, by lupin, **248**; toxicity of *Didiscus glaucifolius*, "wild parsnip" for sheep, **319**; stinkwort dangers. Mortality in sheep flocks, **356**; lesions in the recurrent and vagus nerve at the larynx in *Lathyrus sativus* poisoning in horses, **136**; solanine poisoning from feeding green and sprouted potatoes to laying pullets, **68**; toxicity of red squill powder and extract for chickens, rabbits and g. pigs, **210**; of domestic rabbits in U.S.A., **308**; toxicity of seeds of *Argemone mexicana* for fowls, **319**; quails in Algeria poisonous from eating hemlock, **171**; the lumbar reflex in plant poisoning, **248**.
See also *Aleurites*.
Therapeutic Agents. Toxicology and pharmacology in veterinary medicine, **249**; toxicity of acridines, **283**, **356**; poisoning of cattle through nicotine and lime dressing for warbles, **249**; toxic results of a single injection of Bayer 205 used in the prevention of trypanosomiasis, **137**; overdosage with desoxycorticosterone, **35**; toxic effects of promin on the erythrocytes of g. pigs, **136**; toxicity of phenothiazine for horses, **171**; phenothiazine poisoning in pigs, **210**; toxicology of phenothiazine in horses and mules, **249**; detoxication of organic arsenical compounds, **39**; toxicity of the sulphonamides for rats, **35**; toxicity of sulphanilamide, **210**; toxic effects of atabrin and sulphadiazine in growing rats, **171**; "Iron poisoning" in piglets, **405**.
Treatment. Role of stibosan in protection of rats against toxic effects of antimony, **38**; detoxication of a substituted phenyl stibonate in the rat by administration of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, **38**; chronic selenium poisoning in dogs and its prevention by arsenic, **68**; sodium succinate an antidote for barbiturate poisoning, **72**; high protein diet in selenium poisoning, **247**; atropine in treatment of plant poisoning, **248**; carbon tetrachloride poisoning treated with casein digest and methionine, **252**.
See also Anaesthetics.
POLAROGRAPHY. See Antimony Compounds.
POLECAT. See Rabies, control.
POLIETES, **197**.
POLIOMYELITIS. Neural mechanisms in, **55**; epidemiology, **415**; epidemiology and seasonal incidence, **236**; the alimentary tract as portal of entry virus, **236**; possible transmission by air-borne infective droplets, **236**; non-paralytic poliomyelitis, **236**; in Cynomolgus monkey, **236**; significance of rodents, **157**; estimation of size of virus by irradiation, **301**; ultramicroscopic examination of poliomyelitis virus preparations, **414**; effect of activated sludge process of sewage treatment on the virus, **158**; removal of virus from sewage by the activated sludge process and the separation from sludge of an antibacterial and antiviral substance, **194**; sulphonamides, sulphones, and other compounds against experimental influenza and poliomyelitis infections in white mice, **40**.
See also Viruses, general.
POLLEN. Pollen surveys in the United States, **159**.
See also *Bact. coli*.
POLYDACTYLISM. See Congenital Defects.
"POLYGONE DE FREQUENCE." See Bacteria General, cultivation.
POLYMELIA. See Congenital Defects.
POLYPLAX SPINULOSA. See *Bartonella* Infection.
POLYSACCHARIDE. Mucoid polysaccharide in haemolitic streptococci of human origin, **185**.
See also *Coccidioides* Infection.
POLYTOMELLA CAECA. See Sulphonamide Compounds, mode of action.
PORPHYRIA. Congenital porphyria in pigs, **311**.
PORPHYRIN. Porphyrin in cancer in man and animals, **308**.
PORTUGAL. See *Babesia* Infection, in horses; *Corynebact. pyogenes*.
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA. *Glossina morsitans* in Portuguese East Africa, **238**.
See also Rinderpest, Control.
POTASSIUM. Production of cardiac and renal lesions in rats by a diet extremely deficient in potassium, **132**.
See also Blood, chemical composition.
POTASSIUM CYANIDE. Role in production of tuberculin, **196**.
POTASSIUM IODIDE. See Bones, development.
POTASSIUM PERMANGANATE. For decontamination for vesicants, **138**.
POTOMOCHOERUS. See Ascaris.
POX.
In Birds. Dissemination of fowl pox virus from the mucous membrane of the throat, **194**; immunogenic properties of fowl pox virus, **413**; pigeon pox, **54**; susceptibility of magpies to pigeon pox virus, **337**; in the Sudan, **223**.
In Goats. Udder pox in a goat, possibly transmitted through an infant, **120**.
Immunity. Existence in the horse of a natural immunity against vaccinia, **413**.
Immunization. Revaccination as a measure of immunity to smallpox, **302**.
In Man. General vaccinia with dual virus infection, **300**; smallpox in British troops and use of sulphathiazole, **358**.
In Sheep. Antigenic power of different strains of sheep pox virus, **86**; in the Sudan, **223**; in India, **291**.
In Swine. In U.S.A., **130**.
PRECIPITIN REACTION. In sero-diagnosis of taeniasis, **58**.
PREGNANCY.
General. Gestation periods, **104**; role in anaphylaxis and allergy, **123**; influence on temperature in sheep, **66**; period of gestation in the mare, **426**; physiological and pathological significance of the duration of gestation in the mare, **168**; duration of gestation in the female g. pig, **391**; heat during pregnancy in dairy cows, **66**; blood picture in swine, **245**; rapid test for pregnancy gonadotropins on the basis of induced ovulation in mice, **288**; effect upon the thyrotropic hormone of the rabbit, **106**; concentration of relaxin in blood serum of pregnant rabbits, **427**.
See also Breeding.
Diagnosis. New *Xenophus* pregnancy test, **391**; in equines, **104**; clinical method of, in asses, **104**.
See also Breeding.
Diseases. Treatment of tetany in pregnancy, **141**; pregnancy toxaemia in sheep, **405**.
See also Calcium, imbalance.
PREGNANT MARES SERUM. Effect on anoestrous ewes, **245**.
PREPUCE. Distribution of *Trichomonas foetus* in the preputial cavity of infected bulls, **84**; pH concentration of the preputial cavity of the bull, **391**.
See also *T. foetus*.
"PRIMITIVE CELLS." Formation in the bone marrow after splenectomy in the squab, **66**.
PROAMIDINES. Toxicity of, **283**.
PROFLAVIN. Toxicity of, **283**; histological effects of sulphonamide-proflavine mixtures in the rabbit, **283**; action on healthy tissue, **283**; nutritional status of *Staphylococcus aureus* as influenced by, **373**.
See also Aminoacridines; Antibiotics, disinfectants.
PROGESTERONE. Relationship to ovulation and luteinization in the persistant-oestrus rat, **169**.
See also Amino-acridine; Testosterone.
PROLAN. In treatment of ovarian cysts of cattle, **203**.
"PROLUTON." See Corpus Luteum; Hormones, sex hormones.
PROMIN. Treatment of tuberculosis in pigs with, **173**, **213**; effect of yeast upon toxic reactions of promin on tuberculous g. pigs, **323**.
PRONTOSIL. In treatment of mice and g. pigs infected with lymphocytic choriomeningitis, **324**; in treatment of tularaemia, **371**.
PROPAMIDINE. See Antibiotics, disinfectants; Diamidines.
PROPYLENE GLYCOL. See Antibiotic Agents, disinfectants.
PROTEINS. State of the body proteins, **103**; formation *in vitro*, **170**; immunochemistry of, **301**; chemistry of protein denaturation, **416**; action on liver-fat deposition, **132**; stimulation of the milk production of dairy cows by feeding thyroid-active iodinated proteins, **170**; administration in nicotinic acid deficiency, **243**; attempt at reproduction of symptoms of lymphocytomatosis in cattle by chronic protein intoxication, **62**; application of the measurement of protein decomposition to the study of culture media for tetanus bacilli, **288**; metabolism of, during haemorrhagic shock in the rat, **276**.
See also *Cl. tetani* Infection, toxins; Cytology.
PROTEUS, **115**, **131**, **178**, **202**, **356**; urease activity, **187**; isolated from turkeys, **227**; the gas ratio and properties of, **115**; effect of penicillin on, **250**.
See also Bacteria General, agglutination; Sulphonamide Compounds, mode of action.

PROTHROMBIN. Activity in normal chick blood, 23.
PROTOPLASM. See Bacteria General, metabolism.
PROTOSTRONGYLUS, 126.
PROTOZOA, 420; parasitism and evolution, 197; growth factors for, 312, 335; in animals and birds in the Zoological Gardens, London, 92; *Hepatozoon canis* in dogs in S. India, 119; in a gorilla treated with phenothiazine, 93.
See also *Anaplasma*; *Babesia*; *Balantidium*; *Eimeria*; *Histomonas*; *Leishmania*; *Leptospira*; Parasites, general; *Plasmodium*; Sarcosporidia; Technique, parasitological; *Theileria*; Therapeutics, of protozoan diseases; *Toxoplasma*; *Treponema*; *Trichomonas*; *Trypanosoma*.
PRURITUS. In a case of cutaneous actinomycosis, 431.
PSEUDAMPHISTOMUM TRUNCATUM. Infestation of liver of a fox, 417.
PSEUDOMONAS, 148, 202; a soil bacillus probably belonging to the family of Pseudomonaceae, 229; relation to *Cl. botulinum*, Type C, 50; *Pseudomonas pyocyanea* a secondary invader in infectious rhinitis in swine, 241.
PSEUDOMONAS INFECTION. Some ecological relations of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* to *Clostridium botulinum* type C, 50; treatment with phenoxetol, 433; effect of penicillin on, 250; a possible contaminant of penicillin, 430.
See also Antibiotic Agents, antiseptics.
PSEUDORABIES. See Aujeszky's Disease.
PSEUDO STURDY. See Encephalitis.
PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS. See *Past. pseudotuberculosis* Infection.
PSITTACOSIS. In pigeons, involving production of inclusion bodies, and transfer of the disease to man, 157; comparison with human atypical (virus) pneumonia, 157; in domestic birds; case of conjunctivitis in pigeon probably due to, 414.
"PSITTACOSIS-LYMPHOGRANULOMA," 157.
PSOROPHORA COLUMBIAE. See Anaemia, equine infectious, transmission.
PSOROPTES. Biology of *Psoroptes communis* var. *cuniculi*, 238.
PTERIDIA. The distribution of bracken in its possible relation to bovine haematuria in British Columbia, 99.
PUBERULONIC ACID, 256.
PUBLIC HEALTH. Air-borne infection, observations on its decline, 406.
"PULLET DISEASE." See Blue Comb Disease.
PULLORUM DISEASE. Comparison of the whole blood plate and tube agglutination tests for, 3.
See also *Salmonella pullorum* Infection.
PULPY KIDNEY DISEASE. See *Clostridium* Infection, in sheep.
PUMAS. See Digestive System, general.
PURPURA HAEMORRHAGICA. As sequel to equine influenza, 97.
PUS. Criteria of life and death in human pus cells, 308.
PYAEMIA. Livestock losses due to, 109.
PYELONEPHRITIS. An increase in bovine pyelonephritis, 149; and persistant urachus in a calf, 203.
PYRETHRUM. A study of the dosage-mortality curve, using adult houseflies and pyrethrum sprays, 176; in control of flies on cattle in Denmark, 197.
See also Insecticides.
PYREX. Pyrex suspensions in turbidimetric and colorimetric determinations, 75.
PYRIDINE. Antibacterial action of a pyridine analogue of thiamine, 356.
PYRIDOXINE. See Vitamins, vitamin B

Q

Q FEVER. Epidemiology, 301.
QUAIL. *Salmonella bredeney* infection in, 49; quails in Algeria poisonous from eating hemlock, 171.
QUINACRINE. In treatment of rabbit coccidiosis, 191; in treatment of bovine coccidiosis, 213.
QUININE. Distribution in the tissues of the fowl, 70; quinine derivatives as inhibitors of catalytic action, 250; in avian malaria infections, 358.
See also *P. lophurae*.
QUINONES. Relationship between bacteriostatic activity and normal reduction potentials of substituted quinones, 37; antibacterial effects, 69.

R

RABBITS.
General. Breeding, 437.
Diseases Of. Diseases and parasites of, 406; rabbit syphilis, 6; in U.S.A., 308; blood of rabbits infected with E.E. and Borna disease, viruses, 232.
See also *Aleurites*; Amyloidosis; Arthropod Parasites; Bloat; Blood, formation; Congenital Defects; Cornea; *Eimeria* Infection, in rabbits; Fibroma; *Listeria*; Mange; Papilloma, Rabbit; *Past. tularensis* Infection; Poisoning, Plants; Rabies, in rabbits.
Research Work In. Measurements of rabbit spirochaetes, 6.
See also Atherosclerosis; *B. subtilis*; Blood, general, corpuscles [red]; Encephalitis, general; Encephalomyelitis, Equine, in non-equine mammals; Haemolysis; Hormones, therapy; Lactation; Liver, general; *Mycobact. tuberculosis* Infection, in rabbits; Neoplasms, general, causation; Permeability of Tissues, general; Rabies, in rabbits; Streptococcus, general; Sulphonamide Compounds, mode of action; *Trichinella* Infection, general; *Trypanosoma* Infection, general.
RABBIT PEST, 271.
RABIES.
General. Diagnosis, 155; a pathological study of rabies in the chick embryo,54; in Canada, 257; rabies in U.S.A., 86; in Nigeria, 293; in the Sudan, 222; in Nyasaland, 258; in Gold Coast Colony, 293.
See also Bandicoot.
Control. In South Africa, 53; in the Argentine, 53; in India, 155; rabid dogs in India, 155; in Oporto, 269.
Diagnosis, 156, 194.
In Cattle. Paralytic rabies in cattle in Brazil, 231.
In Chicks. Susceptibility, 194.
In Rabbits. Causes of variations in the development of rabies in rabbits inoculated with a fixed virus, 194.
In Sheep, 444.
Immunization. Antirabic vaccines, 269; complement fixation test with sera of animals immunized with rabies virus, 7; vaccination against rabies at the Pasteur Institute, Paris, in 1942, 412; a para-immunity phenomenon between the equine encephalomyelitis and paralytic rabies viruses of Venezuela, 87; sheep brain vaccine, 438; paralysis in dogs following vaccination against rabies. Treatment with strychnine, 120; important aspects of antirabies vaccination of dogs, 412; aetiology of paralysis following antirabic vaccination of dogs, 413; sensitivity of cats to antirabic vaccines, 7.
Transmission. By blood lapping bats, 231, 232; influence of anaesthesia on transmission of rabies through the lungs, 268.
Treatment, 8; at the camera pestana bacteriological institute, Lisbon, 53.
Vaccine, 86; comparative value of brains and spinal cords of sheep in, 54; self-sterilization by, 194; elimination of excess nerve tissue from, 413.
See also *B. subtilis*.
Virus. Cultivation in chick embryos, 54; in the chick embryo, 269; immunological relationship between equine encephalomyelitis and rabies virus, 121; impossibility of differentiation of rabies street and fixed virus passaged through mice, 232; of canine equine and asinine origin, 232; preserved 1,594 days, 231; brain-tissue neutralization, relation to the protection and serum-neutralization tests, 375, 412.
See also Eucalyptus; Vitamin C.
RADIANT ENERGY. Bactericidal action of, 178.
RADIUM. Transplantable oestrogenic sarcomas induced in rats by feeding radium, 307.
RAGWEED. Antibody against ragweed in cattle, 195.
RAILLIETINA. In the Argentine, 340.
"RAKULIN." See *Brucella* Group, vaccines.
RATS.
General. Growth, ageing, chronic diseases and life-span, 164.
Diseases Of. Induced resistance to a transplantable lymphatic leucemia, 15.
See also Anaemia; Ancylostoma; *Bartonella* Infection; Colonic Diverticulum; Corpus Luteum; Cysts; Intestines, diseases; Leprosy.
Diseases Transmitted By. See Bacteria, general; Fungi; Leptospira Infection, in rats; Rat-Bite Fever; Trichinella Infection, general.
Research Work In. See Abscesses; Adrenal Gland; Agranulocytosis; Anaemia; Arsenic; Atebrin; *B. subtilis*; Blood, general, plasma; Calcium; Carbohydrate Metabolism; *Cl. tetani* [Tetanus] Infection, immunization; Encephalomyelitis, general, murine; Hormones, therapy; Haemorrhage; Liver, general, diseases; Mammary Gland; Manganese, deficiency; Neoplasms, general; Nutrition, diseases; Potassium; Rickets; *Salmonella* Infection, in rats; Sulphonamide Compounds, toxicity; Trypanosoma Infection, general.
RECTOSCOPY. In a case of *Aspergillus* infection in a horse, 228.
"REDOXIN." Ascorbic Acid, 110.
REDUVIID BUGS. In livestock in U.S.A., 111.
REDWATER, 258.
See also *Babesia* Infection [Piroplasmosis].
REFLEXES, CONDITIONED. Effect of *Parascaris equorum* on conditioned reflexes in dogs, 239.
REFRIGERATION. See Starch; Viruses, preservation.
REGULATIONS. See Law.
RELAXIN. Biological assay, 427.
REPELLENTS. See Insecticides.

REPORTS.
Algeria. Pasteur Institute, 1940, **260.**
Australia. South Australia. Stock and Brands department, 1940, 1941 and 1942, **405**; Tasmania. Animal Health Service, 1941-42, **329.**
Basutoland. Veterinary and livestock division of Basutoland, 1941-1942, **77.**
British Guiana. Report of the Department of Agriculture, 1942, **221**; Livestock Veterinary Division, 1942, **439.**
Canada. Report veterinary director general, 1942-43, **257**; Ontario Veterinary College, 1942, **405**; of the Minister of Agriculture of the Province of Quebec, 1941, 1942, **289**; fur farms of Canada, 1941, **439.**
Denmark. Thirteenth annual report of work on TB-free cattle in Denmark, **332.**
Falkland Islands. Of the Department of Agriculture, 1941, **77.**
Gold Coast Colony. Department of Animal Health, 1941-42 and 1942-43, **292**; Department of Agriculture, 1942-43, **293**; Medical Department, 1942, **293.**
Great Britain. Ministry of Health, 1943, **256**; Secretary of State for Colonies, 1942-43, **257**; Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Great Britain. Agricultural Improvement Council for England and Wales. First report (covering the period to 30th June, 1942), **145**; Hannah Dairy Research Institute, Great Britain, 1942-1943, **221**; twentieth annual report of the British Empire Cancer Campaign, 1943, **127**; Royal veterinary college and hospital. 1943, **437**; London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1941-42, **256**; Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1942, **256**; of Council of Agriculture for England, 1943, **436**; Royal College of Surgeons, 1941-42, **437**; London School of Hygiene, 1942-43, **438**; City Veterinarian of Belfast, 1942, **366**; Veterinary Research Division, Northern Ireland, Ministry of Agriculture, [1942-43], **221.**
Holland. Diagnostic work on parasitic and infectious diseases at Utrecht University, **275.**
India. Pasteur Institute of India, 1939, **438**; Civil Veterinary Department, Hyderabad-Deccan, 1938, **289**; Civil Veterinary Department, Hyderabad-Deccan, 1940-41, **290**; Civil Veterinary Department, United Provinces, 1941-42, **290**; Veterinary Services, Mysore, 1940-41, **290**; Civil Veterinary Department, Madras, 1941-42, **290**; Veterinary Department, Gwalior, 1940-41, **290**; Civil Veterinary Department, Bihar, 1940-41, **290**; Civil Veterinary Department and Veterinary College, Bengal, 1940-41, **289**; Civil Veterinary Department Ajmer-Merwara, 1940-41, **289**; Civil Veterinary Department, Punjab, 1938-39, **183**; Central Research Institute, Kasauli, 1939, **438**; Punjab, India, parasitological [research] scheme, **94**; Agriculture and Animal Husbandry in India, 1938-39, **257.**
International. Report on communicable diseases of animals affecting man, 1942. [International Association of Milk Sanitarians], **216.**
Mauritius. Veterinary division, **439.**
Nigeria. Nigeria Veterinary Department, 1941, **293.**
Nyasaland. Veterinary Department, 1942, **257.**
Palestine. Department of Health, Palestine, 1941, **224.**
Sierra Leone. Department of Agriculture, 1942, **257.**
Sudan. Sudan Veterinary Service, 1941, **221**; Sudan Veterinary Service, 1942, **222.**
United States of America. Agricultural Experiment Stations, U.S.A., **441**; Bureau of Animal Industry, 1943, **439**; Regional Poultry Research Laboratory, East Lansing, Mich., 1941-42, **329**; Bureau of chief of entomology and plant quarantine, 1941 and 1942, **406**; American Veterinary Medical Association, **258**; 22nd and 23rd annual reports of pullorum disease eradication in Massachusetts, U.S.A., **334**; New York State. Division of laboratories and research, 1942, **295**; 3rd report of the committee on animal nutrition of the National Research Council, U.S.A., **346**; International Health Division, The Rockefeller Foundation, 1938, -39, -40, -41, -42, **145**; County Livestock Department, Los Angeles, U.S.A., 1942-43, **184**; Montana Livestock Sanitary Board, 1941, 1942, **111**; International Association of Milk Sanitarians, 1942, **74.**
Uruguay. Division of livestock, 1943, **444.**
Zanzibar Protectorate. Department of Agriculture, 1942, **223.**
REPRODUCTION. Reproduction and its endocrine control, **351.**
REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS. See Genital System.
RESAZURIN TEST. Relation to other bacteriological tests and mastitis, **43**; pyrex suspensions in turbidimetric and colorimetric determinations: Standards of comparison for bacterial suspensions and in the resazurin test, **75**; pyrex suspensions in resazurin test for milk grading, **260.**
RESEARCH. Small animals and medical research, **255**; poultry experimental unit at Lilongure, Nyasaland, **258.**
See also African Horse Sickness; Reports.
RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS. Scientific research and development in Great Britain: various research organizations, **436**; 7th plenary session of the Veterinary Section of the All-Union Academy of Agricultural Science, **286**; Australian Agricultural Council: proposed formation of Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Industry, **437**; Public Health Laboratory, U.S.A., **404**; Veterinary Research Institute [Iowa], **77**; Department of Tsetse Research, Tanganyika Territory, since 1936, **379**; Military Veterinary Academy of the Red Army, **144.**
See also Reports.
RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS.
General. Serum in prevention of epidemic influenza, **54**; broncho-pneumonia, **442.**
See also *Brucella* Infection, general.
Avian. Avian infectious bronchitis, **258.**
Bovine. Broncho-pneumonia in calves, caused by a virus, **233**; virus causing enteritis and pneumonia in calves, **233**; pneumonia in calves in Canada, **405.**
Equine. Brain lesions and blood picture in equine influenza, **97**; infectious bronchitis in army horses, **54**, **164.**
Murine. Broncho-pneumonia, a new virus disease of the mouse, **54.**
Porcine. *Brucella bronchiseptica* as a factor in porcine pneumonias, **82**; *Br. bronchiseptica* a possible cause of infectious rhinitis in swine, **241.**
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.
General. Adsorption of influenza virus on cells of the respiratory tract, **87**; symptomatology in the sheep—Respiratory rate, **29**; influence of morphine on canine respiration, **172**; inhalation of nebulized solutions by dogs, **172.**
Diseases. Aetiology of respiratory diseases, **165**; effect of pleural effusions on the growth of *Staphylococcus aureus*, **47**; expiratory apnoea in arythmic respiration, **309**; unusual mycobacterium isolated from sputum of a man suffering from pulmonary disease, **48**; involvement in salmonellosis of calves, **82**; presence of tubercle bacilli in the tracheo-bronchial mucus of tuberculous cattle, **186**; in broncho-pneumonia of the mouse, **54**; virus related to the psittacosis group isolated from lungs of white mice, **89**; primary TB of the lungs of pigs, **186**; disinfection of air and its significance in control of infectious respiratory disease, **108**; treatment of upper respiratory infections with ascorbic acid, **102**; equine influenza and related respiratory diseases in horses, **98.**
See also Air; *B. anthracis* Infection, general; *Corynebact. pyogenes*; Bronchitis, avian infectious, equine infectious; Broncho-Pneumonia; Pleuro-Pneumonia; *Pneumococcus* Infection; Pneumonia; *Streptococcus equi* Infection [Strangles].
RETICULITIS. Traumatic reticulitis in cattle, **437.**
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM. *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection and reticulo-endothelial blockade in rats, **299**; studies on cytogenesis of microglia and their relation to cells of the reticulo-endothelial system, **314.**
RETICULUM. Passage of foreign bodies from reticulum to liver, **226.**
RETINA. See Eyes, diseases.
RHESUS MONKEYS. Poliomyelitis in, **55.**
RHINITIS. In equine influenza, **97**; in swine, **241.**
RHIPICEPHALUS. In Minnesota, U.S.A., **340**; *Rh. bursa*, **260**; *Rh. sanguineus*, **260**; *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*, **417.**
RIBOFLAVIN. See Vitamins, vitamin B_2.
RICKETS. Relative antirachitic effectiveness of vitamins D_2 and D_3 and dihydrotachysterol administered parenterally, **349**; demonstration of "invisible" rickets by chronaximetry, **424**; in sheep, **243**; relation between rates of growth and rickets in sheep on diets deficient in vitamin D, **389**; influence of calcium phosphate and vitamin D on rickets in pigs, **347**; experimental rickets in fowls, **167**; calcium carbonate and calcium phosphate in preventing rickets in rats, **278.**
See also Diagnostic Methods; Sulphide Ion; Vitamins, general.
RICKETTSIA INFECTION, GENERAL, **420**; nomenclature of the pathogenic rickettsia, **338**; morula stage in development of rickettsia, **236**; research on, in U.S.S.R., **122**; inclusion bodies in association with typhus rickettsiae, **301**; a rickettsial vaccine for antigen in the diagnostic complement-fixation test, **89**; in man and animals, **271**; acridine in treatment of, **272**; leptospirosis of dogs and foxes. Infectious icterus and canine typhus, in Canada, **85**; experimental transmission of the rickettsiae of the spotted fevers of Brazil, Columbia, and the United States by *Ornithodorus nicollei*, **272**; rickettsia-like organism found in the blood of pigeons, **415.**
See also Therapeutics, rickettsial infectious.
R. BOVIS. Transmissible to sheep, **260.**
R. CANIS, **236**, **260.**
R. CONJUNCTIVAE INFECTION, **260**, **271**; in sheep, **236**; in cattle and chamois, Austria, **272**; of ruminants in Albania, **195.**
R. RUMINANTIUM INFECTION [HEARTWATER], **271**; distribution in Africa, **272**; uleron treatment for heartwater in sheep imported from Kenya, **44.**

RINDERPEST.
General. Possible role of rinderpest in eradication of trypanosomiasis in Bechuanaland, **84**; rinderpest virus passaged in goats in Eritrea, **270**; in cattle imported from Kenya, **44**; in the Sudan, **222**; in India, **289**; in Gold Coast Colony, **292**; in Ethiopia, **144**; in Italian East Africa, **44**.
See also Conferences.
Control, **258**; in wartime, **201**; goat-virus vaccination against, **257**; desiccated goat spleen vaccine as an immunizing agent, **270**; colonial Development fund for eradication of rinderpest, **233**; conference on control of British East African Territories, **233**.
Transmission. By *Tabanus orientis*, **414**.
RINGWORM. Transmission to animals, **372**; in domestic animals, **372**; in cattle, in Falkland Islands, **77**; treatment of hair infested with *Microsporon equi*, **38**; infectivity of fluorescent hairs in scalp ringworm, **153**.
ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER, **235**.
RODENTS. Natural control of rodent populations, **42**; significance of rodents in poliomyelitis, **157**.
See also *Coccidioides* Infection; *Coenurus*.
"ROSE FEVER." See Immunology, anaphylaxis.
ROTENONE. Substitutes for rotenone in cattle louse control, **175**.
ROUND WORMS. See Nematodes.
RUBBER. Powdered burnt rubber in treatment of horses infested with fly larvae, **274**.
RUMEN. Composition of rumen gases, **276**; necrobacillosis of the rumen in young lambs, **267**; direct microscopical observations upon the rumen population of the ox, **279**.
See also Bloat; Rumination.
RUMINANTS. See Digestive System, diseases, flora; Helminth Parasites, general; Trematodes.
RUMINATION. In relation to diet, **242**.
RUSSIA. See Union of Socialist Soviet Republics.
RUT. See Breeding.

S

SABADILLA. In control of cattle lice, **175**.
ST. CHRISTOPHER. Government stock farm, **257**.
SALICYLATES. Effect on the precipitation of antigen with antibody, **90**.
See also Blood, coagulation.
SALIVARY GLANDS. Comparative immunologic studies with salivary and epithelial extracts of the dog, cat and rabbit, **89**; bacteriostatic action of saliva, **356**; of dogs, **125**.
See also *B. anthracis*, viability; *B. mycoides*.
SALIVATION. In plant poisoning, **248**.
SALMONELLA GROUP.
General. Genetic constitutions of host and pathogen in mouse typhoid, **82**; micro-organisms of group E of, **150**.
Agglutinins. See Bacteria General, agglutination.
Antigens. Influence of temperature on the somatic antigens of ,**124**; two new types with similar somatic antigens, **265**; of coliform bacteria, **160**; flagellar antigens in micro-organisms of group E, **150**; components of the antigenic complex of *Salmonella typhi-murium*, **273**.
Cultivation. Amino acids in growth of, **3**; inhibited by streptothricin, **250**; inhibition of growth of *Salmonella rostock* in malchite green medium, **296**.
Differentiation. Kauffmann-White classification scheme **81**; types in the United States, **81**; urease activity of proteus and salmonella organisms, **187**; typing of *S. paratyphi B* by means of Vi bacteriophage, **49**; of typhoid bacilli, **92**.
See also Coliform Organisms.
SALMONELLA INFECTION.
General, **130**; in retail meat products, **42**; the *Salmonella* problem in North America, **115**; *S. paratyphi A* infection in domestic animals in Eritrea, **264**; notes on tetrathionate broth and MacConkey's agar media in the isolation of, **43**.
See also Food Poisoning.
In Cattle. Causing scours in calves, **17**; *S. enteritidis* var. *dublin* infection in, **409**; in U.S.A., **81**; *S. enteritidis* infection in Colombia and Ecuador, **82**.
Diagnosis. Cultural-biochemical method, **296**; tube and rapid serum agglutination tests for the detection of pullorum disease in turkeys, **409**.
Immunization. Production of cross-immunity between members of the typhoid-paratyphoid group, **57**.
In Eggs. *S. gallinarum* in eggs of fowl typhoid carrier hens, **116**.
In Man. In Florida in 1942, **296**; isolation of *S. typhi-murium* var. *copenhagen* from urine of a human being, **82**; human infection with *S. cholerae-suis*, **150**; epidemic of paratyphoid B fever in Dundee,**371**.
In Mice. Protective action of Vi bacteriophage in, **116**; laboratory infection with murine typhus, **122**; genetic resistance of, **227**.
In Pigeons. Possible association of *Bact. typhi-murium* var. *copenhagen* with pigeons, **82**.
In Poultry. *S. paratyphi* in, **81**; value of agglutination test in the eradication of, **296**; in breeding turkeys, **265**; *S. newport* isolated from turkeys, **227**; *S. bredeney* infection in quail, **49**; *S. newington* infection in turkeys, **188**; in Nigeria, **293**.
See also Arthritis.
In Rats. Increased resistance to ulcerative caecitis of rats on a diet deficient in the vitamin B complex, **17**.
In Swine. In U.S.A., discussion, **130**; in Germany, **49**; *S. cholerae-suis* infection in, **241**; in mesenteric lymph nodes of healthy swine, **49**, **264**.
Transmission. Milk-borne outbreak of gastro-enteritis due to *S. dublin*, **400**; experimental transmission of *S. enteritidis* by *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles, **187**.
S. ABORTUS-EQUI INFECTION. In U.S.A., **409**.
S. ANATUM, **265**.
S. BREDENEY, **265**.
S. CARRAU, **160**.
S. CHOLERAE-SUIS, **202**.
See also Lymph Nodes.
S. DUBLIN, **275**, **276**.
S. ENTERITIDIS, **265**, **276**, **284**, **296**.
S. ESSEN, **296**.
S. FLORIDA, **265**.
S. GALLINARUM INFECTION [FOWL TYPHOID], **442**; in Kansas, U.S.A., **258**.
S. HVITTINGFOSS, **160**.
S. ILLINOIS, **265**.
S. MADELIA, **265**.
S. MELEAGRIDIS, **265**.
S. MINNESOTA.
S. MONTEVIDEO. See Lymph Nodes.
S. NEW BRUNSWICK, **265**.
S. NEWINGTON, **265**.
S. ONDERSTEPOORT, **160**.
S. PANAMA, **265**.
See also Lymph Nodes.
S. PARATYPHI, **160**, **267**.
S. PULLORUM INFECTION [BACILLARY WHITE DIARRHOEA].
General, **265**, **334**, **442**; in Canada, **289**, **371**, **405**; arthritis in a fowl caused by, **81**; the lymphocyte count and resistance of chicks to, **227**; relationship of *S. pullorum* infection to omphalitis, **409**; in fowls, pigs, foxes and man, **81**; value of "Conference" strains as diagnostic antigens, in Canada and U.S.A., **150**; variant strains, a serological study, **150**; electron microscope studies of the bacteriophage of, **338**; bactericidal power of blood plasma of chickens, **265**; fermentation of maltose by, **150**; epidemiology of a maltose fermenting variant, **296**.
Control, **329**; sulphaguanidine and sulphathiazole treatment in turkeys, **70**; influence of husbandry and feeding on occurrence, **188**; 22nd and 23rd annual reports of pullorum disease eradication in Massachusetts, U.S.A., **334**.
Diagnosis, **440**; agglutination studies on *S. pullorum* isolated from turkeys, **227**; pullorum testing of poultry for shows in Uruguay, **241**.
S. RUBISLAW, **160**.
S. SENFTENBERG, **160**.
See also Lymph Nodes.
S. SUIPESTIFER. See Dysentery, swine; *S. cholerae-suis*; *S. typhi-suis*.
S. TEL-AVIV, **160**.
S. TYPHI-MURIUM, **160**, **265**, **275**, **276**, **296**, **438**; in all warm-blooded species in U.S.A., **81**.
See also Lymph Nodes.
S. URBANA, **160**.
S. WORTHINGTON, **160**.
SALT. Salt poisoning in cows, **247**; "salt sickness," **442**.
SALVARSAN. In treatment of rabbit syphilis, **71**.
SAMOA. See *Leptospira* infection, epidemiology.
SAND BATHING. See *Brucella* Infection, in horses; *Cryptococcus farciminosus* Infection [Epizootic Lymphangitis].
SANTONIN. See Ascariasis.
SAPROPHYTES. Inhibition of penicillin by saprophytic bacteria, **251**.
SARCOCYSTIS. Transmission, **441**.
SARCOMA. See Neoplasms.
SARCOMA, FOWL. A pure strain of Rous sarcoma cells, **16**; relation between age, structure, and agent content of Rous no. 1 sarcomas, **128**; infection of turkeys and guinea fowls by the Rous sarcoma virus, **383**; resistance of an inbred line of fowls to the Rous No. 1 sarcoma, **128**; prolonged antibody production following recovery of fowls from Rous no. 1 sarcoma, **128**; histiocytic and fibroplastic sarcoma in the domestic fowl, **128**; growth of chicken sarcoma virus in the chick embryo in the absence of neoplasia, **384**.
SARCOPTES. Mange in pigs caused by *S. scabiei* var. *parvula* in the Belgian Congo,**198**.
See also Mange, treatment.
SARCOSPORIDIA. Life history and economic importance of sarcosporidia in U.S.A., **190**.

SCABIES, 441; auricular scabies of the rabbit, due to *Psoroptes communis* var. *cuniculi*, 93.
See also Mange.
SCARLET RED. See Nebulized Solutions.
SCHILLING INDEX. Feline distemper, 234.
SCHISTOSOMA, 126.
SCOTLAND. See Great Britain.
"SCRAGGLY" PLUMAGE. And ataxia, inherited charters in the pigeon, 277.
SCREWWORM. See *Cochliomyia*.
SCURVY. Production of scurvy-like condition by feeding of a compound structurally related to ascorbic acid, 207; value of phosphatase determination in diagnosis of, 422.
See also Vitamin C (ascorbic acid).
SEA LIONS. See Anthelmintics, general.
SEITZ FILTERS. See Bacteriophage; Blood, serum.
SELENIUM. Occurrence in certain soils in the U.S., 393.
SELENIUM POISONING, 247; in dogs, and its prevention by arsenic, 68; chronic oral toxicity of, 355.
See also Poisoning, metals, metalloids and salts.
SEMEN. Physiology of mammalian semen, 315; longevity and fertility of bull semen, 169; seasonal variation in semen of bulls, sheep and goats, 30; quality estimation of bull semen, 76; respiration rate of dairy bull semen, 246; pH of bull semen, 426; relation of quality bull semen to conception rate, 426; viability of spermatozoa in stored samples of bull semen, 280; ascorbic acid content of semen of fertile and infertile bulls and goat bucks, 67; concentration of spermatozoa in fowl and bull semen, 105; influence of season on semen production in the domestic fowl, 31; semen volume and number of spermatozoa in normal and dubbed fowl, 246.
See also Breeding; Insemination, artificial; Spermatozoa; Sterility, in cattle.
SEPSIS. Control, 177.
SEPTICAEMIA. Livestock losses due to, 109; in Canada, 289; in India, 289; in Nigeria, 293.
"SEPTIC SORE THROAT." See milk diseases transmitted by, 260.
SERICEA LESPEDEZA. Chemical composition of, 165; cattle grazing experiments with *Sericea* lespedeza at Beltsville, Maryland, 165.
SERUM JAUNDICE. Transmission experiments with human volunteers, 386.
See also Jaundice.
SERVICES, VETERINARY. Preventive veterinary medicine, 241; the R.A.V.C. in the Middle East, 404; work of R.A.V.C. with the British Expeditionary Force in France from December, 1939, to June, 1940, 404; a new policy for veterinary science, 44; and the war program of the meat industry, 109; a colonial veterinary department in peace and war, 182; Farm Livestock Emergency Service, 137; post war trends, 220; agriculture and the veterinary profession, 329; the veterinary surgeon in the development of the colonies, 182; problems of pig clubs in war-time, 329; a war dogs' training school, 405; development in British Guiana, 257; in Colombia, 180; the veterinary profession and the war, 77; in Illinois, 181; organization of American scientists for the war, 221; history of U.S. state sanitary and veterinary services, 258; livestock sanitary service of Mexico, 329; veterinary college at Minas Geraes, Brazil, 181; Norway: Law on Civil Appointments for Veterinary Surgeons, 256; of the Red Army, 144; in Fiji, 365; Italian veterinary organization in Italian East Africa, 44.
See also Reports; Research Organizations.
SEWAGE. Activated sludge process of sewage treatment on poliomyelitis virus, 158, 194; tubercle bacilli in sewage and sterilization with chlorine, 148.
SEX HORMONES. See Hormones, sex hormones.
"SEXOCRETIN." In treatment of sterility in cattle, 203.
SEXING. Distinguishing sex of chicks at hatching, 180.
SHARK LIVER OIL. In control of calf scours, 205.
SHEEP.
General. See Committees; Lambs; Ruminants.
Anatomy. See Anatomy; Brain, general.
Arthropod Parasites. Parasites collected from sheep, 417.
See also Insecticides; Mange, treatment; Myiasis, in sheep; Parasites General; Ticks, control.
Bacterial Diseases. See *B. anthracis* infection, immunization; *B. subtilis*; *Brucella* Infection; *Cl. tetani* Infection [Tetanus] toxins.
Diseases General, 129; control of, in Kansas, 164; recommendations on the control, U.S.A., 98; on the Romney Marsh, 201.
See also Bones, diseases; Bloat; Cobalt; Congenital Defects; Circling Disease; "Kovyl' Disease."
Genital System. See Hormones, sex hormones; Oestrus; Pregnancy diseases.
Helminth Parasites. See Anthelmintics, for ruminants, Apparatus; Cestodes; *Coenurus*; Helminth Parasites, general, biology, control, viability; Nematodes; Phenothiazine; *Trichinella* Infection, general.
Nutrition and Metabolic Disorders. See Anaemia; Bloat; Blood, chemical composition; Calculi; Cobalt; Nutrition, diseases; Staggers.
Physiology. Influence of sex on temperature in sheep, 66; symptomatology, temperature, 66.
See also Atmosphere; Blood, general, picture, plasma; Circulatory System, general; Insemination Artificial; Nutrition, general; Sterility.
Poisoning. See Photosensitization; Poisoning Plant.
Protozoan Diseases. See *Eimeria* Infection [Coccidiosis], in sheep.
Virus Diseases. See Louping ill; *R. conjunctivae*.
SHEEP KED. Monograph of the melophaginae, 380.
SHEEP SCAB. In livestock in Montana, U.S.A., 111.
See also Mange.
SHIGELLA. Eijkman reaction of *S.* cultures, 115; isolation of mannitol-fermenting shigellae, 218; an arabinose-fermenting bacterium of the lactose-negative mannitol-negative *S.* group, 333.
"SHIPPING FEVER." See pneumonia.
SHOCK. Analysis of shock, 346; shock producing factor(s) from striated muscle, 18; hypoglycaemic shock produced by injections of insulin, 27; metabolism of protein, and amino acids and carbohydrate during haemorrhagic shock in the rat, 276; role of the liver and hepatic circulation in the metabolic changes during haemorrhagic shock in the rat and cat, 276.
SILAGE. In feeding of young cattle and calves, 132; viability of bovine type tubercle bacilli in blood preserved by mixing with A.I.V. liquid (silage), 80; "A.I.V. solution" in preventing proteolytic enzyme action, 80.
SILVER NITRATE. In treatment of conjunctival ricketsiases, 195.
SIMULIUM. See Flies.
SKIN.
General. Physiology, 351; rôle of embryo skin in resistance to tumours, 15; transfer of cutaneous sensitivity to simple compounds, 56; skin reactions in horses to *parascaris* and *strongylus* antigen, 60; antibodies in skin by the synergistic action of homologous skin antigen and staphylococcus toxin, 91; reaction in skin of rabbits sensitized with streptococcus or with pneumococcus vaccine, 158; intradermal skin tests with trichina antigen in allergic and normal individuals, 94; percutaneous absorption, 134; dermal supersensitivity, heat-labile, and heat-stabile antibody against ragweed in cattle, 195; skin folds in sheep, 209; removal of ox warbles from, 238; effects of homologous tissue extracts on rate of epithelization, 286; BCG vaccination by skin scarification, 295.
See also Benzene-Poisoning; Permeability of Tissues, general.
Diseases. A complication of small pox, 432; variation in skin-pathogenic power of staphylococci, 261; influence of different elements of inflammation on skin-pathogenic power of staphylococci, 261; vitamin A deficiency symptoms in the skin of cattle, 243; photosensitization of cattle in Natal, 164; "bulldog" and hairless calves, 165; dermatosis of ears, cheeks, neck and shoulders in calves, 425; "skin TB" in cattle in Sweden, 187; dermatitis in a horse due to photosensitization, 61; TB of the skin of a horse, 187; prevention of tick pyaemia in lambs with staphylococcus toxoid, in Ireland, 62; dermatitis of sheep due to *Psorergates ovis*. Results of preliminary dipping trials, 304; dermatitis in pigs, 229; dermatoses and sex hormones in the dog, 385; arsenical treatment of chronic dry eczema with extensive alopoecia, in the horse and dog, 360; prevention of perosis and dermatitis in turkey poults, 65; sebaceous glands and experimental skin carcinogenesis in mice, 307; epidermal cysts in a hen, 99.
See also *B. anthracis* Infection, general; Baldness; Cysts; Mange, general; Gases, poisonous; Neoplasms, spontaneous; Papilloma, rabbit; Ringworm.
Tests. With *Trichinella* and *Ascaris* antigens, 237.
SLAUGHTER. Emergency slaughter and malignant neoplasia (bovine), 308.
See also Food Inspection, meat.
SLEEPING SICKNESS. See Therapeutics, of protozoan diseases; Trypanosoma Infection.
"SMALL PARTICLES." Mammalian red cells as a source of "small particles," 168; particulate componants of cytoplasm, 168.
SMALLPOX. And penicillin, 432.
SNAILS. Water snails as helminth host, 417; *Amnicola limosa porata*, 417.
SNAKE VENOM. Effect of moccasin snake venom on viability of rabbit lymphocytes and polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 15; therapeutic action of lachesis-bengen, 397.
SOAMIN. In spirochaetosis in fowls in India, 51.
SODIUM. See Blood, chemical composition.
SODIUM ARSENITE. As tsetse fly repellents, 71.
See also Anthelmintics, for ruminants.
SODIUM CHLORIDE. Production of nephosclerosis in the fowl by, 67; in treatment of dehydration, 131; influence on growth of anaerobes, 189.
See also Poisoning, metals, metalloids and salts.
SODIUM CYANIDE. An inhibitor of catalytic action, 250.
SODIUM FLUORIDE. Sodium fluosilicate as substitute for sodium fluoride in control of poultry lice, 175.

SODIUM FLUOSILICATE. Sodium fluosilicate as substitute for sodium fluoride in control of poultry lice, **175.**
SODIUM HYDROXIDE. In control of Aujeszky's disease, **268.**
SODIUM HYPOSULPHITE. See Mange, general.
SODIUM IODIDE. Effect on coagulation time, **249.**
SODIUM ION. Influence on viability of washed cells of *B. cereus*, **190.**
SODIUM PROPIONATE. Fungistatic and fungicidal effect **250.**
See also Actinomyces.
SODIUM SALICYLATE. An inhibitor of catalytic action, **250.**
See also Immunology, antigen-antibody reactions.
SODIUM SELENITE. Changes in blood picture of dog following subcutaneous injections of sodium selenite, **34.**
See also Blood, picture.
SODIUM SILICATE. Rôle of waterglass in destruction of *S. pullorum* and *M. tuberculosis*, **42.**
See also Antibiotic Agents, disinfectants.
SODIUM SUCCINATE. As an antidote for barbiturate poisoning, **72.**
SODIUM SULPHACETAMIDE. In ocular infections, **172.**
SODIUM SULPHATE. In treatment of bacillary dysentery, **139**; in preservation of green forage, **165.**
See also Blood, serum.
SOIL. Soil factors in incidence of parasites in U.S.A., **200**; bearing of rinderpest eradication on soil erosion, **233**; selenium in, **247.**
See also photosensitization.
SOIL BACILLI. Oxidation of *p*-amino benzoic acid and anthranilic acid by enzymes of a soil bacillus, **229, 259.**
See also Coccidioides Infection; Wounds.
SOLANINE. Solanine poisoning from feeding green and sprouted potatoes to laying pullets, **68**; solanine poisoning in swine **210.**
SOLUSEPTASINE. Action on development of feathers of chick embryo, **321.**
SOLUSURMIN. In treatment of visceral leishmanias, **175.**
SOUTH AFRICA. See Union of S. Africa; Bloat.
SOUTHERN RHODESIA. Tsetse fly operations in, **238**; Rinderpest, control, **233.**
SPARGANUM. In dogs, cats and rats in China, **58.**
SPECTROGRAPHY. See Bacteria General, chemical composition; *Corynebact. diphtheriae.*
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY. In medicine, **45**; analysis of tissue staining, **435.**
SPECTROSCOPIC. Spectroscopic investigation of bacterial toxins, **237.**
SPERMATOZOA. Pathology, **344**; effect of pH and certain electrolytes on metabolism of, **31**; effect of stale sperm on sex-ratio, **31**; inhibition of sperm glycolysis, **31**; inhibitory effect of various chemical compounds on bull sperm, **31**; effect of amphyl on motility and longevity of bovine spermatazoa, **32**; staining of bull sperms, **76**; effect of dilution rate on bull spermatozoa, **169**; influence of wheat germ on sperm production by bulls, **278**; bovine, **427**; collection from the domestic fowl and turkey, **31**; effect of stale sperm on fertility of chicken eggs, **31.**
See also *Bact. coli*; Vitamins, vitamin C (ascorbic acid).
SPINAL CORD. An instrument for removing the spinal cord through the foramen magnum, **76**; spinal compression in a cow probably caused by ox- warble larvae, **126.**
SPINAL FLUID. Recovery of equine encephalomyelitis virus (Western type) from human spinal fluid in Alberta, **87**; carotene requirements for normal spinal fluid pressure in dairy calves, **348.**
See also Encephalitis, general.
SPINULOSIN, **256.**
SPIROCERCA SANGUINOLENTA. In dogs, cats and rats in China, **58.**
SPIROCHAETA INFECTION, AVIAN. Avian spirochaetosis, **336**; in fowls in India, **51, 52.**
SPIROCHAETAL JAUNDICE. See *Leptospira* Infection.
SPIROCHAETE INFECTION, GENERAL, **420**; in domestic rabbits in U.S.A., **308**; in Nigeria, **293**; treatment of rabbit syphilis with salvarsan, **71.**
SPLEEN. Apoferritin of horse spleen, **29**; intracellular cholesterosis (xanthelasma) of the hilus of the spleen in a pig, **163**; macroscopic changes in swine brucellosis, **228.**
See also B. Anthracis Infection, in geese; Encephalitis, general; Immunology, antibodies; *Leptospira* Infection; Selenium Poisoning.
SPLENECTOMY. Production of lymphoid nodules in the bone marrow of the domestic pigeon, following splenectomy, **66.**
See also Bone Marrow.
SPOROTHRICOSIS. In cattle, **228**; in Gold Coast Colony, **292, 293.**
SPUTUM. An unusual mycobacterium isolated from sputum of a man suffering from pulmonary disease, **48.**
SQUILL. Poisoning in swine, **68**; toxicity for swine and rats, **171**; toxicity for chickens, rabbits and quinea pigs, **216.**
SQUIRRELS. Sylvatic plague among ground squirrels in California, **4.**
See also Encephalitis.
STABLE FLY. See *Stomoxys.*
STAGGERS. Ryegrass, paspalum and grass staggers in sheep, horses and cattle, **241.**
STAINING. Theory of bacterial staining, **75**; acridine orange in bacterial staining, **75**; fluorescence staining of dead and live bacteria, 1, 2, **75**; new staining method for bacteria, **75**; two-stain method for direct bacteria count, **75**; method for gram-positive and gram-negative organisms, **217**; tertiary butyl alcohol in bacteriologic staining, **217**; Halberg's staining method for tubercle bacilli, **178**; staining tubercle bacilli, **179**; fluorescence microscopic differentiation between live and dead bacterial cells with the aid of acridine orange staining, **218**; Hortega silver carbonate method for pituicytes, **218**; combined Gram-Pappenheim as modified for films and paraffin sections, **363**; blood and malaria parasite staining with eosin azure methylene blue methods, **219**; haematoxylin stains, **218**; of bull sperms, **76**; typhus: modified Breinl method, **328**; a giemsa stain from eosin and methylene blue, **179**; danger in use of ammoniacal solutions of silver, **110**; a quadruple tissue stain for strong colour contrasts, **218**; Nissl staining method using buffered solutions of thionin, **218**; buffered Romanowsky staining, **219**; composite Ziehl-Gram staining method for sputum, pus and exudates, **142.**
See also Brucella Infection, diagnosis general; *Mycobact. tuberculosis* Infection, diagnosis bacteriological; Technique, parasitological.
STANDARDIZATION OF BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS. See Biological Products, standardization.
STAPHYLOCOCCUS.
General, **148, 356**; classification of *Staph. aureus*, **1**; Cowen's groups of, **1**; leucocidin-producing strains of, **1**; coagulase-positive strains of, **1**; The coagulase test for and its correlation with the resistance of the organisms to the bactericidal action of human blood, **1**; production of Julianelle A polysaccheride by *Staph. aureus*, **1**; behaviour of haemolytic staph. in the presence of amphyl, **32**; slide-test for coagulase-positive staph., **43**; antigenic properties of staph. vaccine and toxoid, **91**; bacteriophage carriers among strains of *Staph. aureus*, **113**; clumping of pathogenic staph. in plasma, **161**; differentiation, **225**; unable to pass through peritoneal serosa, **231**; effect of penicillin on, **250**; variations of local pathogenic power of staphylococci under influence of cutaneous necrosis caused by biological and physical agents, **261**; action on pathogenic power of staphylococci of various substances which increase inflammation and stimulate immunity, **261**; nutritional status of *Staph. aureus* as influenced by proflavine, **373**; para-aminobenzoic acid production by, **410.**
See also Bacteriophage.
Antitoxin. Production, **339**; in the blood, milk and colostrum of cows, **113**; sulphathiazole and staph. antitoxin in experimental staph. infection, **173.**
Cultivation. Growth inhibition by penicillin, **284**; effect of pleural effusions on the growth of *Staph. aureus*, **47.**
Lysins. α-lysin, production of, **1**; coagulase and haemolysin production by staphylococci, **225.**
Pathogenicity. Variation in skin-pathogenic power of, by inoculation in tissues in process of autolysis, **261**; variations of local pathogenic power of, under influence of cutaneous necrosis, **261**; influence of different elements of inflammation on skin-pathogenic power of staphylococci, **261.**
Toxins. Enterotoxin, **74**; Antibodies to skin by the synergistic action staphylococcus toxin, **91**; production on a culture medium based on papain digestion and horseflesh, **196**; effect of actinomycin, clavacin, and tyrothricin on, **212.**
Toxoid. For prevention of tick pyaemia in lambs in Ireland, **62**; effect of sulphonamide compounds on antibody response to, **303.**
See also Actinomycin.
STAPHYOCOCCUS INFECTION.
General. Staphylococci injected into the skin of g. pigs, causing phagocytosis, **101**; biochemical properties in studies of staphylococcus food poisoning, **42.**
See also Mastitis, bovine.
In Cattle. Infection with *Staph. aureus* following treatment for streptococcal mastitis, **358.**
Diagnosis. Of Staph. enterotoxin, by the kitten test, **1**; β-lysin, production of, **1.**
See also *Mycobact. tuberculosis* infection, diagnosis [serological].
In Dogs. *Staphylococcus aureus* in dogs with *Dirofilaria immitis infestation*, **95.**
In Goats. See Mastitis, staphylococcal.
In Milk. In dairy products, **216**; in goat milk, **261**; epidemiology of staphylococcal food poisoning in three outbreaks in Hamilton Canada, **109.**

STAPHYOCOCCUS INFECTION—[cont'd.]
Treatment. With radioactive dyes, **165**; sulphathiazole and staphylococcus antitoxin in experimental staphylococcic infection, **173**.
See also Helvolic Acid; Quinones; Penicillin.
STAPH. AUREUS, **440**; effect of penicillin on, **250**, **430**; from smallpox vesicles, **432**.
STAPH. PYOGENES. In cattle, **5**.
STARCH. As a substitute for agar in vaccine production, **178**; digestibility of starch in the cat, **242**.
STATISTICS. Bacterial death rates and decimal reduction time, **153**; statistical evidence of significance of genetic factors in development of TB. **226**.
STERILITY. Diagnosis in male sheep, cattle and horses, **247**.
General. Hereditary factors in, **423**.
See also Breeding; Vitamins, vitamin B complex, (various); Vitamin E.
In Cattle, **16**; hormone treatment, **73**; hereditary forms, **110**; control in cattle, **203**; stimulation therapy of, **215**; ephynal and sterility, **361**; cantharides in treatment of, **215**; dorso-lumbar vertebral osteitis causing impotence in the bull, **310**; in Canada, **405**.
See also Breeding; *Brucella* Infection, in swine; Cysts.
Control. See Sterility, in cattle
STERILIZATION. Of syringes and relation to infective hepatitis, **421**.
STIBACETIN. See Antimony Compounds.
STIBAMINE GLUCOSIDE. See Antimony Compounds.
STIBOPHEN. See Antimony Compounds.
"STIFF LAMB DISEASE," **98**, **343**, **405**.
STILBAMIDINE. See Diamidines.
STILBOESTROL. Antibacterial action against staphylococci and Streptococci, **320**.
STILESIA, **126**.
STILLBIRTH. Due to vitamin A deficiency, in swine, **102**.
STOMACH. Physiology of the fore-stomachs of ruminants, **315**; gastric hydrogen ion concentration and acidity in chickens, ducks, pheasants and turkeys, **28**; behaviour of *Haemonchus contortus* in the stomachs of dead animals, **95**; undulating character of the gastric secretion in the horse, **168**; differentiation in slaughtered calves, sheep and goats, **209**; local lesion of the stomach of ducks infested with *Streptocara crassicauda* var. *charadrii* and *Acuaria (Syncuaria) ciconiae*, **275**.
See also Dysentery, Swine; Immunology, antibodies.
STOMACH WORMS. See Haemonchus; Stomach; *Trichostrongylus*.
STOMATITIS. Necrotic stomatitis, in pigs, **229**; in Canada, **405**.
STOMATITIS, VESICULAR. In Venezuela, **120**; factors influencing infection of the chick embryo with vesicular stomatitis virus, **377**.
STOMOXYS, **197**; as host of *T. equinum* in Brazil, **154**.
STRANGLES. See *Streptococcus equi* Infection.
STREPTOCID. See Sulphanilamide.
"STREPTOCIL-THIAZOLE." In treatment of swollen submaxillary glands, bronchitis and burns in horses, **172**.
STREPTOCOCCUS.
General, **48**, **148**, **356**; in heart valves, **1**; Griffith's types of, **47**; cross protection between heterologous agglutinogenic types of beta hemolytic streptococci of group A, **47**; conditions contributing to virulence, **47**; animal and human forms of Lancefield group C, **47**; virulence during R and S phases, **47**; isolated from milk, **48**; agglutination and precipitin reactions in serological typing, **185**; Measurement of growth and effects of pantothenate upon metabolism and growth, **410**; S. unable to pass through peritoneal serosa, **231**, abst **1470**; S. mastitis of cattle, **147**; relation of neurotropic S. to encephalitis and encephalitic virus, **121**; haemolytic S. of serological group C, **259**; study of Group B, **443**; β-haemolytic S. innoculated into rabbits, **38**.
Cultivation, **178**; isolation of an α-haemolytic S. from human blood serum, **47**; effect of penicillin on, **250**.
Viability. Sulphonamide-resistant strain isolated from blood of horse, **259**.
See also Adrenalin.
STREPTOCOCCUS INFECTION.
General. See Mastitis, Bovine.
Diagnosis. Demonstration of the association with various diseases, and use of specific antiserums and vaccines in diagnosis and treatment, **407**.
Immunity. Reactions in skin and in internal organs of rabbits sensitized with streptococcus or with pneumococcus vaccine and their relationship to antibodies, **158**; site of antibody formation in rabbits, **91**.
In Cattle. Relation of number of leucocytes in milk to streptococcus infections of the bovine udder, **47**.
In Horses. Rôle in equine infectious bronchitis, **54**.
In Milk. Identity of a streptococcus associated with food poisoning from cheese, **217**; calcium-precipitated toxin satisfactory in immunization against streptococci, **260**.
In Rabbits. Influence of benzene-poisoning, **57**.
In Swine, **367**.
Transmission. By flies, **261**; in food (ham), **400**.
Treatment. With sulphonamides, **79**; effect of esters of penicillin on, **69**; by organic gold compounds, **284**; preparation and use of specific antiserums and vaccines, **407**.
See also Helvolic Acid.
STR. AGALACTIAE, **185**, **186**, **331**, **357**, **367**; differentiation **113**; potencies of antisera prepared against, **92**; isolated from bovine udder, **147**; in colostrum of heifers, **295**; pathogenicity for mice and treatment with sulfanilamide and a derivative, **38**.
STR. BOVIS, **131**.
STR. DYSGALACTIAE, **357**, **367**; isolated from bovine udder, **147**.
STR. EQUI INFECTION [STRANGLES], **123**; cerebral localization of, **186**; as sequel to equine influenza, **97**; in U.S.A., **259**.
STR. FAECALIS, **217**, **357**; differentiation of, **113**.
STR. HAEMOLYTICUS, **298**, **410**; occurrence of mucoid polysaccharide in, **185**; in various blood media, **185**; hyaluronidase productiln by, **303**; rôle of the mucoid polysaccharide (hyaluronic acid) in virulence of, **303**; in throat swabs and swabs from septic lesions, **225**; in dust of hospital wards, **225**; pneumonia in rabbits and g. pigs associated with, **260**.
STR. PNEUMONIAE. Effect of penicillin on, **250**.
STR. PYOGENES, **326**, **403**; isolated from bovine udder, **147**; effect of penicillin on, **250**.
See also Temperature.
STR. SALIVARIUS, **190**; nutrition of, **47**.
STR. UBERIS, **357**, **367**; differentiation of, **113**; isolated from bovine udder, **147**.
STR. VIRIDANS, **251**, **262**; serological classification in endocarditis, **1**; synthetic culture medium for, **47**; in throats of human beings, **1**; in teeth, **1**; Lancefield groups of, **1**; influence of adrenaline on, **251**.
STREPTOTHRICIN. Formation in stationary and submerged cultures of *Actinomyces lavendulae*, **172**; production and activity, **210**; antibiotic activity, **250**.
See also *Bact. coli* infection; *B. subtilis*.
STRIKE, BLOWFLY. See Myiasis, in sheep.
STRONGYLES, **441**; control, **214**; caecal and colic artery occlusion by larvae in the horse, **199**; interspecific copulation among equine strongylidae (nematoda), **305**; phenothiazine treatment in a gorilla, **93**.
See also Anthelmintics, for horses; Aelurostrongylus; Lungworms; Phenothiazine.
STRONGYLOIDES, **359**; pathogenicity to swine, **126**, **305**. Haemonchus, **59**.
See also Ancylostoma.
STRONGYLUS. See Strongyles.
STRYCHNINE, **437**; tonic action, **319**.
See also Permeability of Tissues, general.
SUBLIMATE TEST. For blood serum of horse, ox and sheep, **254**.
SUBMAXILLARY GLAND. Bacteriostatic action of sterile submaxillary saliva of dogs, **125**.
SUCCINYL SULPHATHIAZOLE. See Agranulocytosis; Thyroid Gland; Vitamins, vitamin B complex (General); Vitamins, vitamin E.
SUDAN. See *B. anthracis* Infection, general; *Brucella* Infection, transmission; *Cl. chauvoei* Infection [Blackleg]; *Cryptococcus farciminosus* Infection [Epizootic Lymphangitis].
SUGAR. Thermolability of sugars used for fermentation tests in microbiology, **42**; specific polysaccharide content of pneumonic lungs, **56**.
See also Blood, chemical composition.
SUGAR BEET. In feeding of young cattle and calves, **132**.
SULPHACETAMIDE (ALBUCID), **430**; in treatment of eyes exposed to mustard gas vapour, **210**.
See also Bacteria General, metabolism; Clostridium Infection, treatment.
SULPHADIAZINE. In veterinary practice, **212**; therapeutic blood levels in man of, **283**; comparison with sulphamerizine, **138**; toxic effects in growing rats, **171**; activity against *Bact. tularense*, **213**; chemotherapy of experimental haemolytic streptococcal, pneumococcal and staphylococcal infections in mice, **323**; effects of administration to dogs, **396**.
See also Bacteria General, metabolism; Granulocytopenia; Thyroid Gland.
SULPHAGUANIDINE. In treatment of bacillary dysentry, **139**; in treatment of infectious enteritis in swine, **41**; in treatment of pullorum disease in turkeys, **70**; in treatment of bovine coccidiosis, **70**; as a prophylactic for caecal coccidiosis in chickens, **107**; action on avian coccidia, **107**; effects in a natural outbreak of ovine coccidiosis, **175**; treatment of coccidiosis, **259**; treatment of agranulocytosis and leukopenia in rats, **71**; elimination of ulcerative caecitis from a rat colony, **72**.
See also Agranulocytosis; Bacteria General, metabolism; colitis; Eimeria Infection, treatment; *S. pullorum* Infection, control; Therapeutics, of protozoan diseases; Thyroid Gland.
SULPHAMERAZINE. A comparison with sulphadiazine, **138**.
SULPHAMETHAZINE. See Sulphamezathine.

SULPHAMEZATHINE. In treatment of caecal coccidiosis of chickens, **213.**
See also colitis; Eimeria Infection, treatment.
SULPHANILAMIDE. Camphosulphonate of sulphanilamide (substance 809) in veterinary medicine, **322**; therapeutic blood levels in man of, **283**; in iodized mineral oil for mastitis, **38**; in treatment of bacillary dysentery, **139**; toxicity of, **283**; liver extracts counteracting the toxic effects of, **41**; mixed with haemostatic globulin, **141**; in *Eimeria canis*, **139**; dosage in horses, **212**; toxicity for birds and for other experimental animals, **210**; treatment of *Streptococcus agalactiae* in mice, **38**; adsorption of sulphanilamide and cibazol [sulphathiazole], **283.**
See also Bacteria General, metabolism; Blood, urea; *Eimeria* Infection, treatment; Granulocytopenia; *Mycobact. tuberculosis* Infection, treatment; Pneumonia; *Streptococcus* Infection, treatment; Sulphonamide Compounds; Thyroid Gland.
SULPHANILYL GUANIDINE. See Sulphaguanidine.
SULPHANILYLUREA. See Thyroid Gland.
SULPHAPYRAZINE. Studies on, **322.**
See also Bacteria General, metabolism.
SULPHAPYRIDINE. Synergistic effect on penicillin, **37**; inhibitory effect on growth and respiration of bacteria, **321**; in tuberculosis, **213**; dosage in horses, **212**; metabolism in the dog, **37**; in treatment of dog distemper, **121.**
See also Actinomycosis; Bacteria General, metabolism; Staphylococcus, toxoid; Che.
SULPHARSENOL. In spirochaetosis in fowls is India, **51**; in treatment of *Babesia gibsoni* infection in horses, **139.**
See also Thyroid Gland.
SULPHASUXIDINE. In local therapy of war wounds, **73**; in a natural outbreak of ovine coccidiosis, **175.**
SULPHATHALIDINE. In treatment of swine enteritis, **201.**
SULPHATHIAZOLE. "Spectacled eyes," panophthalmitis, pophyrin-caked whiskers and achromotrichia in rats, resulting from inclusion of sulphathiazole in diet, **24**; sulphathiazole administration to cattle, **212.**
See also Antibiotic Agents, antiseptics.
SULPHIDE ION. Influence on the resorption of calcium and phosphate in growing pigs, **103.**
SULPHONAMIDE COMPOUNDS.
General. Effect of sulphonamide accompanied by acid or alkali upon the acid-base equilibrium of the dog. Possible influence of carbonic anhydrase, **173**; review, **283**; bibliography, **107**; chemistry and pharmacology, **249**; pharmacology, **357**; nomenclature and review, **107**; evalution, **283**; trade names in Denmark, **249**; concentration in the blood, **73**; solubility of sulphonamides in, **172**; danger of tetanus from sulphonamide dusting powders, **4**; test paper for rapid estimation of level of sulphonamide in serum, **43**; metabolism of N^1-acylsulphanilamides in the dog, **69**; method for testing for sulphonamide-resistant organisms, **172**; immunological specificity of sulphonamide protein conjugates, **302.**
See also Anaemia; Apparatus; *Bact. coli*; *Clostridium*, cultivation; Diarrhoea; Eggs Streptococcus, viability.
Mode Of Action., **173**, **284**; effect when accompanied by acid or alkali, **173**; upon the function of the thyroid gland in the rat, **176**; depression of inorganic catalytic action, **250**; I. Action on *Polytomella caeca*. II. Antisulphonamide action of *p*-aminobenzoic acid according to pH. III. Action on *B. coli* and *Proteus vulgaris* X19 **322**; quantitative studies of sulphonamide inhibitors, **322**; mechanism of action, **321**; effect of temperature on bacteriostatic action of, **70**; production and treatment of granulocytopenia and anaemia in rats fed sulphonamides in purified diets, **71**; on the thyroid gland and basal metabolism, **176**; on antibody response to staphylococcus toxoid, **303**; on nicotinamide-stimulated metabolism of bacilli, **284**; histological effects in the rabbit, **283**; blood levels of sulphadiazine, sulphamerazine and sulphamethazine in relation to binding in the plasma, **321.**
Therapy. In veterinary medicine, **172**, **322**; blood changes during, **283**; medical use, **172**; in treatment of mastitis, **79**; in experimental staphylococcus infection, **357**; chemotherapy of intestinal infections, **139**; carbamide-sulphonamide mixtures in wound therapy, **177**; action of gas gangrene organisms, **174**; in *Cl. welchii* infection, **1**; in conjunction with phenoxerol, **433**; for calf scours and pneumonia, **213**; of infectious coryza in chickens, **71**; for colds in chickens, **286**; of fowl paralysis, **285**; in dogs, **323**; for experimental influenza and poliomyelitis infections in white mice, **40**; and virus of lymphogranuloma venereum in infected mice, **324.**
See also Antibiotics, disinfectants; B. coli; *Eimeria* Infection, treatment; Enteritis, Swine; Intestines, diseases; Mastitis, Bovine, treatment; M. tuberculosis Infection, treatment; Pneumonia; *S. pullorum* Infection, control; *Str.* Infection, treatment; Wounds.
Toxicity, **283**; allergy, **338**; concentration in the blood, **73**; inhibitory effect on growth and respiration of bacteria, **321**; sulphathiazole and staphylococcus antitoxin in experimental staphylococcic infection, **173**; therapeutic blood levels in man of, **283**; in smallpox in British troops, **358**; causing "spectacled eyes," panophthalmitis, porphyrin caked whiskers and achromotrichia in rats, **24**; effect on growth rate in rats, **24**; for the growing rat as influenced diet and appetite, **35**; lesions in rats produced by, **345.**
See also Bacteria General, metabolism; *Cl. tetani* Infection [Tetanus]; Blood, urea; Granulocytopenia; Staphylococcus, toxoid; Thyroid Gland; Wounds.
SULPHUR. Effect of sulphur-containing compounds on growth and hydrogen sulphide production by *Pasteurella tularensis*, **190**; in control of cattle and poultry lice, **175**; sulphur-feeding tests for the control of ectoparasites of cattle, **175**; effect on chick nutrition, **347.**
See also Eimeria Infection, treatment; Parasites, general.
SULPHUR DIOXIDE. Treatment of equine mange of the head and neck, **140**, **286.**
See also Apparatus; Insecticides.
SURFEN. In treatment of mice infected with *T. congolense*, **174.**
SURGERY. See Cetavlon.
SURICATE. See Rabies, control.
SURRA. See *Trypanosoma evansi* Infection.
SUTURING. See Apparatus.
"SWAMP FEVER." See *Leptospira* Infection, epidemiology.
"SWAYBACK." Allied disorders in man and animals and experimental demyelination diseases, **64.**
SWEDEN. See Bacteria, general; *Brucella* Infection, control, in horses.
"SWEET CLOVER DISEASE." Sweet clover poisoning in cattle, in Canada, **405.**
SWINE.
General Method for bleeding, **180.**
Anatomy. See Adrenalin; Anatomy.
Arthropod Parasites. In U.S.A., discussion, **130.**
See also Mange, general.
Bacterial Diseases. See *Brucella* Infection, in swine; *Corynebact. equi* Infection; *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* Infection; *Haemophilus influenzae suis*; *M. tuberculosis* Infection, in swine; *Pasteurella* Infection, in swine; *Salmonella* Infection, in swine.
Diseases General. Control to meet wartime needs, U.S.A., **129.**
See also Anaemia; Circulatory System, diseases; Conferences; Enteritis, Swine; Encephalitis in swine; Heart, diseases; Nervous System, diseases; Skin, diseases.
Helminth Parasites. See Anthelmintics, for swine; Ascariasis; Ascaris; *Cysticercus*; *Echinococcus*; Phenothiazine; Trichinella Infection.
Nutritional and Metabolic Diseases. See Anaemia; Cholesterosis; Convulsions; Nutrition, general, diseases; Vitamin B complex.
Physiology. See Blood, general, chemical composition, coagulation; corpuscles [white], counts, picture; Calcium, general; Digestive System, general; Hormones, sex.
Poisoning. See Poisoning, plant.
Protozoan Diseases. See *Balantidium* Infection.
Virus Diseases. See Aujesky's Disease; Encephalitis, in swine; F and M Disease, transmission; Influenza, swine; Swine Fever.
SWINE ERYSIPELAS. See *Erysipelothrix Rhuseopathiae* Infection.
SWINE FEVER.
General. Livestock losses due to, **109**; in Canada, **257**; in Gold Coast Colony, **293**; in livestock in U.S.A., **111**, **130**; in Colombia, **121.**
See also Dysentery, Swine.
Immunization, 441; with crystal-violet vaccine, **88**, **123**, **201**; with a mixed vaccine of blood and spleen tissue treated with crystal violet, **88**; with virus adsorbed on aluminium hydroxide, **270**; with Michalka's vaccine, **234.**
Virus. Preservation by desiccation under high vacuum, **157.**
SWINE INFLUENZA. See Influenza, swine.
SWINE PARALYSIS. Control in wartime, **201.**
SWINE PLAGUE. See *Pasteurella* Infection, in swine.
SWITZERLAND. Federal vaccine Institute, Switzerland, **254.**
See also Food Inspection, meat; *Mycobact. tuberculosis* Infection, control; Trichinella infection.
SYLVATIC PLAGUE. In ground squirrels in, U.S.A., **370.**
SYMPATHETIC NERVES. Of the lungs and trachea of the dog, **67.**
SYMPATHOGONIOMA. See Aortic Body.
SYNCOPE. In pigs, **276.**
SYNGAMUS. In mature chickens, **13**; barium antimonyl tartrate for removal from pheasants, chickens and turkeys, **41**; resistance to, **419.**
See also Strongyles.

SYNOVIAL FLUID. Volume, viscosity and nitrogen content, 426.
SYNOVITIS. In turkeys, 444.
SYPHILIS. Non-specific syphilis reactions with the sera of animals, 378.

T

TABANIDS. As host of *T. equinum* in Brazil, 154; transmission of tularaemia by, 264; transmission of rinderpest by, 414
See also Anaplasma infection, transmission.
TAENIA, 238, 418; diagnosis in dogs by a swab method, 13; sero-diagnosis in man and pig, 58; in dogs, cats and rats in China, 58; in the Argentine, 340.
See also Anthelmintics, for dogs and cats.
TANGANYIKA. Treasury aid to research in rinderpest control, 257.
See also Rinderpest control.
TANNIC ACID. Toxicity, 34, 68; liver function in rabbits after injection of, 68.
TANRET REACTION, 252.
TAPETUM. See Eyes, diseases.
TAPEWORMS. See Cestodes.
TAPIOCA. As a stimulant in the hyper-immunization of horses, 160; injected to increase antitoxin formation, 160.
TARTAR EMETIC. In treatment of mice infected with *T. congolense,* 174.
TECHNIQUE.
General. Microbiological, bioassay, and chemical examination of dairy products, 108; individual coprological investigation of animals, 110; measuring pulse rate of domestic fowl, 110; phagocytic power of leucocytes, 124; contact plates and army inspection of food plants, 142; producing experimental granulating wounds, 143; method of injecting arterial systems for anatomical demonstrations, 143; preservation of swine fever virus, 157; electrophoretic, ultracentrifugal, diffusion and specific volume measurements of LS antigen of vaccinia, 160; fractionation of serum proteins by the elcertophoretic and sodium sulphate methods, 162; preparation of iodinated casein, 170; a semi-micro method for estimating allantoin in urine, 179; bleeding of swine, 180; isolation of the antitoxin-containing protein from serum, 196; thermoduric bacteria test, 217; deposit in Seitz-filtered serum, 218; conservation of rubber gloves by chemical sterilization, 219; electrical repurification concentration of antitoxin, 219; formaldehyde sterilization of surgical instruments, 219; mouse protection test for assay of tetanus toxoid, 237; inducing epileptiform convulsions in dogs, 241; respirometer for bull sperm, 245; pneumatic micromanipulator, 254; use of denaturator plant, 255; rapid test for pregnancy gonadotropins, 288; methods of estimating the physical and chemical composition of cattle, 314; preventing development of strongylid eggs in sheep faeces, 363; hospital dust with light as a hygienic safeguard, 403; intravenous injections in dogs, 403; aerial convection from smallpox hospitals, 403; antiseptic sprays for air sterilization, 405; control of cross-infection in hospitals, 403; oiled floors to control respiratory infection, 403; III. application of dust-laying oils to hospital bedclothes, 403; IV. control of dust-borne streptococcal infection, 403; demenstration of "invisible" rickets by chronaximetry, 424; formol-gel test in dourine, piroplasmosis and equine encephalomyelitis, 435.
See also Allantoin; Anthelmintics, general; Antimony Compounds; Coprology; Diagnostic Methods; Electrophoresis; Embryos, fowl; Food Inspection; Penicillin; Phagocytosis; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Proteins; Spinal Cord; Staining; Statistics; Sterilization; Viruses, general.
Bacteriological. Histochemistry of the gram-staining reaction for micro-organisms, 190; estimating potency of bacteriostatic substances, 250; effect of concentration of dyes on differentiation of enteric bacteria on eosin-methylene-blue agar, 110; an anaerobic culture tube for determining CO_2/H_2 ratios of coliform bacteria, 110; testing for sulphonamide-resistant organisms, 172; statistical methods in bacteriology, 143; enrichment methods for tubercle bacilli in sputum, 217; tertiary butyl alcohol in bacteriologic staining, 217; microscopic differentiation between live and dead bacterial cells, 75; fluorescence microscopic differentiation between live and dead bacterial cells by acridine orange staining, 218; cultivation of organisms from single cells, 75; cultivation of anaerobes and oxidation-reduction potentials, 75; preserving bacteria dried *in vacuo,* 401; yeast extract in production of bacterial culture media, 401; examination of pooled sputum specimens, 217; "poylchrome fluorchrome" method, 254; liver tissue in Zeissler's blood agar medium, 218; anaerobic culture, 435; fluorescence and Ziehl-Neelsen examination of smears for acid-fast bacilli, 328, 363; culturing tubercle bacilli from human spleen, liver and kidney, 110; recording tuberculous changes in experimentally infected g. pigs, 402; examination of sputum for *M. tuberculosis,* 217; fluorescence microscopy of *M. tuberculosis,* 401; staining tubercle bacilli, 434; demonstration of the tubercle bacilli in tissue by fluorescence microscopy, 218; isolation of mannitol-fermenting *Shigella,* 218.
See also Anaerobes; Apparatus; *Brucella* Infection, diagnosis [general]; Media.
Histological. Mounting pathological specimens, 254; measurement of histological sections, 363; determination of sperm cell volume, 105; Hortega's silver impregnation method in histology of nervous tissue, 143; adaption of transparant chamber technique to the mouse, 219; microscopic studies of the early growth of a transplantable melanoma of the mouse, 200; haemoglobin equivalent of the B.S.I. Haldane standard, 328; estimation of haemoglobin by photo-electric absorptiometers, 328; acid haematin method for estimation of haemoglobin, 328; accuracy of colorimetric haemoglobin methods, 328; preparation of muscular tissue, 435; preservation of adrenals, 254; production of malignancy *in vitro,* 381; picro-mallory. An easily controlled regressive trichomic staining method, 402; preparing frozen sections, 402; inoculation into the amniotic sac of chick embryos, 403; decalcification of bone, 402.
See also Apparatus; Bone Marrow.
Parasitological. Preservation of protozoa, 363; demonstration of the protozoan parasites of quail malaria by fluorescence microscopy, 143; Fulton's test for trypanosomiasis, 254; sporulating oocysts in bovine faecal material, 328; flotation method for recovery of ova from faeces, 363; preparing permanent slides of ova of parasitic worms, 402.
See also Leptospira infection, general; Anthelmintics, general; Fasciola; Parasites General.
TEETH. Carious lesions in the molar teeth of hamsters, 64; caries-fluorine hypothesis, 171; dentistry in 15 horse hospitals in Germany, 384; molar teeth in Zebus, 247.
TEMPERATURE. Effect on bacteriostatic action of sulphathiazole, *p*-aminobenzoic acid and urea, 70; in disease of calves characterized by enteritis and pneumonia, 233.
See also *Cl. tetani* Infection [Tetanus].
TERATOLOGY. Deformities in ducks due to nutritional factors, 423.
TERPINEOL. See Antibiotic Agents, antiseptics.
TESCHEN DISEASE. See Encephalomyelitis, porcine.
TESTICLE. Malignancy of testicular cancer in man and dogs, 127; testicular teratomas in horses, 19; influence of trivalent iron on testicular development of young goats, 64; postnatal history and function of the interstitial cells of the testis of the bull, 315; in vitamin E deficient g. pigs, 350; testes of normal and dubbed fowl, 246; effect of di-alpha-tocopherol acetate upon testes of rats, 350.
See also Vitamins, vitamin C (ascorbic acid).
TESTOSTERONE. Implantation in cast pellets, 316; inactivation in the liver during vitamin B complex deficiency, 103; in treatment of alopecia in a dog, 203; effect on the mammary glands of female albino rats, 105.
See also Atherosclerosis; Blood, chemical composition.
TETANUS. See *Clostridium tetani* Infection.
TETANY. Milk tetany in calves, 17; lactation tetany, 311; treatment of tetany in pregnancy, 141.
TETRACHLORETHYLENE. In treatment of worm parasites of sheep, 163.
See also Anthelmintics, for horses.
TETRAMERES. In the Argentine, 340.
"TETRA-SPEZIAL." See Anthelmintics, for horses.
TETRATHIONATE. Selective action in bacteriological media, 142; bacterial reduction of, 267.
TEXT BOOKS. See Books.
THALEICHTHYS PACIFICUS. See Chastek Paralysis.
THALLIUM. Pharmacology and toxicology in horses, sheep and cattle, 170.
THANITE. In control of cattle lice, 175.
THEILERIA DISPAR. Attempt at transmission by *Anopheles* mosquitoes, 260.
THEILERIA INFECTION. In cattle imported from Kenya, 44; East Coast fever in Nyasaland, 258; East Coast fever and the African buffalo, the eland and the bushbuck, 192; distribution of East Coast fever and its vectors in Africa, 268; *Babesia bigemina* and *Theileria mutans* in cattle in India, 119.
T. MUTANS INFECTION, 119.
THELAZIA CALLIPAEDA. In dogs, cats and rats in China, 58.
THERAPEUTICS.
General. The chemical formulary, 260; Ministry of Health. National war formulary, 319; mechanism of chemotherapy, 283; evaluation of results of chemotherapy, 283; modes of drug action, 395; antagonism of drugs, 395; toxicology and pharmacology in veterinary medicine, 249; chemotherapy in acute febrile con-

ditions of animals, **360**; vitamins, **21**; lentin, **140**; action of urea sulfonamide mixtures *in vitro*, **37**; inhalation of nebulized solutions, **172**; esters of penicillin, **69**; action of drugs on healthy tissue, **283**; sulphathiazole for colds in chickens, **286**; permeability and molecular constitution as factors in drug action, **138**; purgative action of *Convolvulus arvensis*, **138**; blood-brain barrier and cerebro-spinal fluid in relation to efficacy of sleeping-sickness drugs, **395**; chemical structure of arsenicals and drug resistance of trypanosomes, **395**; effects of narcotics and benzedrine on metabolic processes in the c.n.s., **395**; *in vivo* and *in vitro* actions of chemotherapeutic agents, **395**; insecticidal action as a guide to drug reactivity, **395**; effect of chemotherapy on pneumonia mortality, **173**; effects of homologous tissue extracts on epithelization, **286**; treating sheath rot in sheep by fasting, **325**; effect of intravenous injections of mineral, animal and vegetable oils, **173**; effect of various intravenous injections in the horse, **249**; combined action of antitoxin and local chemotherapy on *Cl. welchii* infection in mice, **251**; bone marrow as a site for infusions, transfusions and anaesthetics, **436**; electrolytic oxychlorides in veterinary medicine, **433**.

See also Actinomycosis; Adrenalin; Books, chemistry; Burns; Colitis; Diarrhoea; Gases, poisonous; Heart, diseases; Hormones, therapy; Insecticides; Neoplasms, treatment; Poisoning, treatment; Respiratory System, diseases; Ringworm; Sterility, in cattle; Sulphonamide Compounds; Wounds.

Of Bacterial Diseases. Antibacterial effects of quinones, **69**; antibacterial values of phenoxetol, **433**; bactericidal effect of plastic materials, **250**; fungistatic and fungicidal effect of sodium propionate, **250**; potency of bacteriostatic substances produced by fungi, **250**; bacteriostatic activity and normal reduction potentials of substituted quinones, **37**; organic gold compounds in infections with animal-pathogenic haemolytic streptococci, **284**; sulphonamide treatment of brucellosis, **252**; intestinal infections treated with sulphonamide compounds, **139**; effect of sodium salt of cinnamoyl glycerol phosphatidic acid on lesions produced by tubercle phosphatide, **38**; treatment of hair infested with *Microsporon equi*, **38**; of experimental human type tuberculosis, bacilli strain H37 Rv, in g. pigs, **38**; of experimental streptococcic pericarditis, **38**; the bacteriostatic activity of fluoro and bromo derivatives of some organic acids, **37**; effect of sulphapyrazine and sulphadiazine on mice infected with haemolytic streptococcus, pneumococcus and Staph. aureus, **251**.

See also Actinomycosis; Antibiotic Agents, Penicillin; Streptothricin; Sulphonamides; and under names of specific disease.

Of Parasitic Infestations. Anthelmintic medication of lambs, **433**; distribution of quinine in the tissues of the fowl, **70**; detoxication of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* infection in rats, **39**; benzyl benzoate treatment of sarcoptic mange in dogs, **40**.

See also Anthelmintics; Insecticides; Mange, treatment; Phenothiazine.

Of Protozoan Diseases. Modern drugs in the treatment of malaria, leishmaniasis and sleeping sickness, **252**; trypanocidal action of ethylenediamine, **431**; therapeutic action of aromatic diamidines, **431**; quinacrine treatment of coccidiosis, **39**; treatment of surra with "naganin," **229**; of *Plasmodium lophurae* infections of Pekin ducks, **39**; in mice infected with *Trypanosoma congolense*, **174**; action of penicillin on *Spirochaeta recurrentis* and *Spirillum minus* in mice, **174**.

See also Acaprin; Acriflavine; Anaplasma infection, treatment; Diamidines; Nagamin; Piroblue; Sulpharsenol; Sulphonamide Compounds; Tryparsamide.

Rickettsial Infections. Chemotherapeutics against typhus rickettsia, **432**; sulphonamide treatment of rickettsiae infections, **252**; by acridines, **272**.

Of Wounds. With phenoxetrol **433**; human fibrin as a dressing for burns, **177**; healing agent isolated from excretion of blowfly larvae, **406**; sulphathiazole-proflavine powder in wounds, **326**; proflavine powder in wounds, **399**; a penicillin dressing, **251**; treatment of hepatic injury, **361**; propamidine in surgical infections, **141**; chemotherapeutic drugs in anaerobic infections of wounds, **141**; carbamide-sulphonamide mixtures in wound therapy, **177**; application of isolated leucocytes in the treatment of wounds, **287**; use of neutral red to promote epithelial regeneration, **399**; stockyard animals subjected to gas attacks, **137**.

Of Virus Diseases. See Aujeszky's Disease, treatment; Distemper, treatment; Encephalomyelitis, Equine, treatment; F. and M. Disease, vaccine.

THERMOMETERS. Clinical use of, **436**.

THIAMINE. See Vitamins, vitamin B_1.

THIOURACIL. In the treatment of thyrotoxicosis, **176**.

THIOUREA. Effect on thyroid gland of rabbit, **427**; action upon the function of the thyroid gland, **176**.

THORIUM X. See Mycobacterium Tuberculosis, avian type.

THROAT. In poliomyelitis infection, **236**; dissemination of fowl-pox virus from the mucous membrane of the throat, **194**.

See also B. Anthracis Infection, in geese; Hormones, general.

"THROMBOPLASTIN." See Blood, plasma.

THROMBOSIS. Thrombosis and intestinal ulceration of tuberculous origin in horses, **262**.

THYMOL. In treatment of rabbit coccidiosis, **191**.

See also Antibiotic Agents, antiseptics.

THYROID GLAND. Radioactive iodine as an indicator of metabolism of iodine. Formation of thyroxine and diiodotyrosine by complete thyroidectomy, **26**; of some domestic animals, **135**; rôle in anaphylaxis and allergy, **123**; mechanism of release of colloid and significance in the thyroid gland, **353**; chemicals depressing the thyroid gland, **281**; formation in vitro of highly active thyroproteins, **170**; effect of thiouracil on the iodine content of, **392**; thyroid function and vitamin metabolism, **243**; effect of thyroidectomy on resistance to low temperature, **428**; value of phosphatase determination in diagnosis of thyroid diseases, **422**; action of thiourea on thyroid gland of rabbits, **427**; uptake of radioactive iodine by the thyroids of goiterous rats, **392**; effect of thiouracil on formation of thyroxine and diiodotyrosine by thyroid gland of rat with radio-active iodine as indicator, **392**; ecological relationships of thyroid structure, **281**; histological observations upon thyroid, parotid, and kidney of the Indian elephant, **135**; stimulation of milk production by feeding thyroid-active iodinated proteins, **170**; action of certain sulphonamides and thiourea upon the function of the thyroid gland in the rat, **176**; chemical compounds inhibiting the functions of the thyroid gland in young rats, **33**.

See also Circulatory System; Cretinism; Goitre; Hormones, general.

THYROTOXICOSIS. Thiouracil treatment, **176**.

See also Thyroid Gland.

TICK FEVER. See Babesia Infection [Piroplasmosis].

TICK PYAEMIA. Prevention of tick pyaemia in lambs with staphylococcus toxoid, in Ireland, **62**.

TICKS.

General, **417**; in U.S.A., **340**; list of the bloodsucking insects, ticks and mites in Panama Republic, **274**; occurrence of the tick parasite *Ixodiphagus caucurtei* du Buysson in Great Britain, **275**; parasites of the American dog tick, **275**; a ten year population study of the rabbit tick, **198**; regeneration of the appendages in, **380**.

See also Boophilus decoloratus.

Control. Dipping, **140**; comparison of sheep-tick populations, **197**; treatment of dogs, **358**; eradication of brown dog tick from a dog kennel, **398**; lethane 60 in the control of the brown dog tick, **176**.

See also Insecticides.

Diseases Caused By Or Transmitted By. Tularaemia, **90**, **149**; *Dermacentor silvarum* probable vector of *Babesia caballi* infection in horses in U.S.S.R., **139**; experimental transmission of *Salmonella enteritidis* by the Rocky Mountain wood tick, **187**; the fowl tick *(Argas persicus)*, a new vector of anaplasmosis, **85**; enigma of tick paralysis, **380**.

See Anaplasma infection, transmission; Encephalitis, general; transmission; Babesia Infection [Piroplasmosis]; *Past. tularensis* [Tularaemia]; Rickettsia Infection, General; *Theileria* Infection.

TIMBER. See Antibiotic Agents, antiseptics.

TISSUE CULTURE, **435**.

TISSUE PERMEABILITY. See Permeability of Tissues.

TITRATION. Potentiometric titration of normal and immune horse serum, **162**.

TOBACCO-MOSAIC. See Viruses, general.

TOCOPHEROLS. See Vitamins, vitamin E.

TOLVIC ACID. A stimulant of enzyme production, **229**.

TOLVOL. In production of tuberculin, **196**.

TONGUE. Foliate papillae in tongue of cat, **209**.

TOXICOLOGY. See Poisoning.

TOXINS. See Immunology.

TOXOCARA CANIS. In dogs, cats and rats in China, **58**.

TOXOPLASMA INFECTION, **299**; brain lesions in toxoplasmosis in mice, **230**; in wild rats, in U.S.A., **6**; in spontaneous and experimental infections in g. pigs, rabbits, albino rats and mice, **230**.

TRACHEA. Afferent and parasympathetic innervation of the lungs and trachea of the dog, **67**.

TRANSPORT OF ANIMALS. U.S. interstate shipment of livestock by truck, **259**.

See also Apparatus.

TREMATODES. In cattle in U.S.A., **13**; on cats in China, **125**; muscle fluke of pigs, **304**.

See also Agamodistomum; Anthelmintics; *Fasciola*; Helminth Parasites, general.

TREPONEMA INFECTION. Bacterial morphology as shown by the electron microscope, **143**; *Treponema theileri* in Bulgaria, in a cow, **52**.

See also Bacteria General, morphology.

TRIATOMA. Infection in monkeys with strains of *T. cruzi* isolated from various species of *Triatoma* in U.S.A., **118**.

TRICHINELLA INFECTION.
General. Metabolism of trichinosed rats during the intermediate phases of the disease, **59**; Longevity and sex ratio of adults in intestine and larval development in musculature, **94**; separation from muscle, **43**; intradermal skin tests with trichina antigen in allergic and normal individuals, **94**; incidence of undiagnosed trichinosis, **256**; possible infection of Coypu flesh with trichinella, **434**; in human beings in England, **199**; in U.S.A., **260**; incidence of trichinosis in U.S.A., **380**; incidence of light infestation of dead trichinae in man in U.S.A., **199**; legal standing of trichinosis in pigs, Canada, **94**; human trichinosis spread through garbage fed to swine, **42**; in polar bear meat, **59**; in sausages and hams, **418**; in rabbits, hares, g. pigs, lambs, calves, foals and birds, **238**; in badgers, wild boars, bears, **239**; in silver foxes, mink and rats, **418**; foxes a possible source of infection in pigs, **238**; in red foxes in Germany, **239**; field mice the source of trichinosis in foxes, **239**; in foxes in Switzerland, **238**; in rats in Sweden, **276**; in rats, **276**; in rats in Denmark, **305**.
See also Circulatory System, diseases.
Control. Norway: order concerning trichinosis, **275**.
Diagnosis. Isolated from the diaphragms of human beings, **238**; diaphragm inspection for certificate of freedom from trichinosis, **239**; microscopic examination of fox flesh, **340**.
Immunity. Forssman antigen, **13**; used to sensitize human beings, **237**; electrophoretic studies on antibodies to *Trichinella spiralis* in the rabbit, **92**.
TRICHOMONAS INFECTION.
General, **256**; in U.S.A., **259**; in Buenos Aires, **6**; morphology, **118**; isolation of, **154**; relative value of sedimentation and of saline-egg culture in examination of bovine vaginal and preputial samples for *T. foetus*, **230**.
In Cattle, **442**, **444**, **R15**; in the preputial cavity of infected bulls, **84**; infection in bulls by experimental exposure, **84**; pH of bovine trichomonad pyometra fluid, **299**; immobilization-reaction in cattle, **336**.
In G. Pigs, **5**.
Treatment, **440**.
TRICHOPHYTON. See Ringworm.
TRICHOSTRONGYLES, **126**, **214**.
See also Anthelmiatics, for ruminants; *Cooperia; Haemonchus; Nematodirus; Ostertagia;* Phenothiazine; Technique, parasitological.
TRICHURIDS, **126**, **214**, **359**; *Capillaria* sp. isolated from red foxes, **239**.
See also *Capillaria*.
TRYPAFLAVINE. In treatment of tularaemia, **371**; in treatment of *Babesia caballi* infection in horses, **139**.
TRYPAN BLUE. In treatment of *Babesia caballi* infection in horses, **139**.
See also "Carotid Syndrome," Forssman's.
TRYPANOSOMA INFECTION.
General. In Nyasaland, **257**; in Mauritius, **439**; in the Sudan, **222**; in Nigeria, **293**; in Gold Coast Colony, **292**; possible rôle of rinderpest in eradication of trypanosomiasis in Bechuanaland, **84**; polymorphic trypanosomes in salivary glands of *Glossina brevipalpis* in Tanganyika, **118**; defense mechanism against reinfection with *Trypanosoma lewisi*, **118**; the viability of various species, **229**; viability of *T. lewisi*, **229**; origin of trypanosomes pathogenic for mammals, **298**; infection of rabbits and g. pigs from a goat, **229**; effect of biotin deficiency on duration of infection in the rat, **65**; reduction in efficiency of ablastic action in *Trypanosoma lewisi* infection by withholding pantothenic acid from the host's diet, **298**; lesions of the c.n.s. in infection in rats, guinea pigs, dogs and horses, **84**; morphology of a Syrian strain of *T. evansi* recovered from a camel, **153**.
See also Therapeutics, of protozoan diseases.
Immunity. Resistance to *T. equiperdum* infection in animals with an experimentally produced monocytosis due to *Listeria monocytogenes*, **335**; premunition of horses against *T. equinum* infection, **411**.
In Cattle, **420**; in Ethiopia, **144**; in Zanzibar Protectorate, **223**; lesser known lesions of diagnostic value in bovine trypanosomiasis, **298**; caused by *T. vivax*, **335**.
See also Trypanosoma Infection, treatment.
In Dogs. Lesions of the eyeball and optic nerve in experimental *T. evansi* infection in dogs, **373**.
In Horses. See *T. equinum* Infection (Mal de Caderas); *T. equiperdum* Infection (Dourine).
In Man, **238**; in the Cameroons, **373**; pentamidine in the treatment of late cases of *T. gambiense* infection, **139**; agricultural problems posed by sleeping sickness settlements in Tanganyika, **117**.
In Mice. Therapeutic action of various compounds, **174**; chronic neurotropic infection in the white rat due to *T. equinum*, **373**.
Transmission. By *Glossina austeni*, **84**; chemo-immunity and placental transmission of *T. equiperdum*, **335**; distribution of bovine trypanosomiasis and its vectors in Africa, **335**; intra-uterine infection with *Trypanosoma brucei* in a pregnant g. pig, **267**.
Treatment. With pentamidine: a fatal case in a human being, **358**; hypothermia, **72**; susceptibility of *T. rhodiense* to arsenicals after treatment with mepacrine, **252**; of cattle with tartar emetic, **83**; of zebu cattle with a phenanthridinium compound, **284**, **323**; of cattle with 4: 4'-diamidino dimethyl stilbene, **174**; protective action of normal sheep serum against infections in mice, **154**; of mice with atebrin, **174**.
T. BRUCEI INFECTION [NAGANA], **298**.
T. CONGOLENSE, **174**, **298**, **417**.
T. CRUZI INFECTION [CHAGAS' DISEASE], **174**; viability, **229**; in domestic animals and man in Bolivia, **229**; in Argentina, **267**; infection in monkeys with strains isolated from various species of *Triatoma* in Texas and California, **118**; an improved antigen for complement fixation test in American trypanosomiasis, **118**; and reticuloendothelial blockade in rats, **299**; strains maintained in white mice, **411**.
See also Media.
T. EQUINUM INFECTION [MAL DE CADERAS]. In Brazil, **153**.
T. EQUIPERDUM INFECTION [DOURINE]. In U.S.A., **259**, **298**, **335**.
T. EVANSI INFECTION [SURRA], **298**; in dogs in India, **289**; pathology of the skin of rabbits, g. pigs and camels and treatment of the infection, **229**.
See also Alopecia.
T. GAMBIENSE, **298**, **358**.
T. MELOPHAGIUM, **154**.
T. RHODESIENSE, **174**, **298**.
T. VIVAX, **298**, **335**, **417**.
TRYPARSAMIDE. Degeneration of the optic nerve in vitamin B deficient rats: its relation to tryparsamide amblyopia, **24**; in treatment of *Babesia gibsoni* infection in dogs, **139**; in treatment of mice infected with *T. rhodesiense*, **174**.
TRYPTOPHANE. In culture medium, **229**; lipotropic activity of, **132**.
See also Blood plasma.
TSETSE FLIES. See Glossina.
TUBERCULIN. Chemistry of, **416**.
See *Mycobact. tuberculosis*, tuberculin; *M. tuberculosis* Infection, tuberculin test.
TULARAEMIA. See *Pasteurella tularensis* Infection.
TULARIN. Diagnosis of tularaemia by, **90**.
TUMOURS. Epithial cysts and cystic tumours of the skin, **200**.
See Neoplasms.
TUMOUR-HAEMORRHAGE AGENTS. Distribution among bacterial species, **96**.
TURKEYS. *E. rhusiopathiae* infection, **258**.
See also Anthelmintics, for poultry; Paracolon Bacteria; Perosis; *Salmonella* Infection, in poultry; *S. pullorum* Infection, control.
TYMPANITES. See Bloat.
TYPHUS. Murine typhus in aba strain of mice, **236**; discovery of pig typhus, **260**.
TYROCIDINE. Effect on cultures of mammalian lymph node and spleen, **212**.
TYROSINE. See Blood, plasma..
TYROTHRICIN. Formation in submerged cultures of *Bacillus brevis*, **69**; in treatment of infectious mastitis, **262**; in treatment of bovine pyometritis, **323**.
See also Antibiotic Agents, microbial products; Mastitis, streptococcal.

U

UDDER. Circulatory system of the cow's udder, **209**; effect of external factors on the udder of the cow, **103**; milk yields and milking rates of individual quarters of the dairy cow udder, **207**; control of udder diseases of cows, especially streptococcal mastitis, **185**; re-establishment of arterial supply to the udder, **209**; mammary development and waxing in the mare, **426**; udder pox in a goat, possibly transmitted through an infant, **120**.
See also *B. anthracis* infection, in goats; *Corynebact. pyogenes* Infection; Lactation; Mammary Gland; Mastitis; Neoplasms, general.
UGANDA. See Rinderpest, control.
ULCERS. Peptic ulcers in calves in Latvia, **309**.
ULERON. Uleron treatment for heartwater in sheep imported from Kenya, **44**.
ULTIMOBRANCHIAL BODY. See Anatomy.
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION. Ultracentrifugal studies of some complexes obtained from mouse milk, mammary tumour, chick embryos, Jensen rat sarcoma, and cow's milk, **240**.
ULTRAMICROSCOPY. See *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, general.
ULTRA-SHORT WAVES. Influence on the course of avian malaria, **268**.
ULTRA-SONIC WAVES. And brucella agglutination, **188**.

ULTRA-VIOLET RAYS. In prevention of influenza, **54**; of *Brucella* infection, **444**; effect on agglutination of brucella, **189**; the ultra-violet absorption spectra and fluorescence of synthetic products, **237**; ultra-violet absorption spectrograms in test on mouse mammary carcinoma, **240**.
UNDULANT FEVER. See *Brucella* infection, in man.
UNION OF SOCIALIST SOVIET REPUBLICS. Congresses on microbiology and epidemiology in U.S.S.R., **254**; isolation of virus causing human encephalitis in Russia, **233**.
See also Antibiotic substances, microbial derivatives; Arthropod Parasites; Ascariasis; Aujeszky's Disease, in swine; Babesia infection, treatment; *B. anthracis* infection, general; Bacteria, general; Carbon Tetrachloride; Food Inspection, meat; Influenza general; Encephalitis general; Pasteurella Infection, in rabbits; Rinderpest, control, **233**.
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. See Babesia Infection, general; *M. tuberculosis* Infection, in cattle; Skin, diseases; *Trypanosoma* Infection, transmission.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Army veterinary work, **258**; formation of U.S. National Poultry Advisory Council, **258**; Nutrition general, diseases, **259**.
See Anaemia; Anaemia, equine infectious; Anaplasma infection, general; Animal Husbandry; Anthelmintics, general; Apparatus; Arthropod Parasites; Ascaridia; Biological Products, general; Bloat; *Brucella* infection, general; control, immunization; Calculi; Catarrh; *Clostridium* Infection, in sheep; *Cochliomyia; Coccidiosis;* Committees; Conferences; Distemper, immunization, in fur animals; Education; Fowl Paralysis; Fowl Pox; *Fusiformis necrophorus* Infection; *H. contortus;* Horses, general; Mules; Keratitis; Leptospira Infection, in dogs; Mastitis, general; *S. gallinarum* infection; Transport of Animals;; Trichinella Infection; Trichomonas Infection; Urinary Calculi; Vitamin A.
URACHUS. Associated with pyelonephritis in a calf, **203**.
URAEMIA, **439**; post mortem findings in dogs with uraemia and leptospirosis, **374**.
UREA. Action on diphtheria toxin, **416**.
See also Antibiotic Agents, antiseptics; Temperature.
UREASE. Inhibition by penicillin, **69**; urease activity of proteus and salmonella organisms, **187**.
UREA STIBAMINE. See Antimony Compounds.
URETHRA. See Calculi.
URETHRITIS. Associated with haematuria in cattle, **62**.
URINARY BLADDER. See Calculi.
URINARY SYSTEM.
General. See Enzymes; Kidneys; Urine.
Diseases. Urinary calculi in inbred strain (C_3H) of mice treated with oestrogen, **19**; canine cystinuria, **21**; difficulty in urination a sympton of plant poisoning, **248**.
See also Calculi; Haematuria; Kidneys, diseases.
URINE. Solubility of sulphonamides in, **172**; analysis in ox with pica, **166**; factors which interfere with benzidine and Meyer's tests for blood in milk and urine, **179**; estimating allantoin excretion in the urine of farm animals, **179**; effect on animals of injections of urine fractions from human cases of leucosis, **128**; diuretic action of *Axonopus scoparius*, **138**; protective colloids in, **311**; amino acid content of urine of horses, cattle, sheep and pigs, **391**; in equine encephalomyelitis, **270**.
See also Hormones, Sex hormones.
UROPYGIAL GLAND. Research on experimental rickets in fowls and on degeneration of the uropygial gland, **167**.
UROTROPINE. See *Cl. tetani* Infection [Tetanus], immunization.
URUGUAY. Law controlling import and export of animals, **434**.
See also *B. anthracis* infection, immunization; *Brucella* Infection, general; diagnosis [general]; Food Inspection, meat; Mange; Reports.
UTERUS. Intra-uterine infection with *Trypanosoma brucei* in a pregnant g. pig, **267**.
See also Balantidium Infection.

V

VACCINES. Michalka's swine fever vaccine, **234**; rinderpest vaccine in creation of immune belt of cattle, **233**.
See also Agar; Biological Products, Standardization; *Brucella* Group, vaccines; Brucella Infection, immunization; Immunology; and under names of specific diseases.
VACCINIA. Elementary bodies seen in colonies of vaccinia virus, **232**; accidental vaccination on hands of workers in vaccine lymph institute, **232**.
See also Pox, virus.
VAGINA. pH of vaginal secretions of sterile cows, **73**; use of artificial vagina, **427**.
VAGINITIS. Treatment in cows with compound silver picrate powder, **252**.
VAN DER BERGH REACTION. See Anthelmintics, for ruminants.
VARESTRONGYLUS, **126**.
VASCULAR SYSTEM. See Circulatory System.
VEAL. See *Clostridium*, toxins.
VENEZUELA. See *Brucella* Infection, general.
VENOMS. Antivenins, **439**; antivenom serum for venoms of Indian cobra and Russell's viper, **438**.
VENTILATION. Horizontal ventiliation in animal houses, **44**.
VERTEBRAL COLUMN. See Bones, diseases.
VESICULAR STOMATITIS. Differentiated from F. and M. disease, **440**.
VETERINARY SERVICES. See Services, Veterinary.
VIRUSES.
General, **119**, **420**; nature of filterable viruses, **52**; research into virus infection, **259**; recent work on, **193**; culture, **268**; classification of psittacosis-like agents, **378**; broncho-pneumonia, a new virus disease of the mouse, **54**; permeability of the blood-brain barrier to neurotopic viruses, **52**; distemper and Western E. E. viruses a cause of convulsions in dogs, **241**; biochemical studies on the virus and inclusion bodies of silkworm jaundice, **120**; sulphonamide therapy, **194**; unsuccessful attempts to demonstrate a virus in infective hepatitis, **100**; intra-ocular virus infections, **88**; production of degenerative inflammatory or neoplastic effects in the new-born rabbit by the Shope fibroma virus, **60**; agglutinating antibodies in fowls immunused against mouse pneumonitis virus, **89**; virus related to the psittacosis group isolated from lungs of white mice, **89**; a protective antiserum against mouse pneumonitis virus, **89**.
See also Bacteriophage; Anaemia, Equine Infectious; Aujeszky's Disease; "Blue Comb" Disease; Catarrh, Bovine Malignant; Distemper; Electron Microscope; Embryos, fowl; Encephalitis; Encephalomyelitis; Encephalomyelitis, Equine; Fibroma; F. and M. Disease; Fowl Paralysis; Fowl Pox; Horse Sickness, African; Influenza; Leucosis; Louping-ill; Lymphocytic Choriomeningitis; Neoplasms, causation; Newcastle Disease; Papilloma, Rabbit; Pleuro-pneumonia; Pox; Psittacosis; Rabies; Rinderpest; Sarcoma, Fowl; Stomatitis, Vesicular; Swine Fever.
Concentration. See Aujeszky's Disease.
Immunity. Increased resistance to viral infection as a result of increased fluid in tissues, **125**.
See also Immunology, immunity to viruses.
Inactivation. By aluminium hydroxide, **231**.
Inclusion Bodies. In distemper in mink, **55**; in distemper in foxes, **88**; in equine encephalomyelitis, **269**; biochemical studies on the virus and inclusion bodies of silkworm jaundice, **120**.
Neurotropic. Action of eucalyptus essence on, **107**; action of desiccation on, **86**.
See also Aujeszky's Disease; Blood-Brain Barrier; Distemper, virus; Encephalitis; Encephalomyelitis, Equine; F. and M. Disease, virus; Lymphocytic Choriomeningitis; Poliomyelitis; Rabies.
Preservation. By gum acacia, **231**; reversible inactivation of virus adsorbates by freezing, **231**; by desiccation *in vacuo*, **231**.
Reproduction. Mechanism of, **192**; biochemical studies on phenomenon of virus reproduction, **301**; effects of inorganic salts on, **301**.
VITAMINS.
General. In the practice of medicine, **21**; as pharmacological agents, **21**; and hormones, **312**; significance of vitamin content of tissues, **312**; influence of vitamins and hormones on the physiology and pathology of the ear, nose and throat, **101**; physical methods for the identification and assay of vitamins and hormones, **312**; thyroid function and vitamin metabolism, **243**; chemical and physiological relationship between vitamins and amino acids, **312**, **347**; synthesis of, in the ruminant, **278**; a dietary factor, essential for g. pigs isolated from raw cream, **25**; vitamin contents of commercial stock diets designed for rats, mice, g. pigs and rabbits, **22**; requirements of laboratory animals, **22**; in treatment of canine leptospirosis, **192**; in treatment of dietary ulcers of the oesophagus of the rat, **133**.
A. Vitamin A therapy, **216**; vitamin A and thyroid hypertrophy, **243**; in relation to ectoparasite resistance, **162**; A storage and factors which effect the liver, **313**; effect of concentration on the absorption of, **22**; the photoreceptor function of the carotinoids and vitamin A, **312**; in calves, **17**; ocular changes and deficiency manifestations in cows, **22**; carotene content of blood plasma of dairy cattle in relation to vitamin A deficiency, **22**; A deficiency in cattle, **439**; deficiency in cattle in the U.S.A., **243**; carotene hunger in cattle in Finland, **102**; effect of diet in vitamin A content of the bovine foetal liver, **348**; carotene requirements for maintenance of normal spinal fluid pressure in dairy calves, **348**; histopathology of anasarcous lesions in vitamin A deficient cattle, **312**; A deficiency of cattle and pigs, **348**; night blindness in A deficient horses, **22**; A deficiency not the cause of joint lesions in horses, **22**; histological changes in the retina of the vitamin A deficient horse, **312**; deficiency in swine, **102**; avitaminosis A in pigs, **348**; vitamin A and new-born pigs, **278**; abortion in swine, due to vitamin A deficiency,

VITAMINS—General—[cont'd.]
102; effect on swine fertility and foetal development, 102; determining vitamin A content in colostrum of sows, 278; avitaminosis A in swine in Sweden, 312; relation to egg production and hatchability, 205; nasal histopathology and liver storage in subtotal A deficiency of chickens, 348; effect of bone dysplasia on cranial nerves in A deficient dogs, 22; effect on renal functions in the dog, 205.
See also Permeability of Tissues, general.
B (Thiamine), 424; associated with relative manganese deficiency, 21; antibacterial action of a pyridine analogue of thiamine, 356; inactivation of vitamin B_1 in diets containing whole fish, 205; in treatment of myositis, 164; treatment of Chastek paralysis, 102; effect of choline and vitamin B_1 deficiency on the fat content of regenerated liver, 65; specific physiological disturbances induced by C and B_1 deficiencies, 25; the effect of B_1 deficiency on the thyroid, 243; thiamine inactivation by the fresh-fish or Chastek-paralysis factor, 24; isolation of the thiamine destructive factor in carp, 24; in treatment of equine myoglobinuria, 360; electrocardiographic changes associated with thiamine deficiency in pigs, 133; clinical aspects of deficiency in dogs, 65; in nervous diseases of the dog, 361; vascular and interstitial cell changes in thiamine deficiency in pigeons and cats, 23; electroencephalograms of thiamine-deficient pigeons, 167; effect of diet low in thiamine and riboflavin on avian tuberculosis in rats, 24; development of cardiac lesions in thiamine-deficient rats, 350.
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid; Chastek paralysis; *Eimeria* infection general; Metabolism, general.
B_2 (Riboflavin), 424; vitamin B_2 complex, 424; size of lethal dose of riboflavin, 21; in relation to ectoparasite resistance, 162; effect on resistance to pneumococcus I, 21; deficiency in the eyes of dogs, 206; effect of diet low in thiamine and riboflavin on avian tuberculosis in rats, 24; in prevention of perosis in turkey poults, 65; in turkey poult. nutrition, 350.
See also Cerebrospinal Fuid; Metabolism, general.
B_4. Cystine in prevention of so-called vitamin B_4 deficiency in the chick, 204.
B_6 (Pyridoxine). Hyperthyroidism and vitamin B_6, 243; influence of B_6 and pantothenic acid on growth of sarcoma 180, 16; deficiency in swine, 102; deficiency anaemia in the dog, 351.
See also Eimeria Infection, general; Metabolism, general.
Bc. Chick antianaemia vitamin, 103; influence on haematopoiesis in the chick, 351.
See also Adrenal glands.
B Complex (Biotin), 424; in treatment of cancer, 108; "folic acid" and biotin in the nutrition of the rat, 24; effect of deficiency on duration of infection with *Trypanosoma lewisi* in the rat, 65; value in diet of rats fed succinylsulphathiazole, 167, 313; in prevention of perosis in turkey poults., 65; in turkey poult. nutrition, 350.
B Complex (Choline). Chemistry and significance as a dietary factor, 312; as lipotropic factors, 279; effect of choline and vitamin B_1 deficiency on the fat content of regenerated liver, 65; a choline-related substance in plant poisoning, 248; in prevention of perosis in turkey poults., 65; deficiency in rats, 424; effect of atebrin on deficiency in the young rat, 319; hepatic cirrhosis in rats preventable with choline, 424.
B Complex (Nicotinic Acid), 424; pharmacological effect of, 21; effect on catalytic action 250; nature of deficiency anaemia, 243; acceleration of coordinated muscular effort by nicotinamide, 243; in control of calf scours, 205; deficiency in the pig and g. pig, effects of a "pellagra-producing" diet, 350; deficiency in the chick, 24.
See also Blood, corpuscles [red]; formation; haemoglobin; Cerebrospinal Fluid; Cobalt; Metabolism, general.
B Complex (Pantothenic Acid), 191, 424; effect of influenza virus on pantothenic acid content of the liver, 21; influence of B_6 and pantothenic acid on growth of sarcoma 180, 16; influence on susceptability to pneumonia, 351; hyperthyroidism and pantothenic acid, 243; in control of calf scours, 205; effects of deficiency on growth and on the alimentary tract of swine, 278; pantothenic acid requirements of chicks, 206; pantothenic acid deficiency in rats fed succinyl-sulphathiazole in highly purified rations, 313.
See also Metabolism, general.
B Complex (Various). Inactivation of testosterone propionate in the liver during B complex deficiency, 103; evaluation of the interrelationship of magnesium and B complex deficiencies, 347; possible deficiency in ruminants with pica, 166; value of biotin, folic acid, and liver extract in the diet of rats fed succinylsulphathiazole, 167, 313; swine nutrition and B complex, 350; in treatment of dog distemper, 121; increased resistance to ulcerative cecitis of rat son a diet deficient in B complex, 17; detoxication of a substituted phenyl stibonate in the rat by administration of p-aminobenzoic acid, 38; detoxication by means of *p*-aminobenzoic acid of certain pentavalent arsenical drugs given to rats, 39; degeneration of the optic nerve in B deficient rats: its relation to tryparsamide amblyopia, 24; stimulating effects of adrenalectomy on hair growth and melanin deposition in black rats fed diets adequate and deficient in the filtrate factors of vitamin B, 133.
C (Ascorbic Acid). Culture of anaerobes with ascorbic acid, 110; effect in relation to lead absorption, 103; and tumour growth, 307; in cultivation of rabies virus, 54; in enzyme systems, 25; physiological disturbances induced by C and B_1 deficiencies, 25; possible relationship between C and calcification, 206; added to *Cl. welchii* type A toxin, 152; in the preparation of high-titre serum, 273; effect of C-deficiency on experimental wounds, 351; production of scurvy-like condition by feeding of a structurally related compound, 207; decomposition by bacteria, 207; relationship between ascorbic acid and glutathione *in vivo*, 207; complement activity and vitamin C, 206; in treatment of upper respiratory infections, 102; ascorbic acid content of semen of fertile and infertile bulls and goat bucks, 67; ascorbic acid stimulation in the blood plasma of dairy cattle produced by ingestion of chlorobutanol, 206; content of blood in calves at birth, 205; in goat's milk, blood and tissues, 206; ascorbic acid-gonadotropic hormone relationships in the chick, 167; influence on haemolysin production in rabbits, 313; effect of C deficiency on the thyroid of g. pigs, 243.
See also Anaerobes; Bones, development; *Cl. tetani* Infection [Tetanus], toxins.
D. Ossification and vitamin D action, 23; deficiency in rickets, 243; effect of D deficiency on the thyroid, 243; importance in the feeding of cattle, 45; in relation to bone dysplasia on cranial nerves in vitamin A deficient dogs, 22; in calcium and phosphorus metabolism in the chick, 23.
See also Permeability of Tissues, general; Sulphide Ion.
E, 167; sparing action of natural tocopherol concentrates 349; influence of deficiency on resistence to *Brucella* infection, 349; E deficiency decreasing thyroid activity, 243; deficiency in rats given succinyl sulfathiazole, 23; ephynal and sterility, 361; influence of *a*-tocopherol phosphate on the metabolic processes in dystrophic muscle, 133; oxygen consumption, creatine, and chloride content of muscles from E-deficient animals as influenced by feeding *a*-tocopherol, 133; in neuromuscular atrophy and regeneration, 205; treatment of abortion in cattle with ephynal, 361; influence of wheat germ on sperm production by bulls, 278; administration of ephynal to cattle with brucellosis, Switzerland, 361; E deficiency in chicks, 349; nutrient required for utilization of dl-alpha-tocopherol by the chick, 205; oxygen consumption by skeletal muscle of young E deficient rats, 23; abortion in rats, due to vitamin E deficiency, 349; uterine changes in chronic E deficiency in rats, 167; E deficiency in rats given succinyl sulfathiazole, 23; abortion in E deficient rats, 349; effect of dl-alpha-tocopherol acetate upon the testes of rats on vitamin E-deficient diet, 350; myocarditis in E deficiency of g. pigs, 349; the testis in E deficient g. pigs, 350.
K. In treatment of cancer, 108; reducing mortality in mutant foxes with kayquinone and cal-cofron, 361; effect of administration of carotene and 2-methyl-1, 4-naphtho-quinone in K deficient chicks, 23; depigmentation in K deficient chicks, 23; analyses of the blood plasma of chicks in K deficiency, 23; rôle of cephalin and "thromboplastin" in the coagulation of K-deficient chick plasma, 23.
See also Hypoprothrombinaemia.
P. Vitamin P deficiency in g. pigs, 207.
VERRIDAE. See Rabies, control.

W

WALES. See Great Britain.
WARBLE FLIES. See Oestridae, warbles.
WARFARE. The veterinary profession and the war (U.S.A.), 77; equine casualties in air bombardment, 98.
See also Books, chemistry; Army; Gases, poisonous; Services, veterinary; Wounds.
WARING BLENDER. Separating small parasites from tissues, 43.
WARTS. Treatment malignant warts, 405.
WATER. Water for stock, 244; water metabolism and elimination by horses fasting and on normal diets, 26; disturbances in water and electrolyte balance, 63.
See also Dehydration; poisoning.
WATTLE. Oedema of wattles of poultry, 329.
See also Combs.
WEIL'S DISEASE, 421.
See *Leptospira* Infection.
WERNICKE'S DISEASE. Alcoholic encephalopathy in man and fish-diet-disease in foxes and fishes, 206.

WHEAT GERM. See Vitamins, vitamin E.
"WHITE SCOUR." See Diarrhoea.
WILD ANIMALS AND BIRDS. Canadian Arctic wild life enquiry, **17**, **384**.
See also *Coccidiodes* Infection; Distemper, in fur animals; *Eimeria* Infection, general; Encephalitis, transmission; F. and M. Disease, transmission; Foxes; Helminth Parasites, general; Musk rat; Nematodes; Papilloma, Rabbit; *Pasteurella* Infection, general; *P. tularensis* Infection; Psittacosis; Rabbits, general, diseases of; Rodents; Squirrels; Wild Cat.
WILD CAT. Veterinary officers at the Zoological Gardens, Buenos Aires, **256**.
See also Rabies, control.
WOUNDS. Diflavine in wound therapy, **73**; traumatic lesions of the superficial digital flexor in the horse, **385**; diflavine in wound therapy, **73**; local therapy of war wounds with penicillin and sulphasuxidine, **73**; anaerobic infections of war wounds in North Africa, **50**; distribution of alkaline phosphomonoesterase in experimental wounds and burns in the rat, **279**.
See also Burns; Sulphonamides, therapy.

X

X-RAYS. In cultivation of rabies virus, **54**; effects on cell-virus associations, findings with virus-induced rabbit papillomas and fibromas, **155**; effect on agglutination of brucella, **189**.
See also Apparatus.
XANTHINE. Antibacterial effect of enzymatic xanthine oxidation, **172**.
XANTHOPTERIN, **424**; Administration in nicotinic acid deficiency, **243**.
XENOPHTHALMIA. See Eyes.

Y

YAM BEAN. In control of cattle lice, **175**.
YEAST. In feeding of calves and young cattle, **132**; effects of yeast extracts and phenylmercuric nitrate on yeast respiration and growth, **73**; effect on toxic reactions of promin on tuberculous g. pigs, **323**.
YELLOW FEVER. Possible rôle of birds in maintenance of yellow fever in West Africa, **9**; adaption of yellow fever virus to chickens by serial brain to brain passages, **271**; mammalogy and jungle yellow fever in Brazil, **378**; epidemiology of, in Eastern Colombia, **337**; systemic allergic reaction induced by yellow fever vaccine, **195**; jaundice following yellow fever and measles inoculation, **10**, **63**.

Z

ZANZIBAR. See *Babesia* infection, in cattle; *B. anthracis* infection, general; Reports.
ZEBUS. See Anatomy; Parotid Duct; Teeth.
ZINC. Zinc oxide: larvicide for control of horn flies, **214**; elimination of administered radio-active zinc chloride, **244**; in cow's milk, **425**.
See also Poisoning, metals, metalloids and salts.
ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS. Mortality rates in Zoological Gardens, London, 1938, **16**; report on deaths occurring in the society's gardens, London, during the years 1939-1940, **61**; anthrax in the London Zoo, **61**; report of the honorary parasitologist to the Zoological Gardens, London, for 1940, **92**; war-time problems, **77**; pasteurellosis in wild animals in captivity, Skomsen zoo, Stockholm, **264**.
ZOOLOGY. Literature of the zoological sciences, **46**; index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology, **46**.
See also Books, general.